Commonwealth Bureau of Census and Statistics

TASMANIA BRANCH

HOBART

Statistics of the State of Tasmania for the Year 1937-38

ISSUED UNDER INSTRUCTIONS FROM

THE HONORABLE THE TREASURER

BY

ROLAND WILSON, B.Com., D.Phil., Ph.D.

COMMONWEALTH STATISTICIAN

LIBRARY
27 OCT 1967
COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF CENSUS & STATS.

COMPILED BY

H. J. EXLEY, M.A., F.S.S.

DEPUTY COMMONWEALTH STATISTICIAN FOR TASMANIA

By Authority: H. H. PIMBLETT, GOVERNMENT PRINTER, TASMANIA.

97591

CONTENTS.

For Detailed List of Contents, see Table of Contents to each Part.

PART I.—GOVERNORS, PARLIAMENTS, &C. [*Not Printed*].

PART II.—POPULATION [*Substance included in Part III.*].

PART III.—VITAL AND METEOROLOGICAL [*Including Population*].

PART IV.—TRADE AND SHIPPING.
RAILWAYS, &C. [*Not Printed*].

PART V (i).—PRODUCTION, AGRICULTURE, AND LIVESTOCK.
PRODUCTION, MINERAL [*Not Printed*].

PART V (ii).—PRODUCTION, MANUFACTURING.

PART VI.—(SECTION I.)—PUBLIC FINANCE.
APPENDIX—AUSTRALASIAN FINANCE.

PART VI.—(SECTION II.)—FINANCE (LOCAL BODIES).

PART VII.—PRIVATE FINANCE [*Not Printed*].

PART VIII.—LAW AND CRIME [*Not Printed*].

PART IX.—(SECTION I.)—EDUCATION, HOSPITALS, &C.
(SECTION II.)—FRIENDLY SOCIETIES.

Commonwealth Bureau of Census and Statistics

TASMANIA BRANCH

HOBART

Vital and Meteorological, 1937

ISSUED UNDER INSTRUCTIONS FROM

THE HONORABLE THE TREASURER

BY

ROLAND WILSON, B.Com., D.Phil., Ph.D.

COMMONWEALTH STATISTICIAN

COMPILED BY

H. J. EXLEY, M.A., F.S.S.

DEPUTY COMMONWEALTH STATISTICIAN FOR TASMANIA

By Authority: H. H. PIMBLETT, GOVERNMENT PRINTER, TASMANIA.

92188

PART III.

VITAL AND METEOROLOGICAL.

CONTENTS.

	Page
The Measurement of Population	5
Summary for Tasmania, 1836 to 1937	6
Net Migration—1902 to 1937	7
Migration—Arrivals and Departures, 1910 to 1937	8
Rate of Growth, 1913-14 to 1936-37	8
Masculinity, 1913-14 to 1936-37	8
Political Franchise—Legislative Council	9
Electors on Roll, 1933 and 1937	10
Party Strength and Seats Won—General Elections, 1909 to 1937	10
Population—Hobart and Launceston, 1933 and 1937	11
Vital Statistics, Tasmania—Summary, 1937	12-14
" Australasia—General Summary, 1937	15
Births, Deaths, and Meteorology in each Month, 1937	15
Summary: Births, Deaths, Marriages, and Infant Deaths	16
Births and Deaths in Chief Towns and Divisions	17
Infant Mortality in Chief Towns and Divisions	18
" " First Month and Subsequent Eleven Months	18
Births, Deaths, and Natural Increase, in each Municipality, 1937	19
" Decennial Return: Distribution under Districts	20
Deaths " " "	21
Births and Deaths of Ex-nuptial Children, 1937	22
Still Births, Births, and Deaths Registered, 1928 to 1937	23
Births and Deaths in Institutions, 1936 and 1937	24
Deaths: Ages in Chief Towns and Divisions	24
" Registered in each Month of 1937 in Age Groups	25
Masculinity of the Population, and of Births and Deaths	25
Deaths in Age Groups, 1928 to 1937	26
" Distribution under Ages, Causes, and Sex, 1937	27-33
" Infant Deaths and Specific Causes since 1890	34
" Infant Mortality Rate from Specific Causes since 1890	34
" Causes of Infant Deaths in each Month, 1937	35
" Causes of Infant Deaths in Cities and Country, 1937	35
Births, Percentage in each Month to Total Births, 1928 to 1937	36
Deaths, " " Deaths, 1928 to 1937	36
Index of Mortality in each State	36
Deaths, Causes of Infant Deaths under 2 years of Age, 1937	37
Deaths: Infant Diarrhœa by Months since 1900	38
Deaths: Causes of Deaths by Months, 1937	39
Death Rates in Age Groups, 1910-12, 1920-22 and 1932-34	39
Deaths: Decennial Summary: Classes and Principal Specific Causes	40-41
" Quinquennial Summary: Districts, Classes and Principal Specific Causes	42-43
" Death Rate from Principal Causes since 1872	44
" Deaths from Cancer since 1870	45
" " : Types and Ages at Death, 1937	46
" Deaths from Tuberculosis since 1870	47
Number of Cases of Infectious Diseases Reported, 1937	48
Marriages: Return for 1937: Districts and Denominations	49
" Number of, in each Month, 1928 to 37	38
Meteorology: Synopsis of Weather over Tasmania, 1937	50
" Rainfall for each Month for Hobart, 1923 to 1937	52
" Observations made at Hobart, 1937	52-53

PART III.

VITAL AND METEOROLOGICAL

CONTENTS.

DEMOGRAPHY.

For a brief summary of the results for Tasmania of the censuses of 1921 and 1933, see Tasmanian Pocket Year Book; for fuller information see Census Bulletins, Nos. 14, 22, and Part VI., 1933. For complete details see the census reports of the Commonwealth Bureau of Census and Statistics.

For estimate of mean population of Municipalities in 1937, see page 19.

Reference may be made to the annual Australian Bulletin of Demography for fuller information for Tasmania in respect to:—

Occupations of fathers.
Birth places of persons and occupations of males who died.
Occupations of bridegrooms.

Also for detailed information for Australia, but not for Tasmania separately, in respect to:—

Ages and birthplaces of parents.
Mother's age, showing duration of marriage and previous issue.
Interval between marriage and first birth.
Causes of death of males classified according to occupations.
Duration of marriage, total issue, and average family for persons who died.
Ages, birthplaces, and conjugal condition of persons who married.

THE MEASUREMENT OF POPULATION.

The population of Australia has been counted systematically every 10 years since 1881, but owing to financial stringency the census which ordinarily would have been taken in 1931 was not taken until 30th June, 1933, the results of which are contained in the various Census Bulletins.

At the census, full information as to age, occupation, nationality, &c., is collected. The numbering is carried down to the smallest divisions, details of population and dwellings are shown in Census Bulletin No. 25. Between censuses the only official counting is for whole States, and information as to age, &c., is necessarily incomplete. The inter-censal estimates are made by keeping count of the births and deaths in each State, and of arrivals and departures to and from each State. These estimates are made by the Commonwealth Statistician for the last day of every quarter.

There are no doubt, errors in the census, but they may be taken as negligible. This is not the case with the inter-censal estimates. The counting of births and deaths is very accurate, but it has been found impossible to get an exact record of migration. Movement across land frontiers of States presents obvious difficulties in counting, but experience has also shown that the estimates of Tasmanian population are liable to substantial error. There is, in general, a number of unrecorded departures, so that any State which is losing population by migration tends to have its population over-estimated.

For any division smaller than States it is impossible to give any trustworthy estimate between censuses. Where growth has been, on a general impression, steady since 1921, a fair estimate may be made, based on past experience and the last quarterly estimate for the whole State. But war broke all continuity in the previous decade, and the later abnormal migration from Tasmania makes any such calculation of little value for any town, municipality, or other division of this State. Under these circumstances, the best source of information is the electoral roll, and the number of electors enrolled, combined with the quarterly estimates for the State, offers a basis for rough estimates of inter-censal populations of parts of this State. The figures for divisions and municipalities given herein are based on the electoral rolls and the census of 30th June, 1933.

STATISTICAL SUMMARY for TASMANIA, from 1836 to 1937.

YEAR.	Population at End of Year.			Net Migration.		Births.		Deaths.		Natural Increase.		Total Increase.	
	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
1836-40...	45,999	32,040	13,959	1044*		688*		567*		121*		1165*	
1841-45...	64,291	43,921	20,370	2202*	944*	632*	616*	458*	278*	174*	338*	2376*	1282*
1846-50...	68,870	44,229	24,641	— 300*	407*	891*	817*	529*	370*	362*	447*	62*	854*
1851-55...	69,962	38,680	31,282	—1391*	853*	1235*	1161*	953*	685*	282*	476*	—1109*	1329*
1856-60...	89,821	49,653	40,168	1432*	820*	1619*	1546*	906*	589*	713*	957*	2195*	1777*
1861-65...	93,967	50,549	43,418	— 599*	— 272*	1601*	1490*	823*	568*	778*	922*	179*	650*
1866-70...	100,886	53,517	47,369	— 63*	— 100*	1505*	1431*	849*	541*	656*	890*	593*	790*
1871-75...	103,739	54,678	49,061	— 383*	— 500*	1569*	1493*	954*	655*	615*	838*	232*	338*
1876-80...	114,790	60,568	54,222	484*	92*	1752*	1681*	1058*	741*	694*	940*	1178*	1032*
1881	117,770	62,495	55,275	936	— 141	2029	1889	1038	695	991	1194	1927	1053
1882	120,477	63,804	56,673	341	229	2069	1974	1101	805	968	1169	1309	1398
1883	123,277	64,995	58,282	219	444	2235	2024	1263	859	972	1165	1191	1609
1884	126,665	66,534	60,131	395	405	2327	2251	1183	807	1144	1444	1539	1849
1885	128,860	67,712	61,148	— 31	— 375	2368	2269	1159	877	1209	1392	1178	1017
1886	131,190	69,264	61,926	284	— 605	2413	2214	1145	831	1268	1383	1552	778
1887	135,541	71,591	63,950	1180	596	2444	2292	1297	864	1147	1428	2327	2024
1888	137,877	72,482	65,395	— 307	— 98	2373	2404	1175	861	1198	1543	891	1445
1889	141,661	74,242	67,419	530	595	2438	2319	1208	890	1230	1429	1760	2024
1890	144,787	76,453	68,334	961	— 530	2466	2347	1216	902	1250	1445	2211	915
1891	151,150	79,938	71,212	2299	1327	2510	2461	1324	910	1186	1551	3485	2878
1892	150,212	79,753	70,459	—1596	—2238	2584	2381	1173	896	1411	1485	— 185	— 753
1893	150,396	78,780	71,616	—2512	— 448	2699	2517	1160	912	1539	1605	— 973	1157
1894	152,506	79,285	73,221	— 863	59	2470	2382	1102	836	1368	1546	505	1605
1895	154,895	80,485	74,410	— 185	— 405	2432	2358	1047	764	1385	1594	1200	1189
1896	159,296	82,685	76,611	936	763	2373	2230	1109	792	1264	1438	2200	2201
1897	163,962	85,152	78,810	1097	832	2485	2199	1115	832	1370	1367	2467	2199
1898	168,437	88,186	80,251	1942	312	2409	2171	1317	1042	1092	1129	3034	1441
1899	172,362	90,337	82,025	927	528	2415	2259	1191	1013	1224	1246	2151	1774
1900	172,900	89,763	83,137	—1997	— 426	2494	2370	1071	832	1423	1538	— 574	1112
1901	175,233	90,945	84,288	— 387	— 396	2570	2360	1001	813	1569	1547	1182	1151
1902	179,450	93,571	85,879	1066	— 20	2604	2481	1044	870	1560	1611	2626	1591
1903	182,924	95,224	87,700	219	291	2570	2510	1136	980	1434	1530	1653	1821
1904	185,167	95,951	89,216	— 914	— 161	2702	2590	1061	913	1641	1677	727	1516
1905	186,385	95,947	90,438	—1755	— 440	2812	2445	1061	783	1751	1662	— 4	1222
1906	185,472	94,879	90,593	—2742	—1493	2792	2541	1118	893	1674	1648	—1068	155
1907	189,598	96,973	92,625	380	453	2797	2494	1083	915	1714	1579	2094	2032
1908	191,733	97,942	93,791	— 737	— 614	2818	2797	1112	1017	1706	1780	969	1166
1909	193,119	98,514	94,605	—1247	—1025	2849	2651	1030	812	1819	1839	572	814
1910	193,803	98,866	94,937	—1438	—1344	2888	2698	1098	1022	1790	1676	352	332
1911	192,925	98,101	94,824	-2444	—1944	2716	2721	1037	890	1679	1831	— 765	— 113
1912	195,927	100,423	95,504	436	—1230	3016	2837	1130	927	1886	1910	2322	680
1913	199,675	102,695	96,980	390	— 397	3071	2815	1189	942	1882	1873	2272	1476
1914	198,703	101,171	97,532	—3555	—1516	3094	2923	1063	855	2031	2068	—1524	552
1915	197,536	98,653	98,883	—4426	— 571	2991	2854	1083	932	1908	1922	—2518	1351
1916	195,603	95,995	99,608	—4383	—1136	2873	2769	1148	908	1725	1861	—2658	725
1917	198,005	96,928	101,077	— 861	— 345	2720	2656	926	842	1794	1814	933	1469
1918	202,843	100,089	102,754	1403	— 43	2717	2563	959	843	1758	1720	3161	1677
1919	209,867	106,352	103,515	4720	— 814	2718	2592	1175	1017	1543	1575	6263	761
1920	212,752	107,259	105,493	— 946	127	2908	2832	1055	981	1853	1851	907	1978
1921	218,676	110,353	108,323	1316	1050	2944	2811	1166	1031	1778	1780	3094	2830
1922	219,768	110,262	109,506	—2002	— 726	2995	2822	1084	913	1911	1909	— 91	1183
1923	220,411	110,760	109,651	—1250	—1627	2888	2769	1140	997	1748	1772	498	145
1924	219,672	110,238	109,434	—2045	—1954	2700	2683	1177	946	1523	1737	— 522	— 217
1925	219,364	110,172	109,192	— 1649	—1881	2664	2554	1081	915	1583	1639	— 66	— 242
1926	217,575	108,895	108,680	— 2821	— 2044	2584	2404	1040	872	1544	1532	—1277	— 512
1927	219,151	110,013	109,138	— 323	— 901	2515	2318	1074	959	1441	1359	1118	458
1928	220,319	110,750	109,569	— 526	— 865	2391	2300	1128	1004	1263	1296	737	431
1929	223,278	112,244	111,034	160	178	2498	2299	1164	1012	1334	1287	1494	1465
1930	225,297	113,505	111,792	— 158	— 660	2446	2339	1027	921	1419	1418	1261	758
1931	228,464	115,176	113,288	261	201	2503	2259	1093	964	1410	1295	1671	1496
1932	230,607	116,067	114,540	— 288	— 38	2269	2222	1090	932	1179	1290	891	1252
1933	232,110	116,891	115,219	— 309	— 549	2344	2209	1211	981	1133	1228	824	679
1934	231,447	116,952	114,495	—1055	—1733	2343	2127	1227	1118	1116	1009	61	— 724
1935	233,108	117,978	115,130	54	— 496	2245	2211	1273	1080	972	1131	1026	635
1936	235,328	118,833	116,495	— 181	207	2355	2226	1319	1068	1036	1158	855	1365
1937	238,990	120,869	118,121	795	251	2482	2359	1241	984	1241	1375	2036	1626

* Average 5 years. (—) Sign denotes decrease.

NET MIGRATION (CORRECTED).

Year.	1st Quarter.			2nd Quarter.			3rd Quarter.			4th Quarter.			Year.		
	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.
1902..	*n*	*n*	— 1567	*n*	*n*	— 1328	*n*	*n*	767	*n*	*n*	3174	1066	— 20	1046
1903	— 39	— 106	— 145	— 220	— 596	— 816	— 12	— 21	— 33	490	1014	1504	219	291	510
1904	49	— 351	— 302	— 1027	— 947	— 1974	— 331	— 68	— 399	395	1205	1600	— 914	— 161	— 1075
1905	— 710	— 366	— 1076	— 1141	— 1224	— 2365	— 226	— 70	— 296	322	1220	1542	— 1755	— 440	— 2195
1906	— 980	— 990	— 1970	— 1595	— 1295	— 2890	— 604	— 197	— 801	437	989	1426	— 2742	— 1493	— 4235
1907	— 672	— 1022	— 1694	— 994	— 1224	— 2218	102	343	445	1944	2356	4300	380	453	833
1908	— 1401	— 1290	— 2691	— 1194	— 1273	— 2467	— 319	— 293	— 612	2177	2242	4419	— 737	— 614	— 1351
1909	— 876	— 1194	— 2070	— 895	— 1238	— 2133	— 511	— 300	— 811	1035	1707	2742	— 1247	— 1025	— 2272
1910	— 936	— 1196	— 2132	— 1367	— 1435	— 2802	— 615	— 392	— 1007	1480	1679	3159	— 1438	— 1344	— 2782
1911	— 1695	— 1701	— 3396	— 1802	— 1716	— 3518	— 842	— 474	— 1316	1895	1947	3842	— 2444	— 1944	— 4388
1912	— 1420	— 1743	— 3163	— 819	— 1530	— 2349	287	— 296	— 9	2388	2339	4727	436	— 1230	— 794
1913	— 1197	— 1683	— 2880	— 609	— 1259	— 1868	— 106	54	— 52	2302	2491	4793	390	— 397	— 7
1914	— 2114	— 1978	— 4092	— 1559	— 1539	— 3098	— 606	— 204	— 810	724	2205	2929	— 3555	— 1516	— 5071
1915	— 1352	— 943	— 2295	— 1753	— 1291	— 3044	— 1431	— 250	— 1681	110	1913	2023	— 4426	— 571	— 4997
1916	— 1785	— 1252	— 3073	— 1238	— 1329	— 2567	— 1936	— 249	— 2185	576	1694	2270	— 4383	— 1136	— 5519
1917	— 1134	— 1062	— 2196	— 1404	— 1219	— 2623	— 15	— 43	— 58	1692	1979	3671	— 861	— 345	— 1206
1918	187	— 594	— 407	— 777	— 1350	— 2127	— 462	— 452	— 914	2455	2353	4808	1403	— 43	1360
1919	579	— 1178	— 599	1080	— 519	561	1338	8	1346	1723	875	2598	4720	— 814	3906
1920	170	46	216	— 1158	— 1356	— 2514	— 690	105	— 585	732	1332	2064	— 946	127	— 819
1921	75	85	160	— 1007	— 1606	— 2613	— 168	— 192	— 360	2416	2763	5179	1316	1050	2366
1922	— 1935	— 2037	— 3972	— 1178	— 1475	— 2653	— 840	— 87	— 927	1951	2873	4824	— 2002	— 726	— 2728
1923	— 1598	— 2016	— 3614	— 1252	— 1790	— 3042	— 642	— 449	— 1091	2242	2628	4870	— 1250	— 1627	— 2877
1924	— 2120	— 2375	— 4495	— 1128	— 1550	— 2678	— 610	— 375	— 985	1813	2346	4159	— 2045	— 1954	— 3999
1925	— 2073	— 2133	— 4206	— 1396	— 1690	— 3086	— 679	— 512	— 1191	2499	2454	4953	— 1649	— 1881	— 3530
1926	— 2872	— 2657	— 5529	— 1582	— 1804	— 3386	— 792	— 372	— 1164	2425	2789	5214	— 2821	— 2044	— 4865
1927	— 2246	— 2519	— 4765	— 1164	— 1740	— 2904	— 505	— 549	— 1054	3592	3907	7499	— 323	— 901	— 1224
1928	— 2097	— 2266	— 4363	— 770	— 1344	— 2114	— 398	— 123	— 521	2739	2868	5607	— 526	— 865	— 1391
1929	— 1713	— 1867	— 3580	— 609	— 925	— 1534	— 152	— 239	— 391	2634	3209	5843	160	178	338
1930	— 1544	— 2158	— 3702	— 306	— 752	— 1058	— 236	— 70	— 306	1928	2319	4247	— 158	— 660	— 818
1931	— 728	— 827	— 1555	— 557	— 615	— 1172	— 134	4	— 130	1680	1639	3319	261	201	462
1932	— 899	— 1439	— 2338	— 438	— 540	— 978	— 326	— 129	— 455	1375	2070	3445	— 288	— 38	— 326
1933	— 967	— 1816	— 2783	— 537	— 853	— 1390	— 546	— 280	— 826	1743	2401	4144	— 309	— 549	— 858
1934	— 1131	— 1779	— 2910	— 1039	— 1353	— 2392	— 254	— 406	— 660	1369	1805	3174	— 1055	— 1733	— 2788
1935	— 763	— 1530	— 2293	— 668	— 792	— 1460	— 345	— 194	— 539	1830	2020	3850	54	— 496	— 442
1936..	— 944	— 1377	— 2321	— 868	— 1210	— 2078	— 317	— 137	— 454	1948	2931	4879	— 181	207	26
1937	— 734	— 1743	— 2477	— 524	— 932	— 1456	— 219	273	54	2272	2653	4925	795	251	1046

NOTE:—The above figures show the loss or gain by migration. Minus (—) sign indicates loss by migration. (*n*) Not available.

MIGRATION.

Total Arrivals in and Departures from Tasmania.

Year.	Arrivals.			Departures.		
	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.
1910	21,324	14,053	35,377	22,762	15,397	38,159
1911	24,895	16,608	41,503	27,339	18,552	45,891
1912	28,100	18,569	46,669	27,664	19,799	47,463
1913	27,214	18,669	45,883	26,824	19,066	45,890
1914	24,426	18,221	42,647	27,981	19,737	47,718
1915	22,519	17,248	39,767	26,945	17,819	44,764
1916	23,191	18,170	41,361	27,574	19,306	46,880
1917	19,460	16,464	35,924	20,321	16,809	37,130
1918	21,054	16,585	37,639	19,651	16,628	36,279
1919	15,637	8167	23,804	10,917	8981	19,898
1920	18,812	16,017	34,829	19,758	15,890	35,648
1921	21,420	17,289	38,709	20,104	16,239	36,343
1922	22,324	19,439	41,763	24,326	20,165	44,491
1923	23,477	19,419	42,896	24,727	21,046	45,773
1924	23,756	19,908	43,664	25,801	21,862	47,663
1925	22,059	18,168	40,227	23,708	20,049	43,757
1926	24,980	21,438	46,418	27,801	23,482	51,283
1927	27,364	23,082	50,446	27,687	23,983	51,670
1928	24,750	21,686	46,436	25,276	22,551	47,827
1929	23,810	21,491	45,301	23,650	21,313	44,963
1930	21,157	19,135	40,292	21,315	19,795	41,110
1931	15,808	13,700	29,508	15,547	13,499	29,046
1932	16,673	14,946	31,619	16,961	14,984	31,945
1933	18,294	18,950	37,244	18,603	19,499	38,102
1934	19,464	19,283	38,747	20,519	21,016	41,535
1935	21,617	20,853	42,470	21,563	21,349	42,912
1936	24,867	24,611	49,478	25,048	24,404	49,452
1937	26,927	25,587	52,514	26,132	25,336	54,168

RATE OF GROWTH, (+) OR (—) PER 1000 MEAN POPULATION, AND MASCULINITY.

Year.	Population.			Rate of Growth.			Masculinity 30th June.
	30th June.	Increase 12 months.	Mean.	From Natural Increase.	From Migration.	Total.	
1913-14	194,443	1540	195,668	+ 20·39	— 12·52	+ 7·87	+ 2·87
1914-15	195,319	876	196,320	+ 20·86	— 16·40	+ 4·46	+ 1·40
1915-16	193,600	— 1719	195,303	+ 18·08	— 26·85	— 8·77	— 0·41
1916-17	192,590	— 1010	193,700	+ 19·23	— 24·44	— 5·21	— 2·03
1917-18	197,242	4652	196,144	+ 18·22	+ 5·50	+ 23·72	— 1·42
1918-19	204,425	7183	200,727	+ 16·57	+ 19·21	+ 35·78	+ 0·35
1919-20	209,333	4908	208,599	+ 15·64	+ 7·89	+ 23·53	+ 1·48
1920-21	212,008	2675	211,719	+ 17·81	— 5·18	+ 12·63	+ 1·13
1921-22	213,908	1900	214,689	+ 17·22	— 8·37	+ 8·85	+ 1·09
1922-23	214,878	970	216,028	+ 17·26	— 12·77	+ 4·49	+ 0·79
1923-24	214,787	— 91	216,355	+ 15·79	— 16·21	— 0·42	+ 0·80
1924-25	213,991	— 796	215,997	+ 15·38	— 19·06	— 3·68	+ 0·53
1925-26	211,970	— 2021	214,795	+ 14·60	— 24·01	— 9·41	+ 0·46
1926-27	211,239	— 731	213,212	+ 13·54	— 16·97	— 3·43	+ 0·51
1927-28	213,997	2758	214,074	+ 13·03	— 0·15	+ 12·88	+ 0·72
1928-29	216,504	2507	216,411	+ 11·71	— 0·13	+ 11·58	+ 0·79
1929-30	219,983	3479	219,269	+ 12·71	+ 3·16	+ 15·87	+ 1·05
1930-31	224,002	4019	222,820	+ 12·59	+ 5·44	+ 18·03	+ 0·83
1931-32	226,387	2385	226,045	+ 11·11	— 0·56	+ 10·55	+ 1·07
1932-33	227,599	1212	227,927	+ 10·54	— 5·22	+ 5·32	+ 1·14
1933-34	227,953	354	229,041	+ 10·21	— 8·66	+ 1·55	+ 1·18
1934-35	228,738	785	229,148	+ 8·83	— 5·41	+ 3·42	+ 1·43
1935-36	229,727	989	230,374	+ 9·01	— 4·72	+ 4·29	+ 1·56
1936-37	232,693	2966	232,208	+ 10·65	+ 2·12	+ 12·77	+ 1·55

NOTE.—Rate of growth is best measured as above at the 30th June each year. Under the heading "Masculinity" the sign (+) means an excess of males, and the sign (—) an excess of females, per 100 of population.

POLITICAL FRANCHISE.

RETURN showing the Number of Electors on Rolls at 31st December, 1937; also Qualifications of such Electors.

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

Electoral Districts.	Number on Roll, 31st December, 1937.												Last Contested Election.						
	Qualifications.														Number of Votes Recorded.				
	Owners of Property.			Occupiers of Property.			Others.			Grand Total.			Date.	Number on Roll.					
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.			Male.	Female.	Total.	Percentage to Number on Roll.	No. of Informal Ballot-papers.
Buckingham	2825	1359	4184	1630	348	1978	165	32	197	4620	1739	6359	3.5.32	6071	3436	1361	4797	79·94	160
Cambridge	893	292	1185	212	23	235	60	1	61	1165	316	1481	2.5.33	*a*	*a*	*a*	*a*	*a*	*a*
Derwent	1074	387	1461	332	31	363	87	4	91	1493	422	1915	4.5.37	2028	1247	348	1595	78·65	20
Gordon	663	290	953	80	10	90	130	3	133	873	303	1176	8.5.34	*a*	*a*	*a*	*a*	*a*	*a*
Launceston	1687	1137	2824	1653	661	2314	140	23	163	3480	1821	5301	5.5.36	5379	2729	1362	4091	76·06	186
Huon	2131	653	2784	282	36	318	120	5	125	2533	694	3227	5.5.36	3225	2123	524	2647	82·08	37
Hobart	1795	1376	3171	2082	822	2904	332	26	358	4209	2224	6433	7.5.35	6477	3800	1945	5745	88·70	97
Macquarie	1007	406	1413	270	21	291	44	7	51	1321	434	1755	3.5.32	1981	996	270	1266	63·91	18
Meander	1354	357	1711	362	27	389	101	1	102	1817	385	2202	7.5.35	2281	1534	282	1816	79·61	30
Mersey	2068	938	3006	680	140	820	90	9	99	2838	1087	3925	5.5.31	3995	1745	614	2359	59·05	61
Pembroke	1054	502	1556	333	54	387	136	6	142	1523	562	2085	3.10.36	2091	1393	515	1908	91·25	13
Russell	1883	535	2418	461	34	495	65	4	69	2409	573	2982	2.5.33	3493	1972	406	2378	68·08	88
South Esk	1710	586	2296	313	43	356	117	2	119	2140	631	2771	4.5.20	2839	994	253	1247	43·92	19
Tamar	1199	524	1723	239	44	283	151	13	164	1589	581	2170	4.5.37	2161	1462	519	1981	91·67	22
Westmorland	1460	779	2239	706	93	799	121	12	133	2287	884	3171	4.5.37	3149	2096	777	2873	91·24	83
TOTAL	22,803	10,121	32,924	9635	2387	12,022	1859	148	2007	34,297	12,656	46,953	...	*a*	*a*	*a*	*a*	*a*	*a*

a) Not available.

ELECTORS—NUMBERS ON ROLL.

Electoral Divisions and Subdivisions.	June, 1933.	March, 1937.
BASS :—		
Flinders	508	484
George Town	542	605
Launceston Central	2803	2993
Launceston East	5180	5694
Launceston North	4537	4687
Launceston West	3983	4257
Lilydale	1404	1448
Portland	761	859
Ringarooma	1981	2217
Scottsdale	1434	1454
St. Leonards	1392	1622
Total Bass	24,525	26,320
DARWIN :—		
Circular Head	3085	3452
Devonport	3047	3276
Emu Bay	3681	4012
Gormanston	489	542
Kentish	2623	2581
King Island	620	637
Leven	3394	3529
Penguin	1377	1311
Queenstown	2135	2520
Strahan	380	410
Table Cape	2946	3000
Waratah	608	569
Zeehan	1046	1430
Total Darwin	25,431	27,269
DENISON :—		
Hobart Central	3062	3505
Hobart East	1995	2240
Hobart North	5198	5701
Hobart South	4044	4624
Hobart West	3563	4021
New Town	3980	4743
Queenborough	2279	2495
Total Denison	24,121	27,329
FRANKLIN :—		
Clarence	2364	2573
Esperance	1845	1969
Glenorchy	1314	1443
Huon	2406	2637
Kingborough	2412	2633
Moonah	4306	4664
Nelson	3658	4215
New Norfolk	2902	3173
Port Cygnet	1533	1575
Richmond	1008	1020
Sorell	1217	1230
Spring Bay	435	473
Tasman	730	724
Total Franklin	26,130	28,329
WILMOT :—		
Beaconsfield	2019	2190
Bothwell	731	757
Brighton	1689	1734
Campbell Town	1382	1456
Deloraine	2972	3028
Evandale	3069	3452
Fingal	1588	1680
Glamorgan	470	507
Hamilton	1091	1774
Latrobe	2454	2542
Longford	2210	2278
Oatlands	1691	1753
Westbury	2123	2063
Total Wilmot	23,489	25,214
Total Tasmania	123,696	134,461
Per Cent. of Population	54·35	57·58

PARTY Strength, State General Elections—1909 *to* 1937.

Seats in Proportion to No. 1 Preferences and Seats Actually Won.

		Non-Labour.	Labour.
1909	Proportionate share	18·31	11·09
	Actually won	18	12
1912	Proportionate share	16·35	13·65
	Actually won	16	14
1913	Proportionate share	15·78	13·80*
	Actually won	16	14
1916	Proportionate share	15·46	14·54
	Actually won	16	14
1919	Proportionate share	17·56	12·44
	Actually won	17	13
1922	Proportionate share	18·07	11·42*
	Actually won	17	12
1925	Proportionate share	14·42	15·58
	Actually won	14	16
1928	Proportionate share	14·85	15·15
	Actually won	16	14
1931	Proportionate share	18·39	10·98
	Actually won	19	10
1934	Proportionate share	14·64	14·39
	Actually won	13	15
1937	Proportionate share	11·94	18·06
	Actually won	12	18

* Omitting the votes for an Independent candidate.

HOBART AND LAUNCESTON.

District.	Population.				
	Census, 30th June, 1933.				31st March 1937.
	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males per 100 Females.	Persons.
Hobart—					
(*a*) Old City	17,234	19,674	36,908	87·6	50,610
Queenborough	1636	1907	3543	85·7	
New Town	3144	3716	6860	84·6	
Hobart City	22,014	25,297	47,311	87·1	50,610
(*b*) Moonah, &c.	3604	3661	7265	98·4	7450
Glenorchy (excluding Moonah)	1362	1270	2632	107·2	2700
Bellerive (Ward)	846	953	1799	88·8	1940
Lindisfarne (Ward)	492	586	1078	84·0	1160
(*c*) Brown's River Road	160	145	305	110·0	330
Kingston Village and Beach	126	147	273	85·7	290
Hobart and Suburbs	28,604	32,059	60,663	89·2	64,480
Launceston—					
(*d*) City	14,438	16,918	31,356	85·3	31,340
(*e*) Suburbs	756	721	1477	104·9	1480
Launceston and Suburbs	15,194	17,639	32,833	86·1	32,820

(*a*) Including shipping population, 253 males and 4 females.
(*b*) Moonah, Derwent Park, and suburban to Humphreys' Rivulet.
(*c*) City boundary to Brown's River.
(*d*) Including Trevallyn, Invermay, Mowbray, Newstead and Lawrence Vale.
(*e*) The Launceston Suburbs include Franklin Village, Youngtown, and St. Leonards which are in the St. Leonards Municipality, together with those portions of adjoining municipalities, St. Leonards, Evandale, Westbury, Lilydale, and Beaconsfield which are definitely suburban in character.

VITAL STATISTICS.

TASMANIA 1937.

In the following tables births which have occurred in Tasmania since 1920 have been allocated to the districts where the parents were usually resident, and deaths have been referred to the districts which included the usual residence of the deceased. The district rates are consequently true measures of the matters presented, except in so far as a distrct contains a hospital or infirmary where the inmates are domiciled for extended periods. Prior to 1920 it was customary to record births, deaths, and marriages as pertaining to the district in which the event occurred. The district rates for these earlier years, however, have been adjusted as far as practicable so as to be reasonably comparable with the later results.

In the following review and throughout the tables of this publication, population and migration estimates, as also birth, death, and marriage rates, over the last inter-censal period 1921 to 1933 have been revised in accordance with the results ascertained at the census of 30th June, 1933.

NOTE.—Figures in parentheses refer to the year 1936, except where otherwise indicated.

INCREASE OF POPULATION.

The estimated population of Tasmania for 1937 was 120,869 males, and 118,121 females, 238,990 persons. This shows an increase of 3662 persons, as compared with an increase of 2220 persons during 1936. Increases by migration amounted to 1046 persons, as compared with a gain of 26 persons during 1936. The natural increase, or excess of births over deaths was 2616 (2194) for 1937. Particulars of natural increase and net migration are set out hereunder:—

Natural Increase (Excess of Births over Deaths).

	Males.	Females.	Persons.
Births registered in 1937	2,482	2,359	4,841
Deaths „ „	1,241	984	2,225
Excess of Births	1,241	1,375	2,616

Net Migration.

	Males.	Females.	Persons.
Arrivals during 1937	26,927	25,587	52,514
Departures „ „	26,132	25,336	51,468
Net Migration	795	251	1,046

BIRTHS.

Births registered during 1937 numbered 4841 (4581). The birth rate for 1937 improved to 20·69 (19·83) births per 1000 persons, compared with an average of 20·78 births per 1000 persons for the decade prior to 1937.

The birth rate for the urban division of the State improved slightly, increasing to 17·9 (17·2) per 1000 persons. Each of the urban areas, Launceston and suburbs, and Devonport experienced improved rates, while the rate for Hobart and suburbs remained unchanged.

For the rural division, the rate improved to 22·9 (21·9) per 1000 persons.

The following table comparing town and country rates over an extended period, shows the decline in the birth rate which has been a general experience for many years past:—

Births per 1000 of Population.

	1936.	1937.	Average. 1927-36.
Urban districts	17·2	17·9	17·8
Rural districts	21·9	22·9	23·3
Tasmania	19·8	20·7	20·8

DEATHS.

The death rate in 1937 at 9·51 (10·33) per 1000 persons was the lowest recorded in the past five years, and compares favourably with an average of 9·67 deaths per 1000 persons for the decade 1927-36. The number of deaths recorded for the year was 2225 (2387).

The improved rate of mortality extended to both urban and rural areas of the State. Of the urban division, the rate for which, as a whole, fell to 11·0 (11·9), Hobart and suburbs experienced an improved rate of 11·0 (12·3), and Devonport 9·4 (12·7), while the rate for Launceston and suburbs rose slightly to 11·3 (11·0) per 1000 persons. The only rural areas to record increased rates of mortality were the North-Midland Division, 8·6 (8·4), Midland Division, 9·6 (8·8), and Western Division, 8·2 (8·0).

The urban death rate is adversely affected by the inclusion of deaths in St. John's Park and the Tasmanian Sanatorium, which properly should be distributed over the State. The rate for the Southern Rural Division is similarily affected by the location of the Lachlan Park Hospital within that Division. The figures in the following table represent the results after distributing the deaths in those institutions on a population basis:—

Deaths per 1000 *of Population.*

	1936.	1937.	Average. 1927-36.
Urban districts	11·7	10·4	11·0
Rural districts	9·3	8·8	8·5
Tasmania	10·3	9·5	9·7

The incidence of various causes in these results is given below:—

CAUSES OF DEATH.

Diseases of the heart, the principal class of disease causing death, acounted for a decreased number of 522 (599) deaths during the year. Following the general trend of recent years, the number of deaths from cancer, 288 (283), showed an increase, and compared unfavourably with an average of 230 for the decade 1927-36. Deaths from tuberculosis declined to 120 (135), as compared with an average of 130 for the decade 1927-36, while 156 (156) deaths resulted from malformations and diseases of early infancy. Of the other principal causes, the following accounted for a decreased number of deaths—pneumonia and broncho-pneumonia 166 (193), cerebral haemorrhage and apoplexy 68 (97), puerperal causes 19 (35), and diphtheria 12 (20). An increased number of deaths was recorded in respect of the following—accident or negligence 136 (120), nephritis (Bright's disease), 104 (71), paralysis and other nervous diseases 78 (68).

INFANT MORTALITY.

Infant mortality decreased considerably during 1937, the rate falling to 41·7 (49·6) deaths per 1000 births. For many years, the infant mortality rate has tended to decline, and in 1933 reached the low level of 41·1 deaths per 1000 births. As a result, the average for the decade 1927-36 was 49·3 deaths per 1000 births.

The decrease in infantile mortality was most marked in all urban areas, particularly in Devonport, for which the greatly diminished rate of 38 (90) deaths per 1000 births was recorded. The rate for the Hobart district fell to 39 (50) per 1000 births and that for Launceston to 58 (67), while for the urban area as a whole a rate of 45 (59) per 1000 births was recorded. Increased rates of infantile mortality experienced in some of the rural divisions were more than compensated for by improved rates in the remainder, and a diminished rate of 39 (43) deaths per 1000 births was recorded for the rural area as a whole.

Of the 202 (227) deaths of children under one year registered in 1937, there were 149 (157) under one month, corresponding approximately to deaths from pre-natal causes. Deaths in the subsequent 11 months of age are due commonly to causes of a preventable nature.

The following table gives a comparison of the number of deaths in each of the three chief groups of causes of deaths under one year:—

	1936.	1937.	Average. 1927-36.
Diseases of the respiratory system	30	21	29
Diseases of stomach	4	—	19
Pre-natal causes	155	155	155

The difference between town and country with respect to "preventable" infant mortality may be inferred from the following table:—

Infant Mortality Over One Month of Age per 1000 *Births.*

	1936.	1937.	Average. 1927-36.
Urban districts	18	12	22
Rural districts	13	10	15
Tasmania	15·4	10·9	17·4

STILL-BIRTHS.

During 1937, 141 (119) still-births were registered, equivalent to 2·83 (2·53) per cent. of all births. The total of still-births, together with deaths of children under one month of age, was equivalent to 60 (60) per 1000 live births. This represents a high rate of mortality compared with the corresponding proportion of 11 (15) per 1000 live births for deaths over one month and under twelve months of age, where the causes of death are mainly of a preventable nature.

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES.

The number of infectious diseases notified during 1937 was 1258 (1260), a decrease of 2 on that recorded for 1936. The greatest increase was in respect of acute anterior poliomyelitis (infantile paralysis), of which 299 (—) cases were reported. The deaths recorded were 23 (13 males and 10 females). The following diseases also increased in incidence:—Tuberculosis 181 (167), typhoid fever 26 (8), syphilis 81 (79), and puerperal fever 32 (30). On the other hand, considerable decreases were recorded in the number of cases of diphtheria and of scarlet fever, of which 305 (573) and 412 (478) respectively were notified.

The figures for the principal notifiable diseases are as follows:—

	1935.	1936.	1937.
Typhoid	23	8	26
Scarlet fever	302	478	412
Diphtheria	537	573	305
Tuberculosis	153	167	181
Syphilis	109	79	81
Puerperal fever	7	30	32
Acute anterior poliomyelitis	6	—	299

VITAL STATISTICS, AUSTRALASIA—GENERAL SUMMARY, 1937.

State.	Birth Rate.	Death Rate.	Rate of Natural Increase.	Infant Deaths per 1000 Births.				Deaths per 100,000 (mean population).										
				All Causes.	P.	D.	R.	Diphtheria.	Phthisis.	Other Tuberculosis.	Syphilis.	Cancer.	Cerebral * Hæmorrhage.	Heart Disease.	Pneumonia and Broncho-Pneumonia.	Nephritis.	Old Age.	External Causes.
New South Wales	17·63	9·36	8·26	40·7	28·4	2·5	4·3	5	37	3	2	107	64	242	64	57	25	68
Victoria	16·01	10·03	5·98	36·7	26·0	1·5	4·9	3	38	5	2	127	68	210	62	61	73	66
Queensland	19·36	9·10	10·26	35·6	24·4	2·3	3·7	4	28	2	2	101	48	192	64	58	37	73
South Australia	15·25	8·91	6·34	33·1	23·6	1·8	3·1	5	38	5	3	123	66	177	47	47	48	63
West Australia	18·95	8·95	10·00	37·5	22·2	5·5	3·4	8	38	5	2	98	49	175	56	47	41	97
Tasmania	20·69	9·51	11·18	41·7	32·0	...	4·3	5	37	14	4	123	45	223	71	45	23	69
Australia (*a*)	17·43	9·44	7·99	38·1	26·2	2·3	4·2	5	36	4	2	113	61	215	62	56	43	70
New Zealand	17·29	9·08	8·21	31·2	22·9	0·7	2·9	2	33	6	4	118	75	263	51	39	24	60
Chief Towns.																		
Sydney	14·28	10·36	3·92	38·7	27·2	1·6	4·4	6	46	4	2	126	76	291	67	62	21	65
Melbourne	14·20	10·60	3·60	37·1	26·9	1·9	5·1	3	44	6	3	142	80	231	67	67	59	68
Brisbane	15·72	10·55	5·16	40·1	29·8	1·6	3·2	7	38	2	3	122	59	226	78	79	38	66
Adelaide	13·64	10·20	3·44	30·9	22·4	1·4	3·5	5	53	7	4	144	90	200	53	47	60	61
Perth	16·97	10·86	6·11	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	9	45	6	5	137	64	217	56	58	62	89
Hobart	16·77	10·98	5·79	39·5	31·2	...	1·8	2	62	18	3	156	61	283	80	59	8	72
Launceston	18·27	11·28	6·99	58·0	48·0	...	5·0	15	42	21	9	142	67	224	58	52	36	61
Auckland	14·41	10·65	3·76	36·6	27·4	...	3·9	2	39	6	8	161	96	318	57	46	17	59
Christchurch	14·92	10·93	3·99	42·9	32·3	0·5	4·5	...	38	7	4	158	87	379	52	39	30	47
Dunedin	14·59	11·30	3·29	27·6	20·1	...	2·5	...	48	10	6	154	132	302	66	41	51	50
Wellington	15·61	9·15	6·46	28·8	22·0	...	1·7	1	54	7	9	127	73	270	37	36	16	57

P = Pre-natal Causes, Classification Nos. 157-161. D = Digestive Diseases, Nos. 118 and 119. R = Diseases of Respiratory System, Class VIII.
* Including Apoplexy and Arteriosclerosis with record of Cerebro-vascular Lesion.
(*a*) Not available.

TASMANIA.

BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND METEOROLOGY IN EACH MONTH OF 1937.

Month.	Births—				Deaths—							Meteorology.		
			Ex-Nuptial.		Total.		Under 1 Year.							
	No.	Annual Rate per 1000 Population.	No.	Per cent. to Total Births.	No.	Annual Rate per 1000 Population.	Total.	Rate per 1000 Births.	P.	D.	R.	Rainfall.	Mean Maximum Temperature.	Mean Minimum Temperature.
												in.	°	°
January	408	20·93	17	4·2	152	7·80	17	41·7	10	...	3	4·92	69·7	50·7
February	350	17·95	16	4·6	164	8·41	22	62·9	12	...	4	1·41	71·2	54·1
March	407	20·88	13	3·2	161	8·26	15	36·9	12	...	1	2·13	69·8	51·6
April	400	20·52	19	4·8	183	9·39	13	32·5	11	...	1	0·94	63·2	43·9
May	397	20·36	19	4·8	168	8·62	18	45·3	13	...	2	3·53	57·4	42·2
June	361	18·52	17	4·7	197	10·10	21	58·2	19	...	1	1·14	50·9	36·4
July	400	20·52	21	5·3	221	11·34	19	47·5	18	...	1	2·76	54·0	39·4
August	433	22·21	17	3·9	218	11·18	20	46·2	16	...	3	2·35	58·3	41·8
September	429	22·00	20	4·7	180	9·23	13	30·3	13	...	...	3·37	61·3	43·6
October	393	20·16	18	4·6	172	8·82	13	33·1	9	...	3	2·52	65·1	46·9
November	442	22·67	24	5·4	221	11·34	17	38·5	11	..	1	1·21	71·8	50 0
December	421	21·59	23	5·5	188	9·64	14	33·3	11	...	1	3·95	68·8	51·3
Total	4841	20·69	224	4·6	2225	9·51	202	41·7	155	...	21	30·23	63·5	46·0

P = Pre-natal Causes, Classification Nos. 157-161.
D = Digestive Diseases, Classification Nos. 118 and 119.
R = Diseases of Respiratory System, Class VIII.
The Rainfall is the mean for Hobart, Launceston, Burnie, and Scottsdale.
Mean Temperature is the mean for Hobart and Launceston.

BIRTHS, DEATHS, MARRIAGES, AND INFANT DEATHS.

NUMBER and Rates.

Year.	Mean Population.	Number.				Rate per 1000 of Mean Population.			Infant Mortality.
		Births.	Deaths.	Marriages.	Infant Deaths.	Births.	Deaths.	Marriages.	Rate per 1000 Births
1830	24,279	460	270	163	...	18·95	11·12	6·71	...
1835	40,172	730	525	356	...	18·17	13·07	8·86	...
1840	45,999	404	501	457	...	22·61	10·89	9·93	...
1866–70	97,597	2956	1390	629	294	30·29	14·24	6·45	99
1871	101,393	3053	1355	598	260	30·11	13·36	5·90	85
1872	102,467	3013	1411	632	306	29·40	13·77	6·17	102
1873	103,673	3048	1512	659	266	29·40	14·58	6·35	87
1874	104,286	3097	1690	712	321	29·70	16·21	6·83	104
1875	104,000	3105	2079	689	407	29·86	19·99	6·63	131
1876	104,644	3149	1733	746	286	30·09	16·56	7·13	91
1877	106,354	3211	2040	831	365	30·19	19·18	7·81	114
1878	108,576	3502	1701	866	375	32·25	15·67	7·98	107
1879	111,250	3564	1688	804	384	32·04	15·17	7·23	108
1880	113,648	3739	1832	840	420	32·90	16·12	7·39	112
1881	116,280	3918	1733	856	405	33·69	14·90	7·36	103
1882	119,124	4043	1906	969	419	33·94	16·00	8·13	104
1883	121,877	4259	2122	1120	528	34·95	17·41	9·19	124
1884	124,971	4578	1990	1003	457	36·63	15·92	8·03	100
1885	127,763	4637	2036	1054	522	36·29	15·94	8·25	113
1886	130,025	4627	1976	985	485	35·59	15·20	7·58	105
1887	133,366	4736	2161	939	478	35·51	16·20	7·04	101
1888	136,709	4777	2036	951	460	34·94	14·89	6·96	96
1889	139,769	4757	2098	967	506	34·03	15·01	6·92	106
1890	143,224	4813	2118	954	508	33·60	14·79	6·66	106
1891	147,969	4971	2234	988	470	33·59	15·10	6·68	95
1892	150,681	4965	2069	995	492	32·95	13·73	6·60	99
1893	150,304	5216	2072	848	546	34·70	13·79	5·64	105
1894	151,451	4852	1938	847	438	32·04	12·80	5 59	90
1895	153,701	4790	1811	846	391	31·16	11·78	5·50	82
1896	157,096	4603	1901	864	410	29·30	12·10	5·50	89
1897	161,629	4684	1947	1052	411	28·98	12·05	6·51	88
1898	166,200	4580	2359	1097	531	27·56	14·19	6·60	116
1899	170,400	4674	2204	1147	543	27·43	12·93	6·73	116
1900	172,631	4864	1903	1332	389	28·18	11·02	7·72	80
1901	172,525	4930	1811	1538	439	28·58	10·51	7·76	89
1902	175,173	5085	1914	1313	402	29·03	10·93	7·50	79
1903	180,375	5080	2116	1344	563	28·16	11·73	7·45	111
1904	183,007	5292	1974	1350	480	28·92	10·79	7·38	91
1905	184,478	5257	1844	1365	424	28·50	10·00	7·40	80
1906	184,272	5333	2011	1398	487	28·94	10·91	7·59	91
1907	184,791	5291	1998	1410	438	28·63	10·81	7·63	82
1908	187,485	5615	2129	1432	426	29·95	11·36	7·64	76
1909	190,227	5500	1842	1494	361	28·91	9·68	7·85	66
1910	191,005	5586	2120	1493	569	29·25	11·10	7·82	101·9
1911	190,120	5437	1927	1477	403	28·60	10·14	7·77	74·1
1912	190,769	5853	2057	1506	393	30·68	10·78	7·89	67·1
1913	194,361	5886	2131	1620	417	30·29	10·96	8·33	70·7
1914	196,041	6017	1918	1543	431	30·69	9·78	7·87	71·6
1915	196,230	5845	2015	1600	422	29·78	10·27	8·15	72·2
1916	194,265	5642	2056	1433	423	29·05	10·58	7·38	75·0
1917	194,210	5376	1768	1138	281	27·68	9·10	5·86	52·3
1918	198,193	5280	1802	1131	321	26·64	9·09	5·71	60·8
1919	204,959	5310	2192	1513	343	25·91	10·69	7·38	64·6
1920	210,350	5740	2036	1999	374	27·29	9·68	9·50	65·2
1921	213,404	5755	2197	1668	451	26·97	10·30	7·82	78·4
1922	215,379	5817	1997	1674	324	27·01	9·27	7·77	55·7
1923	216,420	5657	2137	1592	326	26·14	9·87	7·36	57·6
1924	216,274	5383	2123	1529	296	24·89	9·82	7·07	55·0
1925	215,552	5218	1996	1504	287	24·21	9·26	6·98	55·0
1926	213,800	4988	1912	1435	232	23·33	8·94	6·71	46·5
1927	213,051	4833	2033	1432	256	22·68	9·54	6·72	53·0
1928	215,471	4691	2132	1498	300	21·77	9 89	6·95	64·0
1929	217,752	4797	2176	1712	256	22·03	9·99	7·86	53·4
1930	220,933	4785	1948	1450	242	21·66	8·82	6·56	50·6
1931	224,811	4762	2057	1504	219	21·18	9·15	6·69	46·0
1932	227,084	4491	2022	1506	185	19.78	8 90	6·63	41·2
1933	228,434	4553	2192	1629	187	19·93	9·60	7·13	41·1
1934	229,161	4470	2345	1678	189	19·51	10 23	7·32	42·3
1935	229,616	4456	2353	1874	231	19·41	10·25	8·16	51·8
1936	231,046	4581	2387	2073	227	19·83	10·33	8·97	49·6
1937	233,951	4841	2225	2042	202	20·69	9·51	8·73	41·7

BIRTHS AND DEATHS IN CHIEF TOWNS AND DIVISIONS.

BIRTHS.

District	Mean Population, Year 1937.	Number.		Annual Rate per 1000 Persons Living.			
		1936.	1937.	1935.	1936.	1937.	Average 4 Years. 1933-36.
Hobart City	50,981	801	841	15·0	16·4	16·5	15·4
„ Suburbs *	13,972	249	248	19·0	18·3	17·7	19·1
Total Hobart District	64,953	1050	1089	15·9	16·8	16·8	16·2
Launceston City and Suburbs	33,060	539	604	16·1	16·4	18·3	15·9
Devonport	6628	166	184	26·4	25·0	27·8	25·2
Total Urban Districts	104,641	1755	1877	16·6	17·2	17·9	16·7
Rural Divisions—							
North-Western Division	43,010	954	1007	21·5	22·1	23·4	21·9
North-Eastern Division †	20,180	422	480	21·1	20·5	23·8	21·4
North Midland Division†	11,070	194	176	17·9	17·9	15·9	18·6
Midland Division	10,430	211	238	23·6	21·3	22·8	22·0
South-Eastern Division ‡	9890	192	180	17·8	18·9	18·2	19·3
Southern Division ‡	24,620	574	588	22·4	23·4	23·9	23·3
Western Division	10,110	279	295	27·1	28·8	29·2	27·1
Total Rural Divisions	129,310	2826	2964	21·5	21·9	22·9	22·0
Tasmania	233,951	4581	4841	19·41	19·83	20·69	19·67

DEATHS.

District.	Mean Population, Year 1937.	Number.		Annual Rate per 1000 Persons Living.			
		1936.	1937.	1935.	1936.	1937.	Average 4 Years. 1933-36.
Hobart City	50,981	638	591	13·4	13·0	11·6	12·8
„ Suburbs *	13,972	133	122	11·5	9·8	8·7	9·7
Total Hobart District	64,953	771	713	13·0	12·3	11·0	12·1
Launceston City and Suburbs	33,060	362	373	10·4	11·0	11·3	10·8
Devonport	6628	84	62	11·1	12·7	9·4	10·9
Total Urban Districts	104,641	1217	1148	12·0	11·9	11·0	11·6
Rural Divisions—							
North-Western Division	43,010	350	337	8·6	8·1	7·8	8·3
North-Eastern Division †	20,180	168	156	8·7	8·2	7·7	8·8
North Midland Division†	11,070	91	95	9·7	8·4	8·6	10·0
Midland Division	10,430	87	100	9·8	8·8	9·6	8·4
South-Eastern Division ‡	9890	111	91	6·5	10·9	9·2	8·6
Southern Division ‡	24,620	286	215	9·8	11·6	8·7	10·0
Western Division	10,110	77	83	8·6	8·0	8·2	8·4
Total Rural Divisions	129,310	1170	1077	8·8	9·1	8·3	8·9
Tasmania	233,951	2387	2225	10·25	10·33	9·51	10·10

* Glenorchy, Bellerive, Lindisfarne, and Kingston.
† Excluding Launceston suburbs which are in this Division.
‡ Excluding Hobart suburbs which are in this Division.

INFANTILE MORTALITY IN CHIEF TOWNS AND DIVISIONS.

District.	Births, 1937.	Number of Deaths under 1 year.		Infantile Rate per 1000 Births.			Still Births, 1936.	Still Births, 1937.
		1936.	1937.	1935.	1936.	1937.		
Hobart City	841	37	34	75	46	40	20	27
„ Suburbs*	248	16	9	66	64	36	5	5
Total Hobart District	1089	53	43	72	50	39	25	32
Launceston City and Suburbs	604	36	35	44	67	58	13	16
Devonport	184	15	7	22	90	38	6	11
Total Urban Districts	1877	104	85	58	59	45	44	59
Rural Divisions—								
North-Western Division	1007	41	35	49	43	35	24	28
North-Eastern Division†	480	14	16	48	33	33	16	14
North-Midland Division†	176	9	10	42	46	57	7	3
Midland Division	238	5	13	75	24	55	11	11
South-Eastern Division‡	180	7	8	27	36	44	5	3
Southern Division‡	588	33	21	42	57	36	9	18
Western Division	295	14	14	51	50	47	3	5
Total Rural Divisions	2964	123	117	48	43	39	75	82
Tasmania	4841	227	202	51·8	49·6	41·7	119	141

The Decennial Average, 1927-36, Infantile Mortality Rate for Urban Districts was 59; Rural Districts, 43; and for Tasmania, 49·3.
Births, Still-Births, and Infant Deaths are allocated to the Districts where they properly belong

* Glenorchy, Bellerive, Lindisfarne, and Kingston.

† Excluding Launceston suburbs which are in this Division.

‡ Excluding Hobart suburbs which are in this Division.

INFANT MORTALITY—FIRST MONTH AND SUBSEQUENT ELEVEN MONTHS.

Mortality Rate Per 1000 *Live Births.*

District.	First Month of Age.			Subsequent Eleven Months of Age.		
	1935.	1936.	1937.	1935.	1936.	1937.
Hobart City	51	30	27	24	16	13
„ Suburbs*	51	40	28	15	24	8
Total Hobart District	51	32	27	21	18	12
Launceston City and Suburbs	32	48	45	12	19	13
Devonport	11	72	27	11	18	11
Total Urban Districts	41	41	33	17	18	12
Rural Divisions—						
North-Western Division	33	28	27	16	15	8
North-Eastern Division†	25	21	17	23	12	16
North Midland Division†	21	31	51	21	15	6
Midland Division	71	19	46	4	5	5
South-Eastern Division‡	27	26	28	...	10	16
Southern Division‡	33	42	29	9	15	7
Western Division	24	36	34	27	14	13
Total Rural Divisions	33	30	29	15	13	10
Tasmania	35·9	34·3	30·8	15·9	15·4	10·9

Note: Deaths in the first month correspond roughly with deaths from "prenatal" causes and in the subsequent eleven months to deaths from "preventable causes."

* Glenorchy, Bellerive, Lindisfarne, and Kingston.

† Excluding Launceston suburbs which are in this Division.

‡ Excluding Hobart suburbs which are in this Division.

BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND NATURAL INCREASE, IN 1937, IN EACH URBAN DISTRICT AND DIVISION.

MUNICIPALITY.	Estimated Mean Population, 1937.	Births.			Deaths.			Natural Increase.			
		Males.	Fem.	Total.	Males.	Fem.	Total.	Males.	Fem.	Total.	Rate per 1000 Population.
URBAN DISTRICTS.											
Hobart City	50,981	448	393	841	315	276	591	133	117	250	4·9
,, Suburbs*	13,972	126	122	248	68	54	122	58	68	126	9·0
Launceston and Suburbs	33,060	313	291	604	207	166	373	106	125	231	7·0
Devonport	6628	99	85	184	34	28	62	65	57	122	18·4
Total Urban Districts	104,641	986	891	1877	624	524	1148	362	367	729	6·9
NORTH-WESTERN DIVISON—											
Burnie	6860	99	69	168	28	21	49	71	48	119	
Circular Head	6980	68	84	152	28	16	44	40	68	108	
Deloraine	5350	54	67	121	15	16	31	39	51	90	
Kentish	4510	47	59	106	23	17	40	24	42	66	
King Island	1180	26	14	40	8	6	14	18	8	26	
Latrobe	3890	42	38	80	16	13	29	26	25	51	
Leven	5990	62	62	124	29	22	51	33	40	73	
Penguin	2550	33	30	63	7	11	18	26	19	45	
Table Cape	5700	75	78	153	36	25	61	39	53	92	
Total North-Western Division	43,010	506	501	1007	190	147	337	316	354	670	15·6
NORTH-EASTERN DIVISION—											
Beaconsfield‡	3470	38	39	77	14	10	24	24	29	53	
Fingal	3610	31	43	74	13	16	29	18	27	45	
Flinders Island	960	12	14	26	5	8	13	7	6	13	
George Town	1130	9	8	17	7	6	13	2	2	4	
Lilydale‡	2220	31	25	56	7	11	18	24	14	38	
Portland	1750	33	23	56	11	2	13	22	21	43	
Ringarooma	4460	54	55	109	8	10	18	46	45	91	
Scottsdale	2640	32	33	65	16	12	28	16	21	37	
Total North-Eastern Division	20,180	240	240	480	81	75	156	159	165	324	16·1
N. MIDLAND DIVISION—											
Evandale‡	2310	16	13	29	5	5	10	11	8	19	
Longford	3740	21	28	49	35	10	45	— 14	18	4	
St. Leonards‡	1430	18	12	30	2	3	5	16	9	25	
Westbury‡	3590	38	30	68	18	17	35	20	13	33	
Total N. Midland Division	11,070	93	83	176	60	35	95	33	48	81	7·3
MIDLAND DIVISION—											
Bothwell	1340	17	20	37	11	8	19	6	12	18	
Campbell Town	1710	21	26	47	8	16	24	13	10	23	
Hamilton	3520	39	31	70	12	4	16	27	27	54	
Oatlands	3110	38	39	77	19	14	33	19	25	44	
Ross	750	3	4	7	4	4	8	—1	...	—1	
Total Midland Division	10,430	118	120	238	54	46	100	64	74	138	13·2
SOUTH-EASTERN DIVISION—											
Brighton	1900	27	16	43	7	8	15	20	8	28	
Clarence†	1230	5	8	13	6	6	12	—1	2	1	
Glamorgan	920	9	11	20	4	2	6	5	9	14	
Green Ponds	1130	10	4	14	4	6	10	6	—2	4	
Richmond	1790	13	19	32	14	6	20	—1	13	12	
Sorell	2110	25	18	43	13	7	20	12	11	23	
Spring Bay	810	8	7	15	4	4	8	4	3	7	
Total South-Eastern Division	9890	97	83	180	52	39	91	45	44	89	9·0
SOUTHERN DIVISION—											
Bruny	550	7	13	20	5	...	5	2	13	15	
Esperance	3810	55	45	100	20	11	31	35	34	69	
Huon	5200	70	77	147	19	15	34	51	62	113	
Kingborough†	3840	24	36	60	12	9	21	12	27	39	
New Norfolk	6920	86	80	166	44	48	92	42	32	74	
Port Cygnet	3050	43	26	69	16	9	25	27	17	44	
Tasman	1250	16	10	26	5	2	7	11	8	19	
Total Southern Division	24,620	301	287	588	121	94	215	180	193	373	15·2
WESTERN DIVISION—											
Gormanston	1210	21	17	38	7	1	8	14	16	30	
Queenstown	4450	72	65	137	29	10	39	43	55	98	
Strahan	740	5	15	20	4	2	6	1	13	14	
Waratah	1290	7	17	24	3	2	5	4	15	19	
Zeehan	2420	36	40	76	16	9	25	20	31	51	
Total Western Division	10,110	141	154	295	59	24	83	82	130	212	21·0
Total Country Divisions	129,310	1496	1468	2964	617	460	1077	879	1008	1887	14·60
Total	233,951	2482	2359	4841	1241	984	2225	1241	1375	2616	11·18
Per cent. on Total	..	51·27	48·73	100·00	55·78	44·22	100·00	47·44	52·56	100·00	..

* Glenorchy, Bellerive, Lindisfarne, and Kingston. † Excluding Hobart suburbs which are in this Municipality.
‡ Excluding Launceston suburbs which are in this Municipality.

NOTE.—Births and Deaths occurring in Hospitals are allocated to the districts where they belong.
Throughout these tables the minus sign (—) denotes a decrease.

BIRTHS.—DECENNIAL RETURN.

Number of Births and Average Birth-rate in each Urban District and Division.

MUNICIPALITY. Year	1928.	1929.	1930.	1931.	1932.	1933.	1934.	1935.	1936.	1937.	Rate per 1000 Population.
Mean Population	215,471	217,752	220,933	224,811	227,084	228,434	229,161	229,616	231,046	233,951	1937.
Urban Districts—											
Hobart, City	771	858	809	729	698	737	705	723	801	841	16·5
„ Suburbs (a)	252	186	239	265	262	264	261	257	249	248	17·7
Launceston (b)	592	597	598	582	531	530	501	527	539	604	18·3
Devonport	158	160	152	173	159	160	168	176	166	184	27·8
Total Urban Districts	1773	1801	1798	1749	1650	1691	1635	1683	1755	1877	17·9
Burnie	157	146	188	163	152	132	143	165	155	168	
Circular Head	151	152	151	178	147	170	177	148	174	152	
Deloraine	126	114	125	145	123	157	130	129	124	121	
Kentish	98	92	94	121	94	93	87	101	88	106	
King Island	28	31	20	31	28	26	30	22	35	40	
Latrobe	79	96	91	101	86	75	68	77	72	80	
Leven	161	156	154	165	142	136	141	119	118	124	
Penguin	69	57	60	56	50	48	46	49	52	63	
Table Cape	164	169	164	167	149	138	144	125	136	153	
Total N.W. Division	1033	1013	1047	1127	971	975	966	935	954	1007	23·4
Beaconsfield (b)	61	79	62	60	60	66	52	56	52	77	
Fingal	86	83	98	76	89	84	80	78	82	74	
Flinders Island	25	18	26	27	23	23	19	29	17	26	
George Town	19	20	20	33	24	31	15	19	24	17	
Lilydale (b)	59	60	39	39	38	58	48	44	60	56	
Portland	28	33	37	34	34	27	39	36	30	56	
Ringarooma	113	104	96	120	95	92	109	96	110	109	
Scottsdale	63	72	76	67	79	75	72	76	47	65	
Total N.E. Division.	454	469	454	456	442	456	434	434	422	480	23·8
Evandale (b)	47	31	43	41	43	32	43	33	34	29	
Longford	75	108	80	84	90	91	87	69	62	49	
St. Leonards (b)	22	15	26	15	25	23	15	21	20	30	
Westbury (b)	71	80	76	78	68	60	57	66	78	68	
Total N. Mid. Division.	215	234	225	218	226	206	202	189	194	176	15·9
Bothwell	25	30	25	32	25	26	26	31	25	37	
Campbell Town	40	53	59	47	51	50	47	46	29	47	
Hamilton	40	37	38	52	39	41	54	58	73	70	
Oatlands	73	72	66	78	73	63	79	84	65	77	
Ross	14	20	5	5	7	5	11	7	19	7	
Total Midland Division	192	212	193	214	195	185	217	226	211	238	22·8
Brighton	37	49	43	46	33	30	52	38	47	43	
Clarence	19	10	26	8	25	15	15	13	15	13	
Glamorgan	19	20	15	25	23	17	16	21	20	20	
Green Ponds	12	20	18	12	13	28	21	23	20	14	
Richmond	46	40	39	34	37	28	35	32	36	32	
Sorell	45	61	68	55	63	71	68	50	40	43	
Spring Bay	12	16	8	13	9	11	5	6	14	15	
Total S.E. Division	190	216	217	193	203	200	212	183	192	180	18·2
Bruny	11	12	15	7	15	14	12	13	18	20	
Esperance	95	86	81	87	74	85	79	70	69	100	
Huon	115	145	148	131	146	145	154	177	161	147	
Kingborough	69	63	59	59	54	65	63	55	57	60	
New Norfolk	198	188	166	178	164	168	155	129	167	166	
Port Cygnet	80	86	85	80	89	94	65	84	73	69	
Tasman	43	29	32	30	37	25	30	25	29	26	
Total S. Division	611	609	586	572	579	596	558	553	574	588	23·9
Gormanston	11	2	24	20	21	10	24	32	37	38	
Queenstown	79	105	105	103	114	138	132	128	140	137	
Strahan	21	14	17	22	13	14	18	19	12	20	
Waratah	39	40	30	39	37	38	25	38	24	24	
Zeehan	73	82	89	49	40	44	47	36	66	76	
Total Western Division	223	243	265	233	225	244	246	253	279	295	29·2
Total Country Divisions	2918	2996	2987	3013	2841	2862	2835	2773	2826	2964	22·9
Total Births	4691	4797	4785	4762	4491	4553	4470	4456	4581	4841	20·69
Birth-rate per 1000 of Mean Population	21·77	22·03	21·66	21·18	19·78	19·93	19·51	19·41	19·83	20·69	...

(a) Glenorchy, Bellerive, Lindisfarne, and Kingston. (b) Since 1920 Launceston includes parts of Mowbray, Newstead, and Sandhill, which are in the St. Leonards Municipality. Previous to 1920 all St. Leonards is included in the Launceston District. Since 1st July 1934, the whole of Newstead and Lawrence Vale have been added to Launceston City.

NOTE.—Since 1920 Births occurring in hospitals and nursing homes are allocated to the districts to which they properly belong.

DEATHS.—DECENNIAL RETURN.

Number of Deaths and Average Death-rate in each Urban District and Division.

MUNICIPALITY — Year	1928.	1929	1930.	1931.	1932.	1933.	1934.	1935.	1936.	1937.	Rate per 1000 Population.
Mean Population	215,471	217,752	220,933	224,811	227,084	228,434	229,161	229,616	231,046	233,951	1937.
Urban District.											
Hobart, City	619	563	565	585	545	573	608	646	638	591	11·6
„ Suburbs (a)	101	98	113	105	102	111	125	155	133	122	8·7
Launceston (b)	316	345	316	311	294	334	389	341	362	373	11·3
Devonport	53	65	44	58	78	69	64	74	84	62	9·4
Total Urban Districts	1089	1071	1038	1059	1019	1087	1186	1216	1217	1148	11·0
Burnie	41	39	45	34	42	46	71	45	58	49	
Circular Head	32	48	32	31	25	44	47	58	45	44	
Deloraine	58	51	36	57	52	51	60	59	59	31	
Kentish	32	46	21	20	45	36	34	49	31	40	
King Island	9	6	12	3	9	5	7	4	6	14	
Latrobe	49	50	37	54	41	44	35	43	31	29	
Leven	56	66	58	46	55	57	55	45	53	51	
Penguin	11	11	12	15	21	17	20	20	14	18	
Table Cape	48	46	48	56	41	61	39	51	53	61	
Total N.W. Division	336	363	301	316	331	361	368	374	350	337	7·8
Beaconsfield (b)	36	28	26	31	32	25	41	39	33	24	
Fingal	25	28	19	27	32	22	35	34	28	29	
Flinders Island	6	11	5	18	10	6	21	11	6	13	
George Town	5	6	7	11	11	12	5	7	11	13	
Lilydale (b)	23	18	24	19	13	16	20	15	16	18	
Portland	10	10	10	13	9	17	17	12	15	13	
Ringarooma	28	32	16	26	24	26	29	29	21	18	
Scottsdale	25	41	35	22	27	41	39	31	38	28	
Total N.E. Division	158	174	142	167	158	165	207	178	168	156	7·7
Evandale (b)	9	13	15	22	17	18	15	7	13	10	
Longford	29	38	39	37	44	49	48	49	40	45	
St. Leonards (b)	9	10	10	10	13	10	8	4	3	5	
Westbury (b)	38	43	33	36	40	37	47	42	35	35	
Total N. Mid. Division	85	104	97	105	114	114	118	102	91	95	8·6
Bothwell	17	12	7	5	8	11	6	13	14	19	
Campbell Town	19	24	17	18	17	19	20	22	12	24	
Hamilton	11	15	15	21	11	10	9	14	28	16	
Oatlands	23	27	23	29	31	24	26	37	28	33	
Ross	8	3	4	7	6	5	11	8	5	8	
Total Mid. Division	78	81	66	80	73	69	72	94	87	100	9·6
Brighton	15	14	15	21	21	24	20	15	31	15	
Clarence	9	9	4	8	5	8	10	11	14	12	
Glamorgan	6	7	6	10	6	12	4	9	11	6	
Green Ponds	8	8	7	8	12	7	11	4	5	10	
Richmond	19	17	10	14	10	17	14	10	20	20	
Sorell	16	30	17	20	19	20	18	12	27	20	
Spring Bay	5	11	5	4	5	4	5	6	3	8	
Total S.E. Division	78	96	64	85	78	92	82	67	111	91	9·2
Bruny	8	2	3	7	5	7	5	4	2	5	
Esperance	28	23	21	20	26	31	31	41	35	31	
Huon	32	32	27	36	27	36	30	36	61	34	
Kingborough	27	28	27	17	19	30	28	30	21	21	
New Norfolk	98	99	78	80	77	86	112	97	124	92	
Port Cygnet	24	26	24	19	20	24	20	24	28	25	
Tasman	8	10	8	4	6	6	11	10	15	7	
Total S. Division	225	220	188	183	180	220	237	242	286	215	8·7
Gormanston	...	4	9	5	10	10	8	11	8	8	
Queenstown	28	33	19	27	23	40	34	29	41	39	
Strahan	5	3	2	5	9	5	6	10	3	6	
Waratah	15	15	5	5	10	7	8	13	7	5	
Zeehan	35	12	17	20	17	22	19	17	18	25	
Total W. Division	83	67	52	62	69	84	75	80	77	83	8·2
Total Country Divisions	1043	1105	910	998	1003	1105	1159	1137	1170	1077	8·3
Total	2132	2176	1948	2057	2022	2192	2345	2353	2387	2225	9·51
Death-rate per 1000	9·89	9·99	8·82	9·15	8·90	9·60	10·23	10·25	10·33	9·51	...

(a) Glenorchy, Bellerive, Lindisfarne, and Kingston. (b) Since 1920 Launceston includes parts of Mowbray, Newstead, and Sandhill which are in the St. Leonards Municipality. Previous to 1920 all St. Leonards Municipality is included in Launceston. Since 1st July, 1934, the whole of Newstead and Lawrence Vale have been added to Launceston City.

NOTE.—Deaths at sea are not included in the above return.

Deaths occurring in Hospitals are allocated to the districts to which they properly belong.

EX-NUPTIAL BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

BIRTHS, AND DEATHS under one Year of Ex-Nuptial Children, 1937.

(Cases where parents were not married at date of Children's Births.)

District.	Total Births.	Ex-Nuptial Births.			Ex-Nuptial Deaths under 1 Year.	Infantile Death Rate per 1000 Births.	
		Males.	Females.	Total.		Ex-Nuptial Children.	All Children.
Hobart	1089	26	26	52	3	58	39
Launceston	604	13	15	28	2	71	58
Other Districts	3148	69	75	144	13	90	39
Tasmania	4841	108	116	224	18	80	42

Births, Ex-Nuptial Births, and Deaths of Ex-Nuptial Infants are allocated to the district where they properly belong.

EX-NUPTIAL BIRTHS.

PERCENTAGE of Total Births.

District.	1928.	1929.	1930.	1931.	1932.	1933.	1934.	1935.	1936.	1937.	Average, 1927-36.
Hobart	4·9	5·4	5·1	5·7	6·9	6·5	7·1	5·9	6·7	4·8	5·9
Launceston	6·9	5·9	5·4	5·3	6·4	7·2	5·6	4·9	4·5	4·6	6·0
Other Districts	4·3	4·4	4·3	4·6	4·7	4·1	4·6	4·2	4·1	4·6	4·4
Tasmania	4·8	4·8	4·6	4·9	5·4	5·0	5·3	4·7	4·7	4·6	4·9
Australia	4·7	4·7	4·6	4·9	4·8	4·7	4·5	4·6	4·7	4·7	4·7

NOTE.—Previous to 1925 Ex-Nuptial Births are shown in the district where they occurred. Since 1925 Ex-Nuptial Births are allocated to the district where they properly belong

DEATHS OF EX-NUPTIAL CHILDREN, 1937.

CAUSES of Death: Ex-Nuptial Children, 1937 *(Under 1 Year).*

Cause.	Number.				Infantile Death Rate per 1000 Births.	
	Hobart.	Launceston.	Other.	Total.	Ex-Nuptial.	All Children.
Broncho-pneumonia	1	...	...	1	4·5	3·5
Congenital Debility	...	2	1	3	13·3	4·5
Premature Birth	...	...	10	10	44·6	15·5
Injury at Birth	...	...	1	1	4·5	3·7
Atelectasis	1	...	...	1	4·5	3·1
Sclerema and others	1	...	...	1	4·5	2·5
Accidental Fall	...	...	1	1	4·5	0·4
Total Deaths	3	2	13	18	80·4	41·7

BIRTHS.

Number of Births not affecting Population.

STILL-BIRTHS.

District.	1928.	1929.	1930.	1931.	1932.	1933.	1934.	1935.	1936.	1937.
Hobart	36	25	38	30	24	36	27	30	25	32
Launceston	11	14	18	21	10	11	15	19	13	16
Devonport	2	3	16	4	6	6	4	8	6	11
North-Western Division	33	28	34	28	32	29	23	23	24	28
North-Eastern "	20	16	11	5	11	9	6	10	16	14
North Midland "	8	8	10	5	8	5	3	4	7	3
Midland "	6	7	6	8	9	6	8	6	11	11
South-Eastern "	6	6	7	1	6	6	9	4	5	3
Southern "	20	14	20	9	16	8	19	19	9	18
Western "	5	7	5	7	5	7	6	8	3	5
Total	147	128	155	118	127	123	120	131	119	141
Percentage of Still-births to Births and Still-Births combined	3·04	2·60	3·14	2·42	2·75	2·63	2·61	2·86	2·53	2·83

LEGITIMATION ACT.

Tasmania	21	24	13	22	16	30	32	61	46	34

BIRTHS AMENDMENT ACT.

Tasmania	4	7	5	8	5	6	4	1	6	9
Total Registrations not affecting Population	172	159	173	148	148	159	156	193	171	184

NOTE.—Still-births are allocated to the districts where they properly belong.

ALL BIRTH REGISTRATIONS IN TASMANIA.

Registrations.		1928.	1929.	1930.	1931.	1932.	1933.	1934.	1935.	1936.	1937.
Births—Nuptial	Males	2295	2382	2333	2390	2141	2231	2220	2147	2242	2374
	Females	2173	2184	2232	2139	2108	2094	2014	2101	2122	2243
Births—Ex-nuptial†	Males	96	116	113	113	128	113	123	98	113	108
	Females	127	115	107	120	114	115	113	110	104	116
Still-births*	Males	70	68	81	59	63	63	65	80	67	87
	Females	77	60	74	59	64	60	55	51	52	54
Under Births Legitimation Act*		21	24	13	22	16	30	32	61	46	34
Under Births Amendment Act*		4	7	5	8	5	6	4	1	6	9
Grand total		4863	4956	4958	4910	4639	4712	4626	4649	4752	5025

* Not affecting population. †Does not include cases where the parents marry between the birth and the registration.

DEATHS.

All Death Registrations in Tasmania.

		1928.	1929.	1930.	1931.	1932.	1933	1934.	1935.	1936.	1937.
Deaths—Within Tasmania	Males	1128	1164	1027	1093	1090	1211	1227	1273	1319	1241
	Females	1004	1012	921	964	932	981	1118	1080	1068	984
*Deaths—On Ships at Sea	Males	1	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	1
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...
		2133	2176	1949	2058	2022	2195	2345	2353	2387	2226

NOTE.—Still-births are not registered as deaths. * Not affecting population.

BIRTHS AND DEATHS IN INSTITUTIONS.

Name of Institution.	No. of Inmates 31st Dec., 1937.	Births.		Deaths.		Belonging to Other Districts.			
						Births.		Deaths.	
		1936.	1937.	1936.	1937.	1936.	1937.	1936.	1937.
Hospital, Public, Hobart	146	2	3	281	249	1	2	103	82
„ St. John's, Hobart	41	...	...	53	54	...	...	17	14
„ Repatriation, Hobart	24	...	...	16	8	...	...	7	2
„ Infectious Diseases, Hobart	51	1	...	22	5	1	...	10	2
„ Alexandra, Hobart	26	529	551	18	16	163	164	6	7
Private Hospitals, Hobart	40	...	5	64	59	1	5	23	15
St. John's Park	313	...	...	69	73	...	...	...	...
Tasmanian Sanatorium, New Town	48	...	...	22	18	...	...	...	2
Salvation Army Home, Hobart	...	549	650	48	44	154	162	13	11
Nursing Homes, Hobart	*a*								
Hospital, Public, Launceston	201	6	6	179	236	1	4	73	83
„ Homœopathic, Launceston	12	...	...	15	27	...	...	5	13
„ Queen Victoria, Launceston	29	193	251	14	11	91	88	1	1
Home for Invalids, Launceston	34	...	...	9	4	...	...	...	...
Private Hospitals, Launceston	17	...	1	21	30	...	18	8	8
Nursing Homes, Launceston	*a*	425	460	23	18	181	188	2	3
Devon Hospital, Latrobe	89	141	156	87	63	80	100	60	55
Lyell Hospital, Queenstown	25	101	102	26	25	29	26	9	5
Lachlan Park Hospital, New Norfolk	645	...	...	58	50	...	...	...	...
Total	*a*	1947	2185	1025	990	702	757	337	303

a Not available.

DEATHS.

AGES at Death in Chief Towns and Divisions, 1937.

DISTRICT.	Under 1 Year.	1 to 4 Years.	5 to 19 Years.	20 to 44 Years.	45 to 64 Years.	65 Years and over.	Age Unspecified.	Total Number of Deaths.
Hobart and Suburbs (a)	43	16	24	99	167	364	...	713
Launceston (b)	35	13	28	41	61	195	...	373
Devonport	7	...	3	7	12	33	...	62
Total Urban Districts	85	29	55	147	240	592	...	1148
North-Western Division	35	7	15	39	69	172	...	337
North-Eastern Division†	16	6	8	13	39	74	...	156
North-Midland Division†	10	...	4	10	20	51	...	95
Midland Division	13	3	6	16	24	38	...	100
South-Eastern Division‡	8	2	4	9	22	46	...	91
Southern Division‡	21	3	17	34	43	97	...	215
Western Division	14	3	7	4	13	32	...	83
Total Rural Divisions	117	24	61	135	230	510	...	1077
Tasmania	202	53	116	282	470	1102	...	2225

PERCENTAGE of Deaths at each Age-Group to Total Deaths for each Division.

DISTRICT.	Under 1 Year.	1 to 4 Years.	5 to 19 Years.	20 to 44 Years.	45 to 64 Years.	65 Years and over.	Age Unspecified.	Total.
Hobart and Suburbs (a)	6·0	2·2	3·4	13·9	23·4	51·1	...	100·0
Launceston (b)	9·4	3·5	7·5	11·0	16·3	52·3	...	100·0
Devonport	11·3	...	4·8	11·3	19·4	53·2	...	100·0
Total Urban Districts	7·4	2·5	4·8	12·8	20·9	51·6	...	100·0
North-Western Division	10·4	2·1	4·4	11·6	20·5	51·0	...	100·0
North-Eastern Division†	10·3	3·9	5·0	8·4	25·0	47·4	...	100·0
North-Midland Division†	10·5	...	4·2	10·6	21·0	53·7	...	100·0
Midland Division	13·0	3·0	6·0	16·0	24·0	38·0	...	100·0
South-Eastern Division‡	8·8	2·2	4·4	9·9	24·2	50·5	...	100·0
Southern Division‡	9·8	1·4	7·9	15·8	20·0	45·1	...	100·0
Western Division	16·9	3·6	8·4	16·9	15·7	38·5	...	100·0
Total Rural Divisions	10·9	2·2	5·7	12·5	21·4	47·3	...	100·0
Tasmania	9·1	2·4	5·2	12·7	21·1	49·5	...	100·0

(a) Glenorchy, Bellerive, Lindisfarne, and Kingston. (b) Since 1920 Launceston includes parts of Mowbray, Newstead and Sandhill which are in the St. Leonards Municipality. Previous to 1920 all St. Leonards is included in the Launceston District. Since 1st July 1934, the whole of Newstead and Lawrence Vale have been added to Launceston City.

† Excluding Launceston suburbs which are in this division. ‡ Excluding Hobart suburbs which are in this division.

DEATHS REGISTERED DURING EACH MONTH OF 1937 IN AGE GROUPS.

Age Group.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Total Year.	Per Cent. to Total.
Under 1 month	11	12	11	9	11	18	18	16	11	9	13	10	149	6·7
1 month and under 3 months	2	...	...	2	3	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	10	0·4
3 months and under 6 months	1	6	2	1	1	2	...	2	...	1	2	1	19	0·9
6 „ 12 „	3	4	2	1	3	...	1	1	1	3	2	3	24	1·1
Total under 1 year	17	22	15	13	18	21	19	20	13	13	17	14	202	9·1
1 year and under 2 years	2	3	2	2	5	3	...	1	2	4	5	1	30	1·4
2 years and under 5 years	2	1	2	1	2	3	1	...	1	2	3	5	23	1·0
Total 1 year and under 5 years	4	4	4	3	7	6	1	1	3	6	8	6	53	2·4
5 years and under 10 years	3	...	4	2	4	3	2	...	3	3	9	12	45	2·0
10 „ 20 „	8	8	2	4	3	6	5	8	5	5	6	11	71	3·2
20 „ 30 „	8	8	11	9	9	6	9	13	13	9	6	11	112	5·0
30 „ 40 „	5	10	10	13	9	8	8	11	9	5	14	8	110	4·9
40 „ 50 „	13	13	10	10	7	14	10	13	16	13	15	5	139	6·3
50 „ 60 „	22	12	19	21	16	21	29	20	19	13	22	20	234	10·5
60 „ 65 „	10	8	13	12	7	11	21	14	13	15	22	11	157	7·1
65 „ 70 „	15	19	15	14	17	13	23	28	14	18	23	11	210	9·4
Total 5 years and under 70 years	84	78	84	85	72	82	107	107	92	81	117	89	1078	48·4
70 years and under 80 years	31	35	37	49	38	42	53	54	52	42	46	44	523	23·5
80 „ 90 „	16	22	18	30	30	41	35	34	20	24	29	29	328	14·8
90 „ 100 „	...	3	3	2	3	5	6	2	...	6	3	5	38	1·7
100 years and over	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	3	0·1
Total 70 years and over	47	60	58	82	71	88	94	90	72	72	79	79	892	40·1
Grand Total	152	164	161	183	168	197	221	218	180	172	221	188	2225	100·0
Per cent. on Total Deaths	6·8	7·4	7·2	8·2	7·6	8·8	9·9	9·8	8·1	7·8	9·9	8·5	100·0	...
Percentage of Deaths under Age Groups to Total Deaths during each Month—														
Under 1 year	11·2	13·4	9·3	7·1	10·7	10·7	8·6	9·2	7·2	7·5	7·7	7·4	9·1	...
1 year and under 5 years	2·6	2·4	2·5	1·6	4·2	3·0	0·5	0·4	1·7	3·5	3·6	3·2	2·4	...
5 years and under 70 years	55·3	47·6	52·2	46·5	42·8	41·6	48·4	49·1	51·1	47·1	53·0	47·4	48·4	...
70 years and over	30·9	36·6	36·0	44·8	42·3	44·7	42·5	41·3	40·0	41·9	35·7	42·0	40·1	...
Total	100·0	100·0	100·0	100·0	100·0	100·0	100·0	100·0	100·0	100·0	100·0	100·0	100·0	...

MASCULINITY OF THE POPULATION, AND OF BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

NOTE.—The figures indicate the excess of Males in every 100 Persons.

Ages.	1928.	1929.	1930.	1931.	1932.	1933.	1934.	1935.	1936.	1937.
Population	0·58	0·74	0·92	0·83	1·01	1·01	1·13	1·33	1·41	1·35
Births	1·96	4·15	2·24	5·12	1·04	2·96	4·83	0·76	2·82	2·54
Ages of Deceased Persons—										
Under 1 year	15·97	14·06	5·79	19·63	13·51	14·44	11·11	30·74	15·42	18·81
1 year and under 5 years	— 9·29	10·59	18·42	3·45	12·50	23·94	—2·70	19·35	18·03	5·66
5 years and under 20 years	8·26	0·00	— 5·79	8·77	5·37	20·63	—1·53	—11·54	29·03	15·31
20 „ 45 „	—12·36	3·81	— 1·37	2·55	— 3·47	— 0·32	0·65	— 3·59	— 0·34	14·18
45 „ 65 „	17·36	14·86	11·11	6·70	12·82	17·75	8·06	13·93	8·51	14·04
Over 65 years	3·85	2·98	5·48	3·97	7·79	7·78	4·31	5·87	10·91	8·35
Total Deaths	5·66	6·98	5·44	6·27	7·81	10·49	4·65	8·20	10·52	11·55

DEATHS IN AGE GROUPS.

NUMBER, AVERAGES, AND PERCENTAGES.

PARTICULARS.	1928.	1929.	1930.	1931.	1932.	1933.	1934.	1935.	1936.	1937.	Average of Decade 1926-37
Year ..... / Mean Population	215,471	217,752	220,933	224,811	227,084	228,434	229,161	229,616	231,046	233,951	223,736
Under 1 year of age.....	300	256	242	219	185	187	189	231	227	202	229
1 year of age and under 2 ...	52	42	31	24	28	34	39	29	24	30	34
2 years of age and under 3 ...	21	15	21	16	15	20	16	11	15	8	17
3 " " 4 ...	14	20	16	13	12	9	15	15	14	9	14
4 " " 5 ...	12	8	8	5	9	8	4	7	8	6	8
Total under 5 years of age	399	341	318	277	249	258	263	293	288	255	302
5 years of age and under 10...	42	48	41	33	34	47	45	29	32	45	37
10 " " 20...	78	74	80	81	59	79	85	75	92	71	77
20 " " 30...	98	115	106	105	109	117	114	128	125	112	114
30 " " 40...	121	96	110	101	119	121	122	134	106	110	114
40 " " 50...	146	172	163	152	132	148	155	158	154	139	154
50 " " 60...	192	187	171	197	202	219	238	230	281	234	213
60 " " 65...	164	170	138	153	155	149	163	166	191	157	160
Total 5 years of age and under 65	841	862	809	822	810	880	922	920	981	868	869
65 years of age and under 70...	188	230	186	194	215	191	224	228	220	210	207
70 " " 80...	428	458	404	468	464	540	581	569	543	523	485
80 " " 90...	235	248	198	235	233	260	304	300	301	328	253
90 " " 100...	41	35	32	60	48	60	49	40	52	38	46
100 " " upwards...	...	1	1	1	3	3	2	3	2	3	2
Total 65 years of age and upwards	892	972	821	958	963	1054	1160	1140	1118	1102	993
Age not known	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
GRAND TOTAL FOR ALL AGES	2132	2176	1948	2057	2022	2192	2345	2353	2387	2225	2164
Percentage of Deaths to the Total Number of Deaths for each particular year or period—											
Under 1 year of age.....	14·07	11·76	12·42	10·65	9·15	8·53	8·06	9·81	9·51	9·08	10·66
Under 5 years of age	18·71	15·67	16·32	13·47	12·31	11·77	11·21	12·45	12·06	11·46	14·03
5 years of age and under 65	39·45	39·61	41·53	39·96	40·06	40·15	39·32	39·10	41·10	39·01	40·19
65 years of age and upwards	41·84	44·67	42·15	46·57	47·63	48·08	49·47	48·45	46·84	49·53	45·78
Unspecified.....	...	·05	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
All ages	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00
Death-rate per 1000 of Mean Population	9·89	9·99	8·82	9·15	8·90	9·60	10·23	10·25	10·34	9·51	9·67

DEATHS REGISTERED IN TASMANIA, 1937—CAUSES AND AGES.

Cause of Death.	TOTAL.			Under 1 Year.		1 Year and under 5 Years.		5 Years and under 20 Years.		20 Years and under 45 Years.		45 Years and under 65 Years.		65 Years and over.	
I.—PARASITIC AND INFECTIOUS DISEASES.	M.	F.	Persons.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
1. Typhoid Fever	1	2	3	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...
2. Paratyphoid Fever	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3. Typhus Fever	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4. Relapsing Fever	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5. Undulant Fever	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6. Smallpox	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
7. Measles	1	2	3	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
8. Scarlet Fever	1	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
9. Whooping Cough	1	4	5	1	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
10. Diphtheria	9	3	12	...	...	2	2	6	1	...	...	...	...	1	...
11 Influenza—															
(*a*). With Specified Respiratory Complications	2	2	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	1
(*b*). Without Specified Respiratory Complications	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
12. Cholera	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
13. Dysentery—															
(*a*). Amoebic	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
(*b*). Bacillary	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...
(*c*). Other	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
14. Plague	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
15. Erysipelas	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...
16. Acute Poliomyelitis; Acute Poliencephalitis	13	10	23	...	1	2	1	9	6	2	2	...	...	...	...
17. Epidemic or Lethargic Encephalitis	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
18. Epidemic Cerebro-Spinal Meningitis	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
19. Glanders and Farcy	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
20. Malignant Pustule, Anthrax	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
21. Rabies	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
22. Tetanus	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
23. Tuberculosis of the Respiratory System	47	39	86	...	...	...	...	1	5	26	22	14	7	6	5
24. Tuberculosis of Meninges & Central Nervous System	10	7	17	...	...	3	1	3	2	3	3	1	1	...	...
25. Tuberculosis of the Intestines and Peritoneum	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
26. Tuberculosis of the Spinal Column	2	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	...
27. Tuberculosis of the Bones & Joints	5	1	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	3	...
28. Tuberculosis of the Skin and Subcutaneous Cellular Tissue	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
29. Tuberculosis of the Lymphatic System	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
30. Tuberculosis of the Genito-urinary System	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
31. Tuberculosis of other Organs	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
32. Disseminated Tuberculosis—															
(*a*). Acute	1	2	3	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...
(*b*). Chronic	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
(*c*). Unspecified	1	4	5	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	2	...	...
33. Leprosy	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
34. Syphilis	7	2	9	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	3	...	1	2
35. Gonococcus Infection and other Venereal Diseases	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
36. Purulent Infection and Septicæmia (non-Puerperal)	2	2	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	1	...	...
37. Yellow Fever	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
38. Malaria	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
39. Other Diseases due to Protozoal Parasites	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
40. Ankylostomiasis	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
41. Hydatid Cysts—															
(*a*). Of the Liver	2	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	...
(*b*). Of other Organs	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
42. Other Diseases caused by Helminths	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
43. Mycoses	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
44. Other Infectious Diseases—															
(*a*). Mumps	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
(*b*). Other	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL CLASS I.	115	84	199	5	4	7	8	19	18	43	34	26	12	15	8

DEATHS.—*Causes and Ages*—continued.

Cause of Death.	Total.			Under 1 Year.		1 Year and under 5 Years.		5 Years and under 20 Years.		20 Years and under 45 Years		45 Years and under 65 Years.		65 Years and over.	
	M.	F.	Persons	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
II.—CANCER AND OTHER TUMOURS.															
45. Cancer, &c., of the Buccal Cavity and Pharynx	11	3	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	1	7	2
46. Cancer, &c., of the Digestive Tract and Peritoneum—															
(*a*). Œsophagus	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	2	...
(*b*). Stomach and Duodenum	37	28	65	...	...	...	..	...	...	1	...	10	9	26	19
(*c*). Rectum	15	4	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	4	11	...
(*d*). Liver and Biliary Ducts	6	3	9	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	1	4	1
(*e*). Pancreas	9	7	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	3	5	4
(*f*). Peritoneum	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
(*g*). Other Organs	14	15	29	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	3	4	10	10
47. Cancer, &c., of the Respiratory Organs ..	9	2	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	8	...
48. Cancer, &c., of the Uterus	...	27	27	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	13	...	7
49. Cancer, &c., of other Female Genital Organs	...	8	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	5	...	1
50. Cancer, &c., of the Breast	...	22	22	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	11	...	10
51. Cancer, &c., of the Male Genito-urinary Organs	28	...	28	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	4	...	22	...
52. Cancer, &c., of the Skin	4	4	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	4	3
53. Cancer, &c., of other or unspecified Organs	11	19	30	...	...	...	...	...	1	3	3	3	5	5	10
54. Non-malignant Tumours—															
(*a*). Female Genital Organs	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
(*b*). Brain	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
(*c*). Other Organs	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
55. Tumours—Nature not specified—															
(*a*). Female Genital Organs	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
(*b*). Brain	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	...
(*c*). Other Organs	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total Class II.	150	143	293	...	...	...	...	1	2	9	15	36	59	104	67
III.—RHEUMATIC DISEASES, DISEASES OF NUTRITION, OF ENDOCRINE GLANDS, AND OTHER GENERAL DISEASES.															
56. Acute Rheumatic Fever	5	6	11	...	...	...	...	1	2	3	2	1	...	...	2
57. Chronic Rheumatism, Osteoarthritis—															
(*a*). Chronic Rheumatism, Chronic Arthritis	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
(*b*). Rheumatoid Arthritis and Osteo-arthritis	2	3	5	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	2	1	...	2
58. Gout	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
59. Diabetes Mellitus	12	23	35	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	...	10	11	11
60. Scurvy	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
61. Beri-beri	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
62. Pellagra	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
63. Rickets	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
64. Osteomalacia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
65. Diseases of the Pituitary Gland	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
66. Diseases of the Thyroid and Parathyroid Gland—															
(*a*). Exophthalmic Goitre	1	7	8	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	2	...	3	...	1
(*b*). Other diseases of Thyroid Gland ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
(*c*). Diseases of Parathyroid Gland ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
67. Diseases of the Thymus Gland	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
68. Diseases of the Adrenals (Addison's Disease)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
69. Other General Diseases	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total Class III.	21	39	60	1	...	...	...	2	3	4	6	3	14	11	16
IV.—DISEASES OF THE BLOOD AND HÆMATOPOIETIC ORGANS.															
70. Hæmorrhagic Diatheses	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
71. Anæmia—															
(*a*). Pernicious	3	5	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	2	1	3
(*b*). Other	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
72. Leucæmia and Aleucæmia—															
(*a*). Leucæmia	3	1	4	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	1	...	...
(*b*). Aleucæmia (Hodgkin's Disease) ...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...
73. Diseases of the Spleen	1	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
74. Other Diseases of the Blood and Hæma-topoietic Organs	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total Class IV.	10	7	17	...	...	1	...	2	...	4	...	...	3	3	4

DEATHS.—*Causes and Ages*—continued.

Cause of Death.	Total.			Under 1 Year.		1 Year and under 5 Years.		5 Years and under 20 Years.		20 Years and under 45 Years		45 Years and under 65 Years.		65 Years and over.	
	M.	F.	Persons	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
V.—CHRONIC POISONINGS AND INTOXICATIONS.															
75. Alcoholism (Acute and Chronic) ...	1	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1
76. Chronic Poisoning by Organic Substances...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
77. Chronic Poisoning by Mineral Substances—															
(*a*). Chronic Lead Poisoning	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
(*b*). Other	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL CLASS V.	1	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	1	...	...	1
VI.—DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM AND ORGANS OF SPECIAL SENSE.															
78. Encephalitis (not Epidemic)—															
(*a*). Cerebral Abscess	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
(*b*). Other	1	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	..	1
79. Simple Meningitis—															
(*a*). Simple Meningitis	2	2	4	1	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
(*b*). Non-epidemic Cerebro-spinal Meningitis	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
80. Progressive Locomotor Ataxia	1	...	1	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
81. Other Diseases of the Spinal Cord ...	3	2	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	1	1
82. Cerebral Hæmorrhage, Embolism, or Thrombosis—															
(*a*). Cerebral Hæmorrhage (so returned)	29	35	64	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3	5	9	23	23
(*b*). Apoplexy (so returned)	3	1	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	1
(*c*). Cerebral Embolism	2	2	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	1
(*d*). Cerebral Thrombosis	14	12	26	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	4	11	8
(*e*). Softening of the Brain	1	4	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	2
(*f*). Hemiplegia and Paralysis without Specified Cause	1	5	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	5
83. General Paralysis of the Insane	2	2	4	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	1
84. Dementia Præcox and other Psychoses ...	1	4	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	1	...
85. Epilepsy	4	2	6	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	1	...	1	...	...
86. Convulsions of Infants (under 5 years of age)	1	1	2	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
87. Other Diseases of the Nervous System—															
(*a*). Chorea	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
(*b*). Neuralgia and Neuritis	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
(*c*). Paralysis Agitans	2	2	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	1
(*d*). Disseminated Sclerosis	1	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...
(*e*). Idiocy, Imbecility	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
(*f*). Other Diseases	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
88. Diseases of the Organs of Vision	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
89. Diseases of the Ear and Mastoid Process ...	3	1	4	1	...	..	...	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	...
TOTAL CLASS VI.	71	79	150	3	...	...	2	5	3	5	7	16	23	42	44
VII.—DISEASES OF THE CIRCULATORY SYSTEM.															
90. Pericarditis	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
91. Acute Endocarditis—															
(*a*). Infective Endocarditis	3	1	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	1	...	...	...
(*b*). Other Acute Endocarditis	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
92. Chronic Endocarditis, Valvular Disease—															
(*a*). Aortic Valve	14	7	21	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	1	4	...	7	6
(*b*). Mitral Valve	33	29	62	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	3	7	9	23	17
(*c*). Aortic and Mitral...	11	5	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	8	5
(*d*). Endocarditis not specified as Acute or Chronic	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
(*e*). Other Valvular Diseases	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	1	...	...
93. Diseases of the Myocardium—															
(*a*). Acute Myocarditis	4	4	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	3	3	...	1
(*b*). Myocardial Degeneration—Fatty Heart	4	1	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	3	...
(*c*). Myocardial Degeneration—Other ...	134	134	268	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	3	26	19	105	112
(*d*). Myocarditis (not specified as Acute or Chronic)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
94. Diseases of the Coronary Arteries and Angina Pectoris—															
(*a*). Diseases of the Coronary Arteries ...	39	24	63	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	2	26	22
(*b*). Angina Pectoris with Record of Coronary Disease	3	1	4	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	1
(*c*). Angina Pectoris (other) ...	10	4	14	...	..	...	...	...	...	1	...	4	4	5	...

DEATHS.—*Causes and Ages*—continued.

Cause of Death.	Total.			Under 1 Year.		1 Year and under 5 Years.		5 Years and under 20 Years.		20 Years and under 45 Years.		45 Years and under 65 Years.		65 Years and over.	
	M.	F.	Persons	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
95. Other Diseases of the Heart—															
(*a*). Disordered Action of the Heart ...	4	10	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	4	3	6
(*b*) Cardiac Dilatation (cause unspecified)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
(*c*). Heart Disease (undefined)	23	17	40	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	2	4	2	17	12
96. Aneurysm (other than Heart)	6	4	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	3	...	2	4
97. Arteriosclerosis (of Coronary Arteries excepted)—															
(*a*). With record of Cerebro-vascular Lesion	12	25	37	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	6	8	19
(*b*). Without record of Cerebro-vascular Lesion	20	15	35	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	3	...	17	15
98. Gangrene	2	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1
99. Other Diseases of the Arteries	1	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...
100. Diseases of the Veins (Varices, Hæmorrhoids, Phlebitis, &c.)	1	1	2	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1
101. Diseases of the Lymphatic System, Lymphangitis, &c.)	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
102. Idiopathic Abnormalities of Blood-pressure	3	1	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	1
103. Other Diseases of the Circulatory System ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total Class VII.	329	287	616	...	...	...	...	4	2	13	10	82	52	230	223
VIII.—DISEASES OF THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM.															
104. Diseases of the Nasal Passages and Annexa...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
105. Diseases of the Larynx	2	...	2	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
106. Bronchitis—															
(*a*). Acute	6	4	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	6	3
(*b*). Chronic	4	6	10	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	1	1	...	3	5
(*c*). Unspecified, under 5 years ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
(*d*). Unspecified, 5 years and over ...	5	3	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	4	3
107. Broncho-pneumonia, including Capillary Bronchitis—															
(*a*). Broncho-Pneumonia	42	43	85	8	9	6	5	...	1	3	2	5	6	20	20
(*b*). Capillary Bronchitis	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
108. Lobar Pneumonia	52	25	77	2	2	3	5	1	2	8	3	21	2	17	11
109. Pneumonia (not specified)	1	2	3	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	2	...	...
110. Pleurisy	3	2	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	2
111. Congestion, Oedema, Embolism, Hæmorrhagic Infarction, and Thrombosis of the Lungs	10	3	13	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	3	3	...	6	...
112. Asthma	2	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	1
113. Pulmonary Emphysema...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
114. Other Diseases of the Respiratory System (Tuberculosis excepted)—															
(*a*) Chronic Interstitial Pneumonia* ...	4	1	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	1	1
(*b*) Gangrene of the Lung	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
(*c*) Other Diseases	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Total Class VIII.	133	91	224	11	11	12	10	2	3	13	10	35	11	60	46
IX.—DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM.															
115. Diseases of the Buccal Cavity and Annexa, of the Pharynx, and Tonsils—															
(*a*) Diseases of the Buccal Cavity and Annexa	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
(*b*) Diseases of the Pharynx and Tonsils	4	2	6	...	...	1	...	1	2	...	...	1	...	1	...
116. Diseases of the Œsophagus	2	...	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
117. Ulcer of the Stomach or Duodenum—															
(*a*). Ulcer of the Stomach	7	4	11	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	2	2	2	2
(*b*). Ulcer of the Duodenum	1	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
118. Other Diseases of the Stomach (Cancer excepted)	2	1	3	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	1
119. Diarrhœa and Enteritis (under 2 years) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
120. Diarrhœa, Enteritis, and Ulceration of the Intestines (2 years and over)	6	10	16	...	...	2	...	...	1	3	2	...	2	1	5
121. Appendicitis	11	6	17	...	...	...	...	3	4	6	2	...	...	2	...
122. Hernia and Intestinal Obstruction—															
(*a*). Hernia	6	1	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3	1
(*b*). Intestinal Obstruction	4	5	9	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	2	3

* Including 3 male deaths from Miners' Phthisis (1 between ages 20-45 years, and 2 between ages 45-65 years.)

DEATHS—*Causes and Ages*—continued.

Cause of Death.	Total.			Under 1 Year.		1 Year and under 5 Years.		5 Years and under 20 Years.		20 Years and under 45 Years.		45 Years and under 65 Years.		65 Years and over.	
	M.	F.	Persons.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F
123. Other Diseases of the Intestines	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
124. Cirrhosis of the Liver—															
(*a*) Alcoholic Cirrhosis	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
(*b*) Not specified as Alcoholic	5	1	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	1	1	...
125. Other Diseases of the Liver—															
(*a*). Acute Yellow Atrophy of Liver ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
(*b*). Other Diseases	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
126. Biliary Calculi	1	5	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	3	1	1
127 Other Diseases of the Gall-bladder and Biliary Passages	2	4	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	2	...	2
128. Diseases of the Pancreas	1	2	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	...
129. Peritonitis without Specified Cause ...	...	3	3	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Total Class IX.	53	46	99	1	2	4	...	5	8	12	8	14	12	17	16
X.—DISEASES OF THE GENITO-URINARY SYSTEM.															
130. Acute Nephritis	5	2	7	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	...	2	1	1	...
131. Chronic Nephritis	50	36	86	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	6	16	7	32	23
132. Nephritis not specified	4	7	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	2	7
133. Other Diseases of the Kidneys, Renal Pelvis, and Ureters (excluding Kidney Disease of Pregnancy)	3	3	6	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	2
134. Calculi of the Urinary Passages	5	3	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	2	...	2	2
135. Diseases of the Bladder (excluding Tumours)	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...
136. Diseases of the Urethra, Urinary Abscess, &c.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
137. Diseases of the Prostate...	35	...	35	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	30	...
138. Diseases of the Male Genital Organs (not stated as Venereal)	2	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
139. Diseases of the Female Genital Organs (not stated as Venereal)—															
(*a*). Ovary, Fallopian Tubes, and Parametrium	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
(*b*). Uterus	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
(*c*). Breasts	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
(*d*). Others	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total Class X.	106	52	158	3	...	...	1	1	1	6	7	27	9	69	34
XI.—DISEASES OF PREGNANCY, LABOUR, AND PUERPERAL STATE.															
140. Abortion with Septic Conditions—															
(*a*). Post-abortive Sepsis	...	5	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...
(*b*). Criminal Abortion	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
141. Abortion without Septic Conditions being mentioned (including Hæmorrhage) ...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
142. Ectopic Gestation	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
143. Other Accidents of Pregnancy (excluding Hæmorrhage)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
144. Puerperal Hæmorrhage	...	3	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...
145. Puerperal Septicæmia (not specified as consequent on Abortion)	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
146 Puerperal Albuminuria and Eclampsia ...	...	5	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...
147. Other Toxaemias of Pregnancy	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
148. Phlegmasia (Alba Dolens), Embolism, or Sudden Death (not specified as Septic)—															
(*a*). Phlegmasia (Alba Dolens), and Thrombosis	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
(*b*). Embolism or Sudden Death ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
149. Other Accidents of Childbirth—															
(*a*). Cæsarean Section...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
(*b*). Other Surgical Operations and Instrumental Delivery	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
(*c*). Others	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
150. Other or not specified Conditions of the Puerperal State—															
(*a*). Puerperal Diseases of the Breast ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
(*b*). Other	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total Class XI.	...	19	19	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	18	...	...	...	...

DEATHS.—*Causes and Ages*—continued.

Cause of Death.	Total.			Under 1 Year.		1 Year and under 5 Years.		5 Years and under 20 Years.		20 Years and under 45 Years.		45 Years and under 65 Years.		65 Years and over.	
	M.	F.	Persons	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
XII.—DISEASES OF THE SKIN AND CELLULAR TISSUE.															
151. Carbuncle	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
152. Cellulitis, Acute Abscess...	3	4	7	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	2
153. Other Diseases of the Skin and Annexa and Cellular Tissue	4	...	4	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...
Total Class XII.	7	4	11	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	2
XIII.—DISEASES OF THE BONES AND ORGANS OF LOCOMOTION.															
154. Osteomyelitis	1	2	3	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
155. Other Diseases of the Bones (Tuberculosis and Rheumatism excepted)	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
156. Diseases of the Joints and other Organs of Locomotion—															
(*a*) Joints	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
(*b*) Amputation	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
(*c*) Others	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total Class XIII.	4	2	6	...	...	...	1	2	1	1	...	...	...	1	...
XIV.—CONGENITAL MALFORMATIONS.															
157. Congenital Malformations (Still-births excluded) ... (Total Class XIV.)	7	5	12	7	4	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
XV.—EARLY INFANCY.															
158. Congenital Debility	11	11	22	11	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
159. Premature Birth	46	29	75	46	29	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
160. Injury at Birth...	10	8	18	10	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
161. Other Diseases peculiar to Early Infancy (Children under Three Months only)—															
(*a*) Atelectasis	11	4	15	11	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
(*b*) Icterus Neonatorum	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
(*c*) Diseases of the Umbilicus	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
(*d*) Sclerema and Others	7	5	12	7	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total Class XV.	86	58	144	86	58	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
XVI.—OLD AGE.															
162. Senility ... (Total Class XVI.)	24	29	53	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24	29
XVII.—VIOLENT OR ACCIDENTAL DEATHS.															
163. Suicide by Solid or Liquid Poisons or by Absorption of Corrosive Substances—															
(*a*) Non-corrosive Substances	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...
(*b*) Corrosive Substances	2	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	1	...	...
164. Suicide by Poisonous Gas	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
165. Suicide by Hanging or Strangulation ...	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	...
166. Suicide by Drowning	2	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	...
167. Suicide by Firearms	8	...	8	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	2	...	2	...
168. Suicide by Cutting or Piercing Instruments ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
169. Suicide by Jumping from High Places ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
170. Suicide by Crushing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
171. Suicide by Other Means	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
172. Infanticide (Murder of Children under One Year)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
173. Homicide of Persons, One Year and Over, by Firearms...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...
174. Homicide of Persons, One Year and Over, by Cutting or Piercing Instruments ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
175. Homicide of Persons, One Year and Over, by Other Means	1	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
176. Attack by Venomous Animals—															
(*a*) Snake Bite	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
(*b*) Other	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
177. Food Poisoning	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
178. Accidental Absorption of Toxic Gases ...	1	2	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	...

DEATHS—*Causes and Ages*—continued.

Cause of Death.	TOTAL.			Under 1 Year.		1 Year and under 5 Years.		5 Years and under 20 Years.		20 Years and under 45 Years.		45 Years and under 65 Years.		65 Years and over.	
	M.	F.	Persons	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
179. Other Acute Accidental Poisonings (Gases excepted)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
180. Conflagration	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
181. Accidental Burns (Conflagration excepted)	1	2	3	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	..	1
182. Accidental Mechanical Suffocation ...	1	1	2	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
183. Accidental Drowning	12	5	17	...	...	...	1	6	2	4	1	1	1	1	...
184. Accidental Injury by Firearms (Wounds of War excepted)	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
185. Accidental Injury by Cutting or Piercing Instruments (Wounds of War excepted)	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...
186. Accidental Injury—															
By Falling, Crushing, or Landslide—															
(*a*) In Mines and Quarries	5	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...
(*b*) By Machinery	6	...	6	...	...	...	...	2	...	3	...	1	...	..	...
Connected with Methods of Transport—															
(*c*) Railways	4	3	7	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	1	1	1	1
(*d*) Tramways	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
(*e*) Automobiles	33	7	40	...	...	2	...	7	3	15	2	6	...	3	2
(*f*) Other Land Vehicles	8	1	9	...	...	1	...	3	...	2	1	2	...	...	...
(*g*) Transport by Water	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
(*h*) Transport by Air	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
(*i*) Fall	16	12	28	1	1	...	...	1	...	5	...	3	1	6	10
(*j*) Other	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...
187. Cataclysm	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...
188 Injuries Inflicted by Animals	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
189. Hunger or Thirst	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
190. Excessive Cold..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
191 Excessive Heat	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
192. Lightning	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
193. Accidental Electric Shocks	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
194. Other and Unstated Forms of Accidental Violence—															
(*a*) Inattention at Birth	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
(*b*) Other	4	...	4	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	2	...	...	...
195. Violent Deaths of which the Nature (Accident, Suicide, Homicide) is unknown—															
(*a*) Drowning (including "Found Drowned")	1	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...
(*b*) Firearms...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
(*c*) Cutting or Piercing Instruments ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
(*d*) Fall, Crushing, or Landslide ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
(*e*) Other (includes "Injury—Open Verdict")	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
196. War Wounds	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
197. Execution of Civilians by Belligerent Armies	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
198. Capital Punishment	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL CLASS XVII.	123	37	160	2	2	3	2	24	6	51	6	27	6	16	15
XVIII.—CAUSES OF DEATH NOT DETERMINED.															
199. Sudden Deaths...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
200. Ill-defined or not specified—															
(*a*) Ill-defined	1	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...
(*b*) Unspecified	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL CLASS XVIII.	1	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...
GRAND TOTAL	1244	984	2225	120	82	28	25	67	49	161	121	268	202	597	505

INFANT DEATHS FROM SPECIFIC CAUSES.

TABLE showing Principal Causes of Deaths of Children Under One Year of Age, 1928 *to* 1937 *and each Decade since* 1890.

Cause of Death.	Average Number.*				1928.	1929	1930.	1931.	1932.	1933.	1934.	1935.	1936.	1937.
	1890-99.	1900-09.	1910-19.	1920-29.										
7. Measles	3	—	1	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1
8. Scarlet Fever	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
9. Whooping Cough	13	16	12	8	19	11	3	8	3	4	7	—	7	4
10. Diphtheria	2	1	1	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Other Epidemic Diseases	12	5	3	3	—	2	1	1	1	1	—	4	4	1
22. Tetanus	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—
24. Tubercular Meningitis	4	4	3	2	2	1	1	2	1	—	2	1	—	—
34. Syphilis	3	4	4	4	3	2	1	1	1	—	1	—	2	2
86. Convulsions	65	26	17	8	4	1	2	3	3	2	5	5	5	1
106. Bronchitis	31	30	11	4	5	1	3	1	2	—	1	2	2	—
107. Broncho-Pneumonia	17	24	15	16	15	12	4	13	20	18	17	22	22	17
108-109. Pneumonia			16	21	24	27	12	8	4	3	3	8	6	4
119. Diarrhœa & Enteritis	80	81	75	42	37	21	23	12	8	9	19	10	4	—
Other Diseases of Stomach	4	4	5	3	1	2	1	1	1	—	1	1	3	—
157. Malformations	164	172	18	25	17	31	28	23	14	24	11	24	28	11
158-160. Congenital Debility, &c.			154	128	135	103	125	102	89	86	85	106	104	115
161. Other Dis. Early Infancy	9	10	16	18	14	17	20	14	20	20	21	20	23	29
Other Diseases	66	63	48	26	20	25	17	30	18	19	15	27	15	17
TOTAL	474	441	400	310	300	256	242	219	185	187	189	231	227	202
Mortality (Infantile) Rate (a)	98·5	84·4	71·2	58·4	64·0	53·4	50·6	46·0	41·2	41·1	42·3	51·8	49·6	41·7
Total Births	4815	5225	5623	5288	4691	4797	4785	4762	4491	4553	4470	4456	4581	4841

(a) Rate per 1000 births.

* In the Volume of Statistics for 1927 similar particulars will be found for each year from 1880.

INFANT MORTALITY.

DEATH-RATE from Specific Causes.

Cause of Death.	Deaths under One Year per 1000 Births.													
	1890-99.	1900-09.	1910-19.	1927.	1928.	1929.	1930.	1931.	1932.	1933.	1934.	1935.	1936.	1937.
7. Measles	·60	·06	·11	—	·64	—	—	—	—	—	—	·22	·22	·21
8. Scarlet Fever	·08	·08	·02	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
9. Whooping Cough	2·6	3·0	2·1	—	4·05	2·29	·63	1·68	·67	·88	1·57	—	1·53	·83
10. Diphtheria	·37	·27	·25	·21	·21	—	·21	—	—	—	—	—	·22	—
Other Epidemic Diseases	2·4	1·2	·6	·41	—	·42	·21	·21	·22	·44	—	·90	·87	·21
24. Tubercular Meningitis	·87	·75	·59	—	·43	·21	·21	·42	·22	—	·45	·22	—	—
34. Syphilis	·71	·73	·78	—	·64	·42	·21	·21	·22	—	·22	—	·44	·41
86. Convulsions	13·5	6·8	3·0	1·45	·85	·21	·42	·63	·67	·44	1·12	1·12	1·09	·21
106. Bronchitis	6·4	3·83	1·96	1·03	1·06	·21	·63	·21	·45	—	·22	·45	·44	—
107. Broncho-Pneumonia	3·5	4·59	2·67	2·27	3·20	2·50	·84	2·73	4.45	3·95	3·80	4·94	4·80	3·51
108-109. Pneumonia			2·85	2·90	5·12	5·63	2·51	1·68	·89	·66	·67	1·80	1·31	·83
119. Diarrhœa and Enteritis	16·5	15·5	13·4	6·41	7·89	4·38	4·81	2·52	1·78	1·98	4·25	2·24	·87	—
Other Stomach Diseases	1·0	·7	·9	·62	·21	·42	·21	·21	·22	—	·22	·22	·66	—
157. Malformations	34·0	33·0	3·20	3·52	3·62	6·46	5·84	4·83	3·12	5·27	2·46	5·39	6·11	2·27
158-160. Congenital Debility, &c			27·39	26·28	28·78	21·47	26·12	21·42	19·82	18·89	19·02	23·79	22·70	23·75
161. Other Dis. Early Infancy.	1·9	1·9	2·8	4·55	2·98	3·54	4·18	2·94	4·45	4·39	4·70	4·49	5·02	5·99
Other Diseases	13·9	12·0	8·71	3·32	4·28	5·21	3·55	6·30	4·01	4·17	3·58	6·06	3·27	3·51
All causes	98·45	84·40	71·18	52·97	63·96	53·37	50·58	45·99	41·19	41·07	42·28	51·84	49·55	41·73

NOTE.—The two tables above (and other similar tables), must be read with some caution on account of changes of classification that were made before 1910, and at the end of 1930. From 1910 to 1930 the classification was substantially uniform.

CAUSES OF DEATHS UNDER ONE YEAR REGISTERED IN EACH MONTH, 1937.

	Cause.	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
7.	Measles	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
9.	Whooping Cough	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...
11.	Influenza	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
34-35	Syphilis and Gonorrhœa	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Other General Diseases	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
79*a*.	Simple Meningitis	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
86.	Convulsions	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Other Diseases of Nervous System	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
90-95.	Acute Endocarditis, Heart Disease	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
101.	Lymphatic Disease	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Other Diseases of Circulatory System	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
106.	Bronchitis	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
107.	Broncho-Pneumonia	3	4	1	1	1	1	...	2	...	3	...	1
108-109.	Pneumonia	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	1	...
	Other Diseases of Respiratory System	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
118.	Gastritis	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
119.	Diarrhœa and Enteritis	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
122.	Intestinal Obstruction and Hernia	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
123.	Internal Hæmorrhage	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Other Diseases of Digestive System	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
130-133.	Diseases of Kidneys	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Other Diseases of Genito-Urinary System	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...
152.	Acute Abscess	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
151,153.	Other Diseases of the Skin	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
154-156.	Diseases of the Bones	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
157.	Congenital Malformations	...	1	1	2	...	2	1	...	1	...	1	2
158-160.	Congenital Debility, &c.	9	8	11	8	11	13	10	13	10	8	6	8
161.	Other Causes peculiar to Infancy	1	3	...	1	2	4	7	3	2	1	4	1
181.	Accidental Burns	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
182.	Overlaying, Asphyxia	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Other External Causes	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
	Causes not Determined	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	TOTAL	17	22	15	13	18	21	19	20	13	13	17	14

CAUSES OF DEATHS UNDER ONE YEAR IN CITIES AND COUNTRY, 1937.

	Cause.	Hobart.		Launceston.		Country.		TOTAL.	
		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
7.	Measles	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...
9.	Whooping Cough	1	...	...	...	...	3	1	3
11.	Influenza	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
34-35.	Syphilis and Gonorrhœa	...	...	1	...	1	...	2	...
	Other General Diseases	1	...	...	1	1	...	2	1
79*a*.	Simple Meningitis	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...
86.	Convulsions	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...
	Other Diseases of Nervous System	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...
90-95.	Acute Endocarditis, Heart Disease	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
101.	Lymphatic Disease	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Other Diseases of Circulatory System	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...
106.	Bronchitis	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
107.	Broncho-Pneumonia	1	1	2	1	5	7	8	9
108-109.	Pneumonia	...	...	...	...	2	2	2	2
	Other Respiratory System	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
118.	Gastritis	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
119.	Diarrhœa and Enteritis	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
122.	Intestinal Obstruction and Hernia	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	1
123.	Internal Hæmorrhage	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Other Diseases of Digestive System	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1
130-133.	Disease of Kidneys	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
	Other Diseases of Genito-Urinary System	1	...	...	...	1	...	2	...
152.	Acute Abscess	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
151,153.	Other Diseases of the Skin	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...
154-156.	Diseases of the Bones	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
157.	Congenital Malformations	3	2	...	...	4	2	7	4
158-160.	Congenital Debility, &c.	13	8	15	7	39	33	67	48
161.	Other Causes peculiar to Infancy	7	1	5	2	7	7	19	10
181.	Accidental Burns	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
182.	Overlaying, Asphyxia	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	1
	Other External Causes	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	1
	Causes not Determined	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	TOTAL	29	14	24	11	67	57	120	82

BIRTHS BY MONTHS.

Percentage of Births Registered in each Month to Total Births.

Month.	1928.	1929.	1930.	1931.	1932.	1933.	1934.	1935.	1936.	1937.	Average, 1927-36
	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%
January	7·3	8·1	8·3	8·3	8·3	8·5	9·0	8·9	8·8	8·4	8·3
February	7·9	7·3	8·3	7·4	7·6	6·8	7·6	7·7	7·2	7·2	7·5
March	7·4	7·7	8·0	8·2	8·0	9·0	8·1	8·4	7·4	8·4	8·1
April	8·5	8·2	8·7	7·4	8·2	6·9	8·7	7·6	7·6	8·3	7·8
May	8·7	8·3	8·1	8·7	8·0	8·6	8·1	8·1	7·1	8·2	8·3
June	8·8	8·3	8·1	9·6	8·2	8·5	8·2	7·4	8·1	7·5	8·4
July	8·9	9·0	8·3	8·6	7·7	8·4	8·6	7·9	9·2	8·3	8·5
August	8·8	8·1	7·7	7·6	8·9	8·7	8·8	8·5	9·5	8·9	8·6
September	8·0	9·6	9·9	9·3	9·7	9·5	8·4	8·7	8·9	8·9	9·1
October	9·7	9·0	8·2	8·4	8·2	9·2	8·7	9·5	8·7	8·1	8·8
November	8·5	9·1	7·6	8·5	8·7	8·4	8·5	9·8	8·8	9·1	8·7
December	7·5	7·3	8·8	8·0	8·5	7·5	7·3	7·5	8·7	8·7	7·9
Total	100·0	100·0	100·0	100·0	100·0	100·0	100·0	100·0	100·0	100·0	100·0

DEATHS BY MONTHS.

Percentage of Deaths Registered in each Month to Total Deaths

Month.	1928.	1929.	1930.	1931.	1932.	1933.	1934.	1935.	1936.	1937.	Average, 1927-36
	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%
January	7·7	8·3	6·7	6·7	7·6	8·0	8·3	8·7	7·7	6·8	7·8
February	6·3	6·5	8·0	6·9	6·2	6·8	7·1	6·5	6·9	7·4	6·7
March	6·6	7·6	8·6	7·3	7·6	7·0	5·7	7·4	6·9	7·2	7·3
April	7·8	8·2	6·8	8·7	7·6	8·3	7·7	7·2	9·0	8·2	7·9
May	8·2	7·4	8·7	7·0	7·7	9·3	7·8	8·8	7·8	7·6	8·1
June	8·3	8·0	7·7	8·9	9·1	7·8	9·5	8·2	7·9	8·9	8·5
July	9·2	10·4	9·4	9·0	8·8	9·8	9·3	11·1	10·5	9·9	9·6
August	9·4	11·1	8·8	7·8	10·6	8·8	9·1	11·4	10·0	9·8	9·7
September	9·2	8·1	10·2	9·6	9·7	9·2	8·7	7·8	9·7	8·1	9·1
October	9·4	9·9	8·0	9·7	7·8	9·2	11·2	8·8	8·5	7·7	9·0
November	9·6	7·7	8·4	9·4	7·7	8·5	8·5	7·1	8·3	9·9	8·4
December	8·3	6·8	8·7	9·0	9·6	7·3	7·1	7·0	6·8	8·5	7·9
Total	100·0	100·0	100·0	100·0	100·0	100·0	100·0	100·0	100·0	100·0	100·0

INDEX OF MORTALITY in each State—1921, 1935, *and* 1937.

State.	Crude Death Rate.			Index of Mortality.		
	1921.	1935.	1937.	1921.	1935.	1937.
New South Wales	9·50	9·28	9·36	10·35	9·18	9·30
Victoria	10·52	10·03	10·03	10·79	9·08	9·02
Queensland	9·37	9·16	9·10	10·24	9·39	9·32
South Australia	10·02	8·83	8·91	10·38	7·97	8·02
Western Australia	10·42	9·25	8·95	11·88	9·47	9·25
Tasmania	10·30	10·25	9·51	10·83	9·54	8·77
Australia	9·91	9·46	9·44	10·58	9·10	9·09

AGES AND CAUSES OF DEATHS (UNDER 2 YEARS), 1937.

Cause of Death.	Total under Two Years.		Under One Week.		One Week and under One Month.		One Month and under Three Months.		Three Months and under Six Months.		Six Months and under One Year.		Total under One Year.		One Year and under Two Years	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
7. Measles	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	1
9. Whooping Cough	1	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	2	1	3	...	1
16. Acute Poliomyelitis	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	...
24. Tuberculosis of the Meninges and Central Nervous System	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
34. Syphilis	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	2	...	...	...
44*b*. Other Infectious or Parasytic Diseases	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
67. Disease of the Thymus Gland	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
70. Hæmorrhagic Disease	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
79*a*. Simple Meningitis	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	1
86. Convulsions of Infants	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1
89. Disease of Ear & Mastoid Process	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
105. Diseases of Larynx	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...
107*a*. Broncho-Pneumonia	13	13	...	1	1	1	...	1	2	4	5	2	8	9	5	4
107*b*. Capillary Bronchitis	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
108. Lobar Pneumonia	4	5	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	1	2	2	2	3
111. Congestion, Oedema, Embolism, &c., of Lung	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
122*b*. Intestinal Obstruction	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	1	1	...	...
129. Peritonitis (cause unspecified)	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
130. Acute Nephritis	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
131. Chronic Nephritis	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...
133. Other Diseases of Kidneys, Renal Pelvis, and Ureters	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...
138. Disease of Male Genital Organs (not Venereal)	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
152. Cellulitis, Acute Abscess	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
153. Other Diseases of the Skin and Annexa, and Cellular Tissues	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	...
154. Osteomyelitis	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
157. Congenital Malformations	7	4	5	4	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	7	4	...	...
158. Congenital Debility	11	11	6	5	1	2	2	...	...	1	2	3	11	11	...	...
159 Premature Birth	46	29	40	24	4	5	1	...	1	...	...	...	46	29	...	...
160. Injury at Birth	10	8	8	7	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	10	8	...	...
161*a*. Atelectasis	11	4	11	3	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	11	4	...	...
161*b*. Icterus Neonatorum	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
161*c*. Disease of Umbilicus	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
161*d*. Sclerema and Others	7	5	6	5	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	5	...	...
181. Accidental Burns (Conflagrations excepted)	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
182. Accidental Mechanical Suffocation	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	1	...	...
183. Accidental Drowning	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
186*i*. Accidental Fall	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	...
TOTAL	134	98	80	50	9	10	5	5	11	8	15	9	120	82	14	16

INFANT DIARRHŒA (BY MONTHS).

DEATHS under Two Years from Diarrhœa and Enteritis since 1900.

Year.	Total.		Month in which Death occurred.											
	Calendar Year.	Year ended 30th June.	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
1900*	91	105	20	15	8	11	5	2	2	5	2	3	2	16
1901*	128	123	26	19	31	10	4	3	3	4	1	2	4	21
1902*	90	81	17	8	8	10	2	1	4	2	4	4	7	23
1903*	134	135	22	24	23	13	7	2	5	1	2	2	8	25
1904*	127	151	42	37	14	6	6	3	1	1	1	4	6	6
1905*	63	64	10	11	8	7	4	5	2	...	2	1	4	9
1906*	168	161	24	47	42	21	6	3	5	3	3	2	1	11
1907*	93	89	27	14	12	4	2	5	3	4	2	4	4	12
1908*	150	145	32	33	32	11	3	5	3	6	4	5	4	12
1909*	70	83	8	12	16	8	3	2	1	3	3	4	4	6
1910*	210	197	30	57	49	20	14	6	6	6	3	2	6	11
1911*	93	106	11	16	27	12	3	3	1	...	1	1	7	11
1912*	82	88	9	13	18	12	11	4	3	2	3	2	2	3
1913	56	64	17	4	12	5	7	4	...	...	...	1	2	4
1914	135	114	13	24	42	16	9	3	2	4	...	4	13	5
1915	69	80	6	13	17	9	5	2	8	...	3	1	1	4
1916	124	130	30	29	26	18	7	3	2	1	4	1	1	2
1917	55	52	8	11	11	8	...	3	...	4	4	...	2	4
1918	54	60	9	16	12	4	3	2	1	1	...	...	2	4
1919	43	32	4	7	5	4	4	...	2	1	1	1	4	10
1920	85	61	16	13	6	3	1	3	3	2	1	2	3	32
1921	137	155	29	37	35	6	5	...	4	1	2	3	4	11
1922	43	59	8	6	11	5	2	2	1	...	3	...	1	4
1923	37	32	5	5	5	1	3	4	2	2	1	2	...	7
1924	20	25	1	...	4	5	1	...	1	3	2	1	...	2
1925	31	29	6	4	5	2	2	1	1	3	1	2	2	2
1926	34	33	9	5	1	4	2	1	...	2	...	2	1	7
1927	37	40	12	5	5	4	1	1	2	2	...	1	2	2
1928	45	38	1	6	7	7	2	6	...	3	2	...	4	7
1929	27	31	1	8	2	2	...	2	1	2	1	3	1	4
1930	25	31	1	6	6	3	1	2	...	1	2	...	1	2
1931	17	20	2	1	6	3	1	1	...	1	...	...	1	1
1932	9	6	1	1	...	1	...	...	2	2	1	1	...	...
1933	16	14	2	4	...	2	...	...	...	1	1	...	2	4
1934	25	25	6	4	1	3	2	1	2	...	1	4	...	1
1935	12	15	...	2	2	...	1	2	2	2	...	...	1	...
1936	5	9	...	...	1	1	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
1937	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Average, 1900-09*	112	114	23	22	19	10	4	3	3	3	3	3	5	14
Average, 1910-19*	92	92	14	19	22	11	6	3	2	2	2	1	4	6
Average, 1920-29	50	50	9	9	8	4	2	2	1	2	1	2	2	8

* Previous to 1913 the figures include all deaths from this cause.

NUMBER OF MARRIAGES IN EACH MONTH.

Year.	Month.												
	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Total.
1928	130	116	131	161	102	141	104	95	126	123	111	158	1498
1929	127	138	152	172	134	154	134	138	134	134	138	157	1712
1930	110	137	110	188	113	129	101	109	102	103	115	133	1450
1931	128	108	108	151	115	137	126	122	133	109	104	163	1504
1932	127	103	145	162	106	132	132	117	111	111	113	147	1506
1933	128	139	116	170	133	134	114	128	134	108	143	182	1629
1934	123	159	154	160	116	145	113	130	116	130	124	208	1678
1935	122	138	122	230	148	174	114	136	146	152	163	229	1874
1936	151	207	124	240	133	193	147	153	155	163	147	260	2073
1937	164	157	240	175	151	152	137	146	165	156	150	249	2042
Average 1927-36	124	135	126	182	121	145	120	125	126	126	127	179	1636

CAUSES OF DEATHS (BY MONTHS).

TABLE showing the Principal Causes of Deaths in each Month of 1937.

Cause.		Month in which Death Occurred.												Year.
		Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	
1.	Typhoid	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	3
9.	Whooping Cough	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	5
10.	Diphtheria	1	...	...	1	2	2	1	1	...	1	1	2	12
11.	Influenza	...	4	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	5
23.	Phthisis	11	5	3	10	7	9	7	9	11	4	6	4	86
24-32.	Other forms of Tuberculosis	3	...	2	1	5	4	2	3	2	6	3	3	34
34.	Syphilis	...	2	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	3	9
45-53.	Cancer (all forms)	27	26	25	21	24	23	28	22	21	23	30	20	288
59.	Diabetes	2	1	2	3	4	4	4	2	2	4	6	1	35
79(*a*).	Meningitis (Simple)	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	4
79(*b*).	Meningitis (Cerebro-spinal)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
82(*a*), (*b*).	Cerebral Hæmorrhage and Apoplexy	3	8	4	3	4	7	7	5	5	4	13	5	68
97(*a*).	Arteriosclerosis with record of Cerebro-vascular Lesion	2	1	2	6	3	5	4	4	3	2	3	2	37
	Paralysis and other Nerve Diseases	6	6	6	4	5	5	11	13	7	7	5	3	78
90-95.	Heart Disease (Organic)	44	32	36	41	39	44	70	47	32	55	48	34	522
	Other Diseases of the Circulatory System	4	2	5	1	4	9	6	3	6	3	7	7	57
106.	Bronchitis	2	1	...	3	1	3	5	3	4	1	5	...	28
107-109.	Pneumonia and Broncho-Pneumonia	8	12	8	13	18	18	14	28	18	13	9	7	166
	Other Diseases of the Respiratory System	1	...	1	1	2	3	2	3	4	2	7	4	30
119.	Diarrhœa & Enteritis (under 2 years)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
120.	Diarrhœa and Enteritis (over 2 years)	2	2	4	2	1	1	2	1	...	...	...	1	16
	Other Diseases of the Digestive System	12	5	6	7	6	5	7	10	8	7	4	6	83
130-132.	Nephritis: Bright's Disease	5	4	5	11	14	10	9	8	9	12	9	8	104
133-139.	Other Diseases of the Genito-Urinary System	7	3	2	4	3	2	5	6	6	6	3	7	54
140-150.	Puerperal State	1	1	3	4	2	...	...	...	...	2	3	3	19
157-161.	Malformations and Diseases of Early Infancy	13	11	12	12	12	21	18	15	13	7	13	9	156
162.	Old Age	3	3	2	8	4	5	10	3	3	3	5	4	53
163-198.	External Causes	23	20	14	12	13	10	9	13	8	17	15	6	160
	Other Diseases	8	10	7	6	7	5	5	10	11	9	18	17	113
	Total	193	159	149	175	182	196	227	209	173	190	216	156	2225

DEATH RATES in Age Groups, 1910-12, 1920-22, *and* 1932-34.

Death Rate Per 1000 Population.

Age Group.	1910-12.			1920-22.			1932-34.		
	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.
0 to 4 years	24·65	21·27	23·00	20·72	16·74	18·75	12·77	10·42	11·62
5 to 9 years	2·53	1·88	2·21	2·04	2·09	2·07	2·08	1·51	1·81
10 to 14 years	1·70	2·51	2·10	1·83	1·63	1·73	1·27	0·91	1·09
15 to 19 years	2·59	3·47	3·03	2·66	2·58	2·62	2·05	2·22	2·14
20 to 24 years	3·57	4·09	3·84	3·23	3·74	3·49	2·73	2·58	2·66
25 to 29 years	4·49	4·66	4·58	5·05	3·87	4·43	2·98	3·74	3·35
30 to 34 years	3·77	4 93	4·34	4·59	4·41	4·50	3·78	3·63	3·71
35 to 39 years	6·28	7·68	6·94	4·79	5·98	5·39	4 71	4·43	4·56
40 to 44 years	6·17	5 67	5 94	5·98	5·48	5·73	4·85	4·88	4·86
45 to 49 years	9·25	7·02	8·20	8·71	7·31	8·04	6·90	5·44	6·19
50 to 54 years	14·08	8·76	11·63	11·51	8·61	10·16	9·96	10·08	10·02
55 to 59 years	16·24	15·80	16·04	13·44	14·23	13·80	14·47	11·62	13·09
60 to 64 years	28·39	19·50	24·08	23·95	20·13	22·13	23·92	16·87	20·52
65 to 69 years	38·29	35·09	36·66	38·53	34·72	36·73	35·11	30·46	32·87
70 to 74 years	58·79	55·11	56·91	53·55	49·42	51·54	59·22	48·31	53·89
75 to 79 years	108 60	93·30	100·66	109·46	80·32	93·60	94·23	83·58	88·97
80 to 84 years	148·67	150·77	149·75	132·47	126·00	128·81	160·80	125·15	142·64
84 to 89 years	313·87	254·45	284·83	232·39	208·79	219·14	204·45	195·28	199·07
90 and over	465·61	317·88	404·98	350·00	352·94	351·64	401·97	363·63	376·36

SUMMARY OF DEATHS—UNDER CLASSES, AND PRINCIPAL SPECIFIC CAUSES.

Class.	Year.									
	1928.	1929.	1930.	1931.	1932.	1933.	1934.	1935.	1936.	1937.
I. Parasitic and Infectious Diseases	240	224	196	204	189	205	246	239	210	199
II. Cancer and other Tumours	245	291	271	230	238	256	269	270	295	293
III. Rheumatic and other General Diseases				52	74	55	59	62	64	60
IV. Diseases of the Blood and Hæmatopoietic Organs				27	23	17	15	15	22	17
V. Chronic Poisonings and Intoxications				...	...	...	3	1	...	2
VI. Diseases of Nervous System, &c.	206	214	202	183	159	185	189	175	173	150
VII. Diseases of Circulatory System	367	382	359	420	540	591	700	645	720	616
VIII. Diseases of Respiratory System	276	274	197	226	208	235	255	279	259	224
IX. Diseases of Digestive System	143	115	109	115	114	136	128	112	95	99
X. Diseases of Genito-urinary System	79	102	80	107	117	110	125	131	113	158
XI. Puerperal State	32	16	18	18	26	22	18	21	35	19
XII. Diseases of the Skin and Cellular Tissues	10	13	8	9	7	3	6	5	13	11
XIII. Diseases of Bones and Organs of Locomotion	3	6	9	8	5	13	8	3	8	6
XIV. Malformations	25	35	30	26	20	29	14	29	29	12
XV. Diseases of Early Infancy	149	120	145	116	109	106	107	126	127	144
XVI. Senility	215	205	165	169	78	78	68	89	65	53
XVII. Affections Produced by External Causes	118	159	138	138	108	132	129	149	148	160
XVIII. Ill-defined Diseases	24	20	21	9	7	19	6	2	11	2
TOTAL	2132	2176	1948	2057	2022	2192	2345	2353	2387	2225
Principal Specific Causes.										
Typhoid	6	13	2	3	2	4	3	2	1	3
Whooping Cough	23	14	6	13	7	7	11	...	11	5
Diphtheria	18	18	20	19	17	16	22	24	20	12
Influenza	22	31	5	26	7	23	62	50	7	5
Phthisis	107	96	111	98	106	112	93	105	112	86
Other forms of Tuberculosis	31	30	18	24	26	15	19	25	23	34
Syphilis	6	5	3	4	3	5	13	5	10	9
Cancer (all forms)	166	204	206	220	230	250	259	261	283	288
Diabetes	31	27	24	22	43	35	35	26	38	35
Meningitis (Simple)	9	16	9	13	8	11	3	7	6	4
Meningitis (Cerebro-spinal)	4	4	1	1	...	2	...	1	2	...
Cerebral Hæmorrhage and Apoplexy	104	117	103	96	73	96	87	97	97	68
Arteriosclerosis with record of Cerebro-vascular Lesion				18	49	30	59	44	42	37
Paralysis and other Nerve Diseases	89	77	89	73	78	76	99	70	68	78
Heart Disease (organic)	313	324	300	365	442	496	572	534	599	522
Other Diseases of the Circulatory System	54	58	59	37	49	65	69	67	79	57
Bronchitis	35	38	25	27	26	29	31	20	26	28
Pneumonia and Broncho-pneumonia	203	197	138	153	151	163	194	207	193	166
Other Diseases of Respiratory System	38	39	34	46	31	43	30	52	40	30
Diarrhœa and Enteritis (under 2 yrs.)	45	27	25	17	9	16	25	12	5	...
Diarrhœa and Enteritis (over 2 yrs.)	13	9	5	6	12	21	20	7	13	16
Other Diseases of Digestive System	85	79	79	92	93	99	83	93	77	83
Nephritis (Bright's Disease)	43	67	52	73	66	72	90	99	71	104
Other Diseases of Genito-urinary System	36	35	28	34	51	38	35	32	42	54
Puerperal State	32	16	18	18	26	22	18	21	35	19
Malformations and Diseases of Early Infancy	174	155	175	142	129	135	121	155	156	156
Old Age	215	205	165	169	78	78	68	89	65	53
Suicide	25	20	21	30	17	18	18	21	22	20
Homicide	...	9	2	2	4	2	10	4	6	4
Accident or Negligence	93	130	115	106	87	112	101	124	120	136
Other Diseases	112	116	110	110	102	101	95	99	118	113

NOTE.—In the revised classification of causes of death adopted from 1931, the new classes of diseases differ generally from those in the earlier years, but with the exceptions of Classes VI. and VII., the differences are not serious.

Deaths at sea are not included.

SUMMARY OF DEATHS—*continued.*

DEATHS PER 100,000 PERSONS LIVING (MEAN POPULATION).

Class.	Year.										
	1928.	1929.	1930.	1931.	1932.	1933.	1934.	1935.	1936.	1937.	Average, 1927-36.
I. Parasitic and Infectious Diseases	111	103	89	91	83	90	107	104	91	85	96
II. Cancer and other Tumours	114	133	122	103	104	112	117	118	128	125	141
III. Rheumatic, &c., and other General Diseases				23	32	24	26	27	28	26	
IV. Diseases of the Blood & Hæmatopoietic Organs				12	11	7	7	7	9	7	
V. Chronic Poisonings and Intoxications				—	—	—	1	—	—	1	
VI. Diseases of Nervous System	95	98	91	81	70	81	82	75	75	64	84
VII. Diseases of Circulatory System	170	176	162	185	238	259	306	281	312	263	225
VIII. Diseases of Respiratory System	128	126	89	101	92	103	111	122	112	95	108
IX. Diseases of Digestive System	67	53	49	51	50	60	56	49	41	42	54
X. Diseases of Genito-urinary System	36	47	36	48	51	48	54	57	49	68	48
XI. Puerperal State	15	7	8	8	12	10	8	9	15	8	11
XII. Diseases of the Skin & Cellular Tissues	5	6	4	4	3	1	3	2	6	5	4
XIII. Diseases of Bones and Organs of Locomotion	1	3	4	3	2	6	3	1	3	2	3
XIV. Malformations	12	16	14	12	9	13	6	13	13	5	12
XV. Diseases of Early Infancy	69	55	66	52	48	46	47	55	55	62	56
XVI. Senility	99	94	74	75	34	34	30	39	28	23	59
XVII. Affections produced by External Causes	55	73	63	62	48	58	56	65	64	69	60
XVIII. Ill-defined Diseases	11	9	10	4	3	8	3	1	5	1	6
TOTAL	988	999	881	915	890	960	1023	1025	1034	951	967
Principal Specific Causes.											
Typhoid	3	6	1	1	1	2	1	1	—	1	2
Whooping Cough	11	7	3	6	3	3	5	—	5	2	4
Diphtheria	8	8	9	9	8	7	10	10	9	5	8
Influenza	10	15	2	12	3	10	27	22	3	2	11
Phthisis	49	44	50	43	47	49	41	46	48	37	47
Other forms of Tuberculosis	15	14	8	11	12	7	8	11	10	14	11
Syphilis	3	2	1	2	1	2	6	2	4	4	2
Cancer (all forms)	77	93	93	98	101	109	113	114	123	123	102
Diabetes	15	13	11	10	19	15	15	11	16	15	14
Meningitis (Simple)	4	7	4	6	4	4	1	3	3	2	4
Meningitis (Cerebro-spinal)	2	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	1
Cerebral Hæmorrhage and Apoplexy	48	54	47	43	32	43	38	42	42	29	54
Arteriosclerosis with record of Cerebro-vascular Lesion				8	22	13	26	19	18	16	
Paralysis and Other Nerve Diseases	41	35	29	32	34	33	43	30	29	33	35
Heart Diseases (Organic)	145	149	136	162	194	217	250	233	260	223	189
Other Diseases of Circulatory System	25	27	26	15	22	29	30	29	34	24	26
Bronchitis	17	18	12	12	12	13	13	9	11	12	14
Pneumonia and Broncho-pneumonia	94	91	63	68	66	71	85	90	84	71	78
Other Diseases of Respiratory System	17	17	14	21	14	19	13	23	17	13	17
Diarrhœa and Enteritis (under 2 years)	21	13	12	8	4	7	11	5	2	—	10
Diarrhœa and Enteritis (over 2 years)	6	4	2	3	5	10	9	3	6	7	6
Other Diseases of Digestive System	40	36	35	40	41	43	36	41	33	35	38
Nephritis (Bright's Disease)	20	30	23	32	29	31	39	43	31	45	32
Other Diseases of Genito-urinary System	16	17	13	16	22	17	15	14	18	23	16
Puerperal State	15	7	8	8	12	10	8	9	15	8	10
Malformations & Diseases of Early Infancy	81	71	80	64	57	59	53	68	68	67	68
Old Age	99	94	74	75	34	34	30	39	28	23	59
Suicide	12	9	10	14	8	8	8	9	10	9	10
Homicide	...	4	1	1	2	1	4	2	3	2	2
Accident or Negligence	43	60	52	47	38	49	44	54	52	58	48
Other Diseases	51	52	62	48	43	44	41	43	51	48	49

Deaths at sea are not included. See Note on p. 40.

SUMMARY OF DEATHS—UNDER DISTRICTS, CLASSES, AND PRINCIPAL SPECIFIC CAUSES.

Class.	Hobart.					Launceston.					Other Districts.				
	1933.	1934.	1935.	1936.	1937.	1933.	1934.	1935.	1936.	1937.	1933.	1934.	1935.	1936.	1937.
I. Parasitic and Infectious Diseases	76	86	94	81	63	33	47	38	32	49	96	113	107	97	87
II. Cancer and other Tumours	89	86	98	112	103	37	52	35	44	48	130	131	137	139	142
III. Rheumatic, &c., and other General Diseases	15	17	18	25	14	4	14	14	7	13	36	28	30	32	33
IV. Diseases of the Blood, &c	5	4	6	6	3	1	3	1	3	5	11	8	8	13	9
V. Chronic Poisonings and Intoxication	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	3	1	...	1
VI. Diseases of Nervous System	68	55	61	59	46	22	23	23	29	30	95	111	91	85	74
VII. Diseases of Circulatory System	220	247	242	248	222	95	123	91	111	91	276	330	312	361	303
VIII. Diseases of Respiratory System	56	84	80	77	69	45	32	37	25	28	134	139	162	157	127
IX. Diseases of Digestive System	33	38	46	27	36	22	20	13	18	16	81	70	53	50	47
X. Diseases of Genito-urinary System	26	32	41	44	64	16	16	16	8	28	68	77	74	61	66
XI. Diseases of Puerperal State	2	4	7	6	4	3	4	3	6	2	17	10	11	23	13
XII. Diseases of Skin and Cellular Tissues	1	2	...	7	1	1	...	1	1	...	1	4	4	5	10
XIII. Diseases of Bones and Organs of Locomotion	3	2	1	1	2	2	...	...	2	1	8	6	2	5	3
XIV. Malformations	12	1	4	6	5	2	2	7	4	...	15	11	18	19	7
XV. Diseases of Early Infancy	25	24	37	26	29	18	19	9	22	29	63	64	80	79	86
XVI. Senility	23	18	18	10	5	18	14	27	25	12	37	36	44	30	36
XVII. Affections produced by External Causes	23	30	48	32	47	15	19	26	25	20	94	80	75	91	93
XVIII. Ill-defined Diseases	7	3	...	4	...	...	1	...	...	...	12	2	2	7	2
TOTAL	684	733	801	771	713	334	389	341	362	373	1174	1223	1211	1254	1139
Principal Specific Causes.															
Typhoid	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	4	2	1	1	3
Whooping Cough	2	2	...	3	1	2	...	...	2	...	3	9	...	6	4
Diphtheria	8	13	15	7	1	...	1	1	2	5	8	8	8	11	6
Influenza	5	13	10	2	...	2	10	8	1	...	16	39	32	4	5
Phthisis	47	42	51	48	40	19	20	21	19	14	46	31	33	45	32
Other forms of Tuberculosis	7	11	9	9	12	3	2	3	4	7	5	6	13	10	15
Syphilis	1	2	1	3	2	1	6	...	2	3	3	5	4	5	4
Cancer (all forms)	85	84	96	106	101	36	48	33	44	47	129	127	132	133	140
Diabetes	12	12	8	15	4	3	9	4	4	8	20	14	14	19	23
Meningitis (Simple)	3	1	4	3	1	1	2	...	...	2	7	...	3	3	1
Meningitis (Cerebro-spinal)	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	...
Cerebral Hæmorrhage and Apoplexy	41	26	34	32	21	12	9	17	22	18	43	52	46	43	29
Arteriosclerosis with record of Cerebro-vascular Lesion	11	13	14	16	19	8	16	7	6	4	11	30	23	20	14
Paralysis and other Nerve Diseases	24	28	23	23	24	8	12	6	7	10	44	59	41	38	44
Heart Disease (organic)	191	212	199	208	184	76	86	74	82	74	229	275	261	309	264
Other Diseases of Circulatory System	18	22	29	24	19	11	22	10	23	13	36	25	28	32	25
Bronchitis	3	10	5	6	7	6	4	3	4	5	20	17	12	16	16
Pneumonia and Broncho-pneumonia	46	65	60	58	52	32	26	28	15	19	85	103	119	120	95
Other Diseases of Respiratory System	7	9	15	13	10	7	2	6	6	4	29	19	31	21	16
Diarrhœa and Enteritis (under 2 years)	7	7	9	1	...	1	4	...	2	...	8	14	3	2	...
Diarrhœa and Enteritis (over 2 years)	4	2	1	1	4	5	6	3	4	4	12	12	3	8	8
Other Diseases of Digestive System	22	29	36	25	32	16	10	10	12	12	61	44	47	40	39
Nephritis; Bright's Disease	10	25	34	26	38	8	8	11	7	17	54	57	54	38	49
Other Diseases of Genito-urinary System	16	7	7	18	26	8	8	5	1	11	14	20	20	23	17
Puerperal State	2	4	7	6	4	3	4	3	6	2	17	10	11	23	13
Malformations and Diseases of Early Infancy	37	25	41	32	34	20	21	16	26	29	78	75	98	98	93
Old Age	23	18	18	10	5	18	14	27	25	12	37	36	44	30	36
Suicide	4	4	6	8	9	5	4	3	5	1	9	10	12	9	10
Homicide	1	3	2	1	...	1	1	1	2	1	...	6	1	3	3
Accident or Negligence	18	23	40	23	38	9	14	22	18	18	85	64	62	79	80
Other Diseases	29	21	26	43	25	12	19	19	11	33	60	54	54	64	55

Deaths in Public Hospitals (excepting the St. John's Park and the Tasmanian Sanatorium which are in the Hobart District and the Lachlan Park Hospital at New Norfolk) have been referred to the District in which the case originated. Deaths at sea are not included.

SUMMARY OF DEATHS—*continued.*

DEATHS PER 100,000 PERSONS LIVING (MEAN POPULATION).

Class.	Hobart.			Launceston.			Other Districts.		
	1935.	1936.	1937.	1935.	1936.	1937.	1935.	1936.	1937.
I. Parasitic and Infectious Diseases	153	130	97	116	98	148	79	71	64
II. Cancer and other Tumours	159	179	159	107	134	145	101	102	104
III. Rheumatic, &c., and other General Diseases	29	40	22	43	21	39	22	24	24
IV. Diseases of the Blood, &c.	10	10	5	3	9	15	6	10	7
V. Chronic Poisonings and Intoxication	...	...	...	...	...	3	1	...	1
VI. Diseases of Nervous System	99	94	71	70	88	91	67	63	54
VII. Diseases of Circulatory System	393	397	341	279	338	275	231	267	222
VIII. Diseases of Respiratory System	129	123	106	113	76	85	120	116	94
IX. Diseases of Digestive System	75	43	55	40	55	48	39	37	35
X. Diseases of Genito-urinary System	66	70	99	49	25	85	55	45	49
XI. Diseases of Puerperal State	11	10	6	9	18	6	8	17	10
XII. Diseases of Skin and Cellular Tissues	...	11	1	3	3	...	3	4	7
XIII. Diseases of Bones and Organs of Locomotion	2	2	3	...	6	3	1	4	2
XIV. Malformations	6	10	8	21	12	...	13	14	5
XV. Diseases of Early Infancy	60	41	45	28	67	88	59	58	63
XVI. Senility	29	16	8	83	76	36	33	22	27
XVII. Affections produced by External Causes	78	51	72	80	76	61	56	67	68
XVIII. Ill-defined Diseases	...	6	...	...	...	...	1	5	2
TOTAL	1299	1233	1098	1044	1102	1128	895	926	838
Principal Specific Causes.									
Typhoid	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	2
Whooping Cough	...	5	2	...	6	...	...	4	3
Diphtheria	24	11	2	3	6	15	6	8	4
Influenza	16	3	...	25	3	...	23	3	4
Phthisis	83	77	62	64	58	42	24	33	24
Other Forms of Tuberculosis	15	14	18	9	12	21	10	8	11
Syphilis	2	5	3	...	6	9	3	4	3
Cancer (all forms)	156	170	156	101	134	142	97	98	103
Diabetes	13	24	6	12	12	24	10	14	17
Meningitis (Simple)	6	5	2	...	...	6	2	2	1
Meningitis (Cerebro-spinal)	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	1	...
Cerebral Hæmorrhage and Apoplexy	55	51	32	52	67	55	34	32	21
Arteriosclerosis with record of Cerebro-vascular Lesion	23	26	29	21	18	12	17	15	10
Paralysis and other Nerve Diseases	38	36	37	18	21	30	30	28	32
Heart Disease (Organic)	323	333	283	227	250	224	193	228	194
Other Diseases of Circulatory System	47	38	29	31	70	39	21	24	18
Bronchitis	8	10	11	9	12	15	9	12	12
Pneumonia and Broncho-pneumonia	97	92	80	86	46	58	88	89	70
Other Diseases of Respiratory System	24	21	15	18	18	12	23	15	12
Diarrhœa and Enteritis (under 2 years)	15	2	...	...	6	...	2	1	...
Diarrhœa and Enteritis (over 2 years)	2	2	6	9	12	12	2	6	6
Other Diseases of Digestive System	58	39	49	31	37	36	35	30	29
Nephritis (Bright's Disease)	55	41	59	34	22	52	40	28	36
Other Diseases of Genito-urinary System	11	29	40	15	3	33	15	17	13
Puerperal State	11	10	6	9	18	6	8	17	10
Malformations and Diseases of Early Infancy	66	51	53	49	79	88	72	72	68
Old Age	29	16	8	83	76	36	33	22	27
Suicide	10	13	14	9	15	3	9	7	7
Homicide	3	2	...	3	6	3	1	2	2
Accident or Negligence	65	36	58	68	55	55	46	58	59
Other Diseases	42	69	38	58	34	100	40	47	40

Deaths in Public Hospitals (excepting the St. John's Park and the Tasmanian Sanatorium, which are in the Hobart District; and the Lachlan Park Hospital at New Norfolk, have been referred to the district in which the case originated. Deaths at sea are not included. See note on p. 42.

DEATH RATE FROM PRINCIPAL CAUSES.

DEATH Rate in Tasmania from Principal Diseases since* 1872 *per* 100,000 *persons living (mean population).*

Year.	Typhoid.	Whooping Cough	Diphtheria and Croup.†	Influenza.	Phthisis.	Other forms of Tuberculosis.	Syphilis.	Cancer (all forms).	Diabetes.	Meningitis (Simple).	Meningitis (Cerebro-Spinal).	Cerebral Hæmorrhage.§	Heart Disease (Organic).	Bronchitis.	Pneumonia and Broncho-Pneumonia.	Diarrhœa and Enteritis (under 2 years).	Diarrhœa and Enteritis (over 2 years).	Nephritis (Bright's Disease).	Puerperal State.	Old Age.	Accident or Negligence.	Homicide.	Suicide.
‡1872-76	33	20	32	7	103	32	2	48	5	...	...	48	91	68	72	53	32	13	17	185	97	3	6
‡1877-81	35	16	55	6	99	23	5	56	3	...	...	38	102	63	69	56	25	13	14	205	86	3	6
1882 ...	30	...	14	...	103	18	5	50	2	...	...	41	99	44	65	49	22	5	12	255	70	...	3
1883 ...	52	21	8	2	112	23	2	55	1	...	...	46	117	71	73	69	26	10	14	221	75	5	4
1884 ...	40	9	18	5	114	13	3	52	2	...	...	42	111	73	59	38	13	16	7	235	62	2	5
1885 ...	23	12	18	6	111	14	1	47	5	...	...	41	105	74	48	73	18	8	11	238	64	1	4
1886 ...	36	21	9	1	109	12	1	44	3	...	...	41	105	79	58	58	20	16	8	212	66	1	2
1887	84	10	26	1	115	16	1	50	4	21	...	36	96	44	60	83	21	9	10	239	78	1	4
1888 ...	58	...	31	2	112	16	1	49	3	17	...	31	122	43	59	55	17	16	7	215	80	1	5
1889 ...	81	6	31	1	86	34	1	50	4	24	...	26	95	48	38	67	18	15	6	192	93	2	7
1890 ...	34	29	34	8	96	22	2	55	3	19	...	21	118	69	52	66	17	7	10	218	81	3	12
1891 ...	55	5	14	62	90	20	3	46	4	19	...	19	119	71	80	42	13	15	9	242	73	3	6
1892 ...	30	1	45	13	85	31	3	45	4	22	...	29	115	39	61	71	14	15	12	214	64	2	6
1893 ...	15	28	33	14	90	30	3	52	3	20	...	24	94	68	74	41	18	14	8	183	56	1	11
1894 ...	22	3	29	26	93	18	4	53	4	17	...	23	93	47	51	59	10	12	12	177	67	2	9
1895 ...	30	14	15	14	73	30	1	48	7	23	...	16	84	32	52	50	9	19	7	166	65	1	9
1896 ...	28	6	8	15	70	19	4	61	1	20	...	31	131	41	70	48	11	23	11	166	78	1	8
1897 ...	29	...	7	18	83	31	4	50	8	29	...	17	117	43	67	57	11	17	11	159	77	2	9
1898 ...	50	2	6	32	75	36	2	59	4	29	...	17	121	49	72	97	19	22	15	199	82	4	5
1899 ...	27	32	11	34	59	38	4	53	4	16	...	23	128	48	78	57	15	12	8	171	56	1	7
1900 ...	17	12	6	21	62	27	1	53	3	17	...	15	138	31	50	41	12	26	14	145	60	1	9
1901 ...	13	2	9	19	58	23	3	54	3	15	...	13	107	36	51	60	13	15	9	155	50	2	5
1902 ...	14	13	2	28	58	37	2	62	7	20	...	15	115	29	64	36	15	15	10	152	43	...	6
1903 ...	21	37	5	8	63	28	3	56	6	16	1	33	108	42	58	67	7	21	12	140	63	2	6
1904 ...	12	15	2	12	63	33	6	52	10	14	...	37	129	26	58	62	7	22	8	153	44	1	8
1905 ...	13	...	6	8	74	24	3	54	4	13	...	41	104	26	50	33	2	17	8	146	68	1	5
1906 ...	20	1	2	13	66	24	2	51	6	21	1	45	135	22	74	84	7	20	11	146	53	..	11
1907 ...	20	25	4	18	61	24	4	60	6	11	...	38	135	33	73	45	5	22	11	138	62	...	4
1908 ...	20	12	6	17	74	22	3	65	7	26	1	48	117	23	80	68	12	10	19	136	57	2	7
1909 ...	19	1	6	6	60	25	3	65	10	19	3	39	89	25	69	29	7	25	15	130	53	...	6
1910 ...	21	27	8	4	63	24	3	64	7	14	1	43	113	20	63	97	12	25	15	117	48	1	8
1911 ...	9	5	9	7	60	24	2	63	8	14	...	42	134	21	71	40	9	26	12	124	49	1	6
1912 ...	8	1	21	14	56	20	...	65	7	17	...	45	143	30	77	38	5	21	10	124	51	2	10
1913 ...	7	11	19	11	58	16	6	72	14	16	...	44	108	29	93	29	3	27	12	102	65	2	8
1914 ...	6	5	17	9	49	12	2	74	7	18	...	34	94	26	67	69	10	26	13	80	54	1	6
1915 ...	9	13	15	13	54	12	6	71	16	11	7	39	124	29	59	35	9	35	13	91	43	2	8
1916 ...	7	11	20	7	61	23	2	78	9	7	21	49	108	28	74	64	20	29	8	102	44	1	7
1917 ...	9	3	19	3	49	13	4	80	11	5	5	47	107	20	49	28	8	20	12	96	36	2	5
1918 ...	6	5	10	19	47	16	9	73	9	8	3	46	112	30	67	27	10	24	14	82	44	2	3
1919 ...	5	6	10	110	59	16	2	87	13	5	3	45	125	18	59	21	9	34	9	87	42	2	5
1920 ...	8	3	16	7	49	15	3	73	14	7	...	39	118	17	79	39	7	37	14	82	40	2	10
1921 ...	12	9	29	16	62	11	8	84	11	7	...	43	113	25	82	64	10	26	11	70	46	1	7
1922 ...	7	3	27	5	50	19	4	87	12	8	1	39	108	19	63	20	11	24	15	76	35	2	7
1923 ...	6	...	15	17	64	12	5	76	14	8	1	49	127	21	87	17	7	25	8	89	44	1	8
1924 ...	4	7	9	4	59	17	8	91	11	9	...	41	131	19	89	9	7	35	11	86	49	2	7
1925 ...	3	13	6	9	52	12	3	91	13	2	1	49	127	16	64	15	9	37	14	76	46	3	10
1926 ...	4	...	3	19	51	10	1	87	15	7	2	44	132	15	73	16	7	31	9	70	45	1	5
1927 ...	4	...	5	6	56	12	..	101	19	3	1	45	142	19	67	18	7	40	13	80	40	2	11
1928 ...	3	11	8	10	49	15	3	77	15	4	2	48	145	17	94	21	6	20	15	99	43	...	12
1929 ...	6	7	8	15	44	14	2	93	13	7	2	54	149	18	91	13	4	30	7	94	60	4	9
1930 ...	1	3	9	2	50	8	1	93	11	4	...	47	136	12	63	12	2	23	8	74	52	1	10
1931 ...	1	6	9	12	43	11	2	98	10	6	...	51	162	12	68	8	3	32	8	75	47	1	14
1932 ...	1	3	8	3	47	12	1	101	19	4	...	54	194	12	66	4	5	29	12	34	38	2	8
1933 ...	2	3	7	10	49	7	2	109	15	4	1	56	217	13	71	7	10	31	10	34	49	1	8
1934 ...	1	5	10	27	41	8	6	113	15	1	...	64	250	13	85	11	9	39	8	30	44	4	8
1935 ...	1	...	10	22	46	11	2	114	11	3	...	61	233	9	90	5	3	43	9	39	54	2	9
1936 ...	...	5	9	3	48	10	4	123	16	3	1	60	259	11	84	2	6	31	15	28	52	3	10
1937 ...	1	2	5	2	37	14	4	123	15	2	...	45	223	12	71	7	...	45	8	23	58	2	9

* Deaths occurring at sea, or on foreign ships in Tasmanian waters, which were registered in Tasmania, are not included.
† Croup has been included with diphtheria since 1931.
§ Including cerebral apoplexy and arteriosclerosis in association with cerebro-vascular lesion.
‡ These results are the arithmetic means of the rates for each of the five years.

DEATHS FROM CANCER (ALL FORMS), COMPARED WITH DEATHS FROM ALL CAUSES.

Year.	Number.			Death Rate from Cancer per 100,000 Persons living.	Deaths from Cancer per cent. to Deaths from All Causes.	
	Males.	Females.	Persons			
1870	19	24	43	43	3·1	
1871	21	21	42	41	3·1	
1872	29	18	47	46	3·3	3·1
1873	26	22	48	46	3·2	
1874	26	21	47	45	2·8	
1875	37	28	65	63	3·1	
1876	27	15	42	40	2·4	
1877	21	19	40	38	2·0	2·8
1878	29	24	53	49	3·1	
1879	34	27	61	55	3·6	
1880	32	27	59	52	3·2	
1881	23	33	56	48	3·2	
1882	32	28	60	50	3·1	3·2
1883	36	31	67	55	3·2	
1884	31	34	65	52	3·3	
1885	33	27	60	47	2·9	
1886	33	24	57	44	2·9	
1887	30	37	67	50	3·1	3·1
1888	40	28	68	49	3·3	
1889	40	30	70	50	3·3	
1890	46	33	79	55	3·7	
1891	36	32	68	46	3·0	
1892	34	35	69	45	3·3	3·6
1893	40	39	79	52	3·8	
1894	46	34	80	53	4·1	
1895	32	43	75	48	4·1	
1896	49	46	95	61	5·0	
1897	38	43	81	50	4·2	4·3
1898	52	47	99	59	4·2	
1899	41	50	91	53	4·1	
1900	51	42	93	54	4·9	
1901	48	47	95	54	5·3	
1902	58	51	109	62	5·7	5·1
1903	55	45	100	56	4·8	
1904	41	52	93	52	4·7	
1905	45	52	97	54	5·3	
1906	48	46	94	51	4·7	
1907	52	60	112	60	5·6	5·6
1908	60	63	123	65	5·8	
1909	55	69	124	65	6·7	
1910	61	62	123	64	5·8	
1911	67	52	119	63	6·2	
1912	58	65	123	65	6·0	6·4
1913	64	76	140	72	6·6	
1914	70	74	144	74	7·5	
1915	68	72	140	71	7·0	
1916	77	75	152	78	7·4	
1917	73	82	155	80	8·8	7·9
1918	65	80	145	73	8·1	
1919	78	100	178	87	8·1	
1920	79	74	153	73	7·5	
1921	77	101	178	83	8·1	
1922	95	92	187	87	9·4	8·4
1923	85	79	164	76	7·7	
1924	97	100	197	91	9·3	
1925	109	88	197	91	9·9	
1926	95	90	185	86	9·7	
1927	108	108	216	101	10·6	9·5
1928	81	85	166	77	7·8	
1929	97	107	204	94	9·4	
1930	86	120	206	93	10·6	
1931	109	111	220	98	10·7	
1932	119	111	230	101	11·4	11·0
1933	128	122	250	109	11·4	
1934	132	127	259	113	11·0	
1935	128	133	261	114	11·1	
1936	132	151	283	123	11.9	
1937	146	142	288	123	12.9	

DEATHS FROM CANCER BY AGE GROUPS, 1937.

Class.	Seat of Disease.	Males												Females.												Persons.		
		Under 5 years.	5-9.	10-14.	15-19.	20-24.	25-34.	35-44.	45-54.	55-64.	65-74.	75 and over.	Total.	Under 5 years.	5-9.	10-14.	15-19.	20-24.	25-34.	35-44.	45-54.	55-64.	65-74.	75 and over.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Persons.
No.																												
45	Jaw	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3
	Lip	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	2	1	3
	Mouth	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	1
	Throat	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
	Tongue	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	1	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	4
	Tonsils	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	1	1	2
46(*a*)	Œsophagus	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2
(*b*)	Stomach	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3	7	12	14	37	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	7	10	9	28	37	28	65
(*c*)	Rectum	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	9	2	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3	...	...	4	15	4	19
(*d*)	Gall Bladder	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
	Liver	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	3	5	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	3	5	3	8
(*e*)	Pancreas	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	1	3	2	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	4	...	7	9	7	16
46(*g*)	Colon	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	3	3	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	1	2	5	11	7	11	18
	Intestine	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	2	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	3	3	3	6
	Sigmoid	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	2	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	4	1	5
47	Larynx	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	2	1	3
	Lung	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3	2	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	6	1	7
	Mediastinum	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
48	Cervix Uteri	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	2	...	2	1	8	...	8	8
	Uterus	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	3	8	3	1	19	...	19	19
49	Ovary	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	2	1	1	...	6	...	6	6
	Vulva	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	2	...	2	2
50	Breast	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	7	4	8	2	22	...	22	22
51	Bladder	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	2	3	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	7
	Kidney	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3
	Prostate	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	6	10	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18	...	18
52	Ear	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
	Face	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3
	Skin, other	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	2	4	...	4	4
53	Abdomen	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	1	5	1	5	6
	Bladder (Female)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	3	...	3	3
	Bones	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	1	2	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	6	2	8
	Brain	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	1	1	2
	Eye	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	1
	Gland	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	1	2
	Kidney (Female)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	1	...	4	...	4	4
	Other	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	2	2	4
	Total	...	1	...	...	2	1	4	14	20	54	50	146	...	1	...	1	1	4	9	22	37	40	27	142	146	142	288

DEATHS FROM TUBERCULOSIS (ALL FORMS) COMPARED WITH DEATHS FROM ALL CAUSES.

Year.	Number.			Death Rate from Tuberculosis per 100,000 Persons living.	Deaths from Tuberculosis per cent. to Deaths from All Causes.	
	Males.	Females.	Persons.			
1870	60	52	112	112	7·9	
1871	70	43	113	112	8·3	
1872	82	71	153	149	10·8	8·9
1873	87	62	149	144	9·9	
1874	69	60	129	124	7·6	
1875	75	78	153	148	7·4	
1876	50	69	119	114	6·9	
1877	85	82	167	158	8·2	7·5
1878	65	73	138	126	8·1	
1879	63	50	113	101	6·7	
1880	69	62	131	116	7·2	
1881	68	61	129	111	7·4	
1882	64	80	144	121	7·6	7·6
1883	88	76	164	135	7·7	
1884	89	70	159	127	8·0	
1885	83	77	160	125	7·9	
1886	85	73	158	121	8·0	
1887	97	79	176	131	8·1	7·8
1888	72	71	143	128	7·0	
1889	81	87	168	120	8·0	
1890	86	83	169	118	8·0	
1891	101	63	164	110	7·3	
1892	96	81	177	116	8·6	8·3
1893	88	94	182	120	8·8	
1894	81	89	170	111	8·8	
1895	86	77	163	103	9·0	
1896	64	80	144	89	7·6	
1897	82	103	185	114	9·5	8·3
1898	94	92	186	111	7·9	
1899	86	80	166	97	7·5	
1900	87	72	159	89	8·4	
1901	75	66	141	81	7·8	
1902	76	94	170	95	8·9	8·3
1903	79	84	163	91	7·7	
1904	84	89	173	96	8·8	
1905	88	89	177	98	9·6	
1906	80	82	162	90	8·0	
1907	76	81	157	85	7·8	8·5
1908	80	100	180	96	8·5	
1909	81	82	163	85	8·8	
1910	74	95	169	87	8·0	
1911	84	77	161	85	8·3	
1912	58	89	147	77	7·1	7·3
1913	71	75	146	75	6·9	
1914	58	63	121	62	6·3	
1915	67	63	130	66	6·5	
1916	79	84	163	84	7·9	
1917	68	54	122	63	6·9	7·0
1918	67	57	124	63	6·9	
1919	82	71	153	75	7·0	
1920	75	61	136	65	6·7	
1921	88	68	156	73	7·1	
1922	84	65	149	69	7·5	7·3
1923	76	88	164	76	7·7	
1924	88	76	164	76	7·7	
1925	71	66	137	64	6·9	
1926	67	64	131	61	6·9	
1927	63	82	145	68	7·1	6·6
1928	74	64	138	64	6·5	
1929	54	72	126	58	5·8	
1930	55	74	129	58	6·6	
1931	66	56	122	54	5·9	
1932	62	70	132	58	6·5	5·9
1933	67	60	127	56	5·8	
1934	60	52	112	49	4·8	
1935	69	61	130	57	5·5	
1936	71	64	135	58	5·7	
1937	66	54	120	51	5.4	

NUMBER of Cases of Infectious Diseases reported to Department of Public Health during the Year 1937.

Local Authority.	Diphtheria.	Typhoid Fever.	Scarlet Fever.	Tuberculosis.	Puerperal Fever.	Acute Anterior Poliomyelitis.	Bacillary Dysentery.	Anthrax.	Total.
1. Beaconsfield ...	6	...	3	5	...	4	...	...	18
2. Bothwell	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	3
3. Brighton	2	...	4	1	...	2	...	...	9
4. Bruny	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5. Burnie	12	...	4	6	...	...	...	...	22
6. Campbell Town	10	3	1	...	1	8	...	...	23
7. Circular Head...	...	1	2	2	...	...	...	...	5
8. Clarence	4	...	5	2	1	3	...	...	15
9. Deloraine	7	...	5	4	...	5	...	...	21
10. Devonport	1	...	4	5	...	1	...	...	11
11. Esperance	15	4	13	6	...	...	...	..	28
12. Evandale.....	2	...	3	...	...	7	...	...	12
13. Fingal	17	1	1	2	...	4	...	...	25
14. Flinders	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	4
15. George Town ...	1	...	...	1	...	2	...	...	4
16. Glamorgan	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1
17. Glenorchy	10	2	23	15	1	...	...	1	52
18. Gormanston ...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	2
19. Green Ponds ...	3	...	6	1	...	...	...	...	10
20. Hamilton.....	5	...	5	3	...	...	...	...	13
21. Hobart.....	51	9	117	59	11	28	1	...	276
22. Huon	...	...	4	1	...	...	...	...	5
23. Kentish	2	...	6	...	...	29	...	...	37
24. Kingborough ...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
25. King Island ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
26. Latrobe	3	...	4	1	1	2	...	...	11
27. Launceston	96	2	114	27	12	163	1	...	415
28. Leven	3	1	3	5	...	...	...	...	12
29. Lilydale	1	1	6	3	...	4	...	...	15
30. Longford.....	...	...	3	...	...	10	...	...	13
31. New Norfolk ...	10	2	11	2	2	1	...	...	28
32. Oatlands	3	...	8	1	...	...	...	...	12
33. Penguin	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1
34. Port Cygnet ...	...	...	3	2	...	...	...	...	5
35. Portland	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	..	1
36. Queenstown ...	3	...	31	7	...	13	...	...	54
37. Richmond	3	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	5
38. Ringarooma ...	30	...	1	...	...	3	...	...	34
39. Ross.....	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	2
40. Scottsdale	5	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	8
41. Sorell	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	3
42. Spring Bay.....	...	...	4	3	1	...	...	...	8
43. St. Leonards ...	3	...	2	...	...	3	...	...	8
44. Strahan	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2
45. Table Cape	2	...	...	3	...	1	...	...	6
46. Tasman	...	...	1	...	...	..	...	...	1
47. Waratah	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
48. Westbury	1	...	...	1	...	4	...	...	6
49. Zeehan	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	7
50. Oversea	..	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	4
Total Cases...	305	26	412	181	32	299	2	1	1258

CASES of Venereal Diseases Notified in 1937.

Disease.	Cases Notified.					
	Males.		Females.		Persons.	
	Married.	Single.	Married.	Single.	Married.	Single
Gonorrhœa.....	98	217	31	46	129	263
Gleet	3	2	...	...	3	2
Syphilis, Primary	32	19	19	11	51	30
Syphilis, Secondary						
Syphilis, Congenital						
Gonorrhœa and Chancre	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gonorrhœa and Syphilis	...	...	...	2	...	2
Gonorrhœa and Ophthalmia.....	...	..	...	...	...	...
Ophthalmia Neonatorum.....	...	1	...	4	...	5
Syphilis and Chancre.....	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chancre	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	133	239	50	63	183	302

In 1937 there were 9 deaths from Syphilis (7 male deaths—2 Congenital, 4 Aortitis, and 1 Myocardial ; and 2 female deaths—1 Aortitis, and 1 Unspecified.)

MARRIAGES—MUNICIPALITIES AND RELIGION, 1937.

Note.—For Marriages in Months see Page 38.

MUNICIPALITY.	DENOMINATION.																
	Church of England.	Presbyterian.	Roman Catholic.	Methodist Church.	Congregationalists or Independents.	Baptist Church.	Church of Christ.	Christian Mission.	Seventh Day Adventists.	Salvation Army.	City Missions.	Society of Friends.	Latter Day Saints.	Christian Brethren.	Other.	By Registrars.	TOTAL.
CHIEF URBAN DISTRICTS.																	
Hobart	262	41	96	88	32	11	22	...	1	11	...	...	...	...	1	117	682
Glenorchy	15	...	22	4	3	6	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	53
Launceston	136	55	57	80	7	15	4	...	3	7	6	...	...	...	4	49	423
Devonport	16	4	9	16	14	5	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	1	...	7	72
Total Urban Division	429	100	184	188	56	37	26	...	6	18	6	...	...	2	5	173	1230
Burnie	28	1	17	31	...	10	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	3	...	2	94
Circular Head	14	2	7	6	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	12	47
Deloraine	21	1	14	6	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	48
Kentish	5	...	6	6	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	23
King Island	5	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	15
Latrobe	11	...	8	4	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	25
Leven	14	5	15	19	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	61
Penguin	4	1	1	11	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	20
Table Cape	18	...	9	12	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3	52
Total North-Western Div.	120	10	77	102	...	36	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	8	...	29	385
Beaconsfield	5	3	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12
Fingal	9	...	5	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	18
Flinders Island	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4
George Town	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Lilydale	3	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9
Portland	6	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7
Ringarooma	14	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18
Scottsdale	13	6	2	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	27
Total North-Eastern Div.	55	12	12	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	96
Evandale	6	5	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14
Longford	12	...	3	9	...	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	35
St. Leonards	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Westbury	3	2	7	3	...	3	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18
Total N. Midland Division	23	7	12	13	...	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	69
Bothwell	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Campbell Town	5	2	...	1	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8
Hamilton	10	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13
Oatlands	7	3	4	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15
Ross	3	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6
Total Midland Division	27	5	7	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	44
Brighton	4	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7
Clarence	7	...	5	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16
Glamorgan	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Green Ponds	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
Richmond	5	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7
Sorell	6	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9
Spring Bay	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	4
Total South-Eastern Div.	31	...	9	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	48
Bruny	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	1
Esperance	3	...	2	...	8	...	2	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	15
Huon	11	...	2	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15
Kingborough	12	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13
New Norfolk	14	...	10	9	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	34
Port Cygnet	5	...	7	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13
Tasman	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
Total South Division	46	...	21	12	10	...	4	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	94
Gormanston	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Queenstown	11	3	20	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	45
Strahan	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4
Waratah	1	...	...	3	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4
Zeehan	5	...	9	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	22
Total Western Division	19	3	30	21	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	76
Total Country Divisions	321	37	168	166	18	50	4	...	2	2	...	...	...	8	...	36	812
GRAND TOTAL	750	137	352	354	74	87	30	...	8	20	6	...	...	10	5	209	2042
Per cent. to Total	36·73	6·71	17·24	17·34	3·62	4·26	1·47	...	0·39	0·98	0·29	...	...	0·49	0·24	10·24	100·00

Number of Minors married in 1937—109 males, 497 females. For further particulars of age at marriage see Australian Demography for 1937.

METEOROLOGY.

SYNOPSIS OF THE WEATHER OVER TASMANIA DURING THE YEAR 1937.

The rainfall for 1937 was over average in parts of Eastern and Central divisions and at a few places elsewhere, but under average over the greater part of the State. Departures from normal, however, were not very considerable, being less than 15 per cent. of the average at most stations.

January was a wet month, and, as a result of several heavy falls, totals were the highest on record at some stations, including Launceston. April, June, and August, and November were, on the other hand, rather dry. Totals for June were the lowest on record on most of the West Coast. The July and August rainfalls were also considerably below the average in the South-East quarter. Totals for the three months June to August inclusive were the lowest on record at a few stations in the South-East quarter (e.g., Richmond, Kempton, and Hamilton), and since 1908 or 1914 at some other stations in the South-East and Midlands. Most of the State recorded an over-average rainfall in May, and the East Coast in September, October, March, and December totals were over average, except on the West Coast, parts of the North and East receiving more than twice the normal.

MEAN MONTHLY TEMPERATURES.

The mean temperatures were from 1 to 3 degrees below normal in January and June, the latter being the coldest on record at some stations, including Hobart. April was also a cool month, but March and July to November were mild to warm. Mean temperatures for the Spring months were from 1 to 3 degrees above the average. The mean for the four months August to November, inclusive, was the highest on record at Launceston, and the highest since 1872 at Hobart.

CROPS, PASTURES, &C.

Cool weather in the early summer resulted in a late season. Small fruits in some Southern districts suffered from excessive rain in January. Dry weather and early frosts in the autumn checked growth in pastures, &c., and fruit crops were also affected. Feed for stock, which was green and plentiful in the summer, dried off, and became short, but stock maintained good condition. Heavy frosts and exceptionally cold weather in June were severe on stock, but, with the prevailing dry weather, there was an absence of usual winter ailments. Fine weather in the winter was also favourable for farm work.

The lack of rain caused concern in South-Eastern parts of the State in the early spring, but, as a result of timely falls in September, the season was later reported as being one of the best for many years in theMidlands and East. Stock maintained good condition, and conditions were favourable for lambing and shearing. Dry weather in November gave crops, &c., a setback, but further timely rains early in December favoured a recovery.

PRESSURE VARIATIONS.

January, May, and, to a lesser degree, December, were months of considerable low pressure activity, mean pressure being below normal. In other months high pressure systems, often of considerable intensity, predominated. Low pressure systems were of the summer Southern Ocean-Monsoonal type until about the end of March, and again from early in October onwards. Activity over the Southern Ocean was marked by the development of secondary depressions early in January, and of considerably increased intensity in low pressure systems later in the month. These characteristics weakened in February, but became rather marked again for a short period towards the end of March and again from the end of April to the beginning of June. Barometers were high for practically the whole of June, and mean pressure for this month was the highest on record.

From July to the end of September there was a fairly regular series of Southern Ocean depressions, mainly of slight to moderate intensity, and well developed anti-cyclones. Barometers fluctuated more rapidly in October, but depressions were mainly of little intensity. November was comparatively quiet. Moderate activity developed again over Southern Ocean areas early in December and over tropical Australia later in the month. A few "cyclonic" developments occurred in the summer and spring months and also in June.

MONTHLY WEATHER SUMMARIES.

January.—Rapid fluctuations in pressure in the first nine days were accompanied by cool, squally south-westerly weather and showers over the South-Western half of the State. A " closed curve " depression passed through Bass Strait on the 1st-2nd, causing some very heavy rains in the North-East (Germantown 510 points in 24 hours). Further general rains occurred, with rather deep depressions on the 18th and 21st, and rough westerly weather was experienced. The development of another " closed-curve " depression over the South-East of Australia caused easterly gales over Bass Strait on the 24th, followed by heavy rains, with thunderstorms, over Northern Tasmania next morning. Some damage was done by wind. Flooding occurred in North-Eastern rivers, the South Esk rising to 12 feet at Fingal. Squally westerly weather followed for several days. Harvesting was delayed by the rains of the 18th-26th.

February was cool, except for short periods of warmth about the 11th-18th in the North and 19th-21st and 26th in the South. The West Coast, however, enjoyed mild to rather warm temperatures. Most of the month's rain fell about the 1st and 21st. There was a prevalence of easterly weather, winds being fresh to strong at times. Rather rough south-westerly weather was experienced about the 8th-9th, and rough southerly weather off the East Coast on the 22nd, when a cyclonic depression was situated off Eastern Bass Strait.

Practically no rain fell in the first fifteen days of *March,* and barometers were high, except on the 13th, when a slight depression brought a marked rise in temperature. This was the warmest day during the summer in the South. Heavy rain fell over most of the State on the 18th, with rough southerly weather. Squally, unsettled weather, with rapidly fluctuating barometers occurred during the last week or so, with showers at intervals, particularly over Western parts of the State. Temperatures were mild to warm during the greater part of the month, especially in Northern districts.

Little rain fell in *April,* except on the West Coast, where heavy falls were recorded on the 1st. Slight low pressure activity from the 7th-12th, and low pressure developments between the 19th-22nd and 28th-30th also caused some showers over the South-Western half of the State. A heavy fall of snow occurred on the 21st (7 inches at Springs), this being the heaviest fall around Hobart for at least 25 years. Frosts were reported on the 2nd-3rd, 8th, 14th-16th, and 22nd-23rd. Rather warm weather was experienced from the 3rd to 6th, after which periods of under-average temperature were recorded as a result of low pressure activity retarding the advance of approaching anti-cyclones. An intense secondary depression at the end of April caused very heavy rains on the West Coast (710 points in 24 hours at Lake Margaret), and the King River rose 4 feet over the Teepookana raliway bridge on 1st May.

Unsettled to showery weather persisted from the 1st-12th, and 20th-31st *May,* with a prevalence of fresh to strong north-westerly to westerly winds, squalls rising to over 50 miles per hour on three days in the first week at Hobart. Cold weather, with many frosts, was experienced from the 9th-18th, otherwise temperatures were mild, particularly in the South. Rain was fairly general, heavy in the west, on the 8th and 29th-31st.

Cold weather and continuous frosts, with high barometers, characterised the *June* weather. The month's rain was mainly recorded on the 1st and 14th. Rough southerly weather on the 2nd ended the low pressure activity of the previous month. Easterly weather, due to low pressure developments off the New South Wales coast and over Eastern Australia caused showers at times in Eastern districts, between the 8th and 23rd. A cyclonic development off Eastern Bass Strait resulted in heavy rain in the North-East on the 13th-14th, and the South Esk rose to about 13 feet at Fingal. At Hobart all previous low mean temperature and low wind travel records for June were broken. The number of frosts was the highest for June since 1902.

Low pressure activity to the South of Tasmania and the Tasman Sea increased in *July.* Some moderate to heavy rains occurred at intervals over the North-Western half of the State, and most of the South received light to moderate falls between the 9th and 12th. Conditions were very dry in some South-Eastern districts, where rainfall totals ranged from less than ¼-inch to ½-inch or so. The rains were mainly associated with depressions of moderate intensity, which also brought rather rough north-westerly to south-westerly weather between the 8th-12th and 16th-19th. Snow was reported from highland stations (Shannon, 3 inches on 11th). Slight flooding occurred in Northern rivers on the 17th-19th. Heavy local rains were reported from the St. Patrick's River district on the 18th (2 to 2½ inches in 24 hours), and parts of the West Coast on the 28th (2½ to 3½ inches). Secondary low pressure developments caused squally westerly weather in the last week. Many sharp frosts occurred, with high barometers in the first week, and at intervals later, but temperatures this month were, on the whole, mild.

Very mild weather was experienced in *August,* particularly from the 10th-19th, and in the last few days. Some good rains fell over the North-Western half between the 14th-21st, and on the West Coast early in the month, but totals were again rather low in the South-East quarter. Some frosts occurred early in the month, with intense anti-cyclones. Squally south-westerly weather, with some snow on the highlands in the first few days, terminated a period of low pressure activity, but low pressure systems also caused squally north-westerly to westerly winds from the 16th-21st.

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS MADE AT

Month.	Barometer.						Temperature.													
	Corrected to 32° F. M.S.L. and Latitude 45°.						9 a.m.			3 p.m.			9 p.m.							
	9 a.m.	3 p.m.	9 p.m.	Mean of 9 a.m. & 3 p.m.	Highest.	Lowest.	Dry Bulb.	Wet Bulb.	Humidity (mean).	Dry Bulb.	Wet Bulb.	Humidity (mean).	Dry Bulb.	Wet Bulb.	Humidity (mean).	Maximum.	Minimum.	Mean.	Mean Diurnal Range.	Solar Maximum.
	Mean. In.	Mean. In.	Mean. In.	In.	In.	In.	Mean °	Mean °	%	Mean °	Mean °	%	Mean °	Mean °	%	Mean °	Mean °	°	°	Mean °
Jan.	29·709	29·661	29·709	29·680	30·143	29·110	60·3	53·0	58	64·0	55·3	54	57·0	51·6	67	67·6	51·5	59·6	16·1	111·4
Feb.	30·085	30·038	30·078	30·062	30·407	29·459	60·9	55·1	67	65·0	57·6	61	57·9	54·0	76	67·8	54·4	61·1	13·4	110·3
March	30·024	29·963	30·013	29·994	30·474	29·335	59·9	53·7	64	64·1	56·0	57	56·2	52·6	77	67·1	52·1	59·6	15·0	107·0
April	30·016	29·965	30·007	29·990	30·515	29·257	52·4	47·1	65	57·8	50·7	58	50·1	46·8	76	61·0	45·2	53·1	15·8	93·6
May	29·845	29·804	29·847	29·824	30·346	29·206	48·7	44·7	71	53·7	47·5	60	48·8	44·7	70	56·7	44·0	50·4	12·7	84·0
June	30·292	30·247	30·285	30·270	30·566	29·672	40·4	38·3	81	47·4	43·4	70	41·7	39·7	83	48·9	37·3	43·1	11·6	71·5
July	30·086	30·024	30·063	30·055	30·497	29·398	45·2	41·7	72	51·9	46·2	61	45·8	42·3	72	53·7	41·5	47·6	12·2	76·6
August	30·084	30·028	30·075	30·056	30·576	29·503	48·0	44·2	72	55·6	48·6	57	48·0	44·6	75	57·3	43·0	50·2	14·3	86·8
Sept.	29·894	29·849	29·919	29·872	30·316	29·176	52·9	47·4	64	57·1	49·4	53	49·3	45·5	73	59·6	44·9	52·2	14·7	95·4
October	30·028	29·968	30·034	29·998	30·445	29·484	56·1	50·3	64	59·6	52·6	60	52·4	48·8	75	63·0	48·0	55·5	15·0	100·9
Nov.	29·989	29·946	30·005	29·968	30·374	29·234	62·1	53·9	55	63·4	54·9	55	55·6	51·4	73	68·3	51·0	59·6	17·3	110·0
Dec.	29·831	29·787	29·843	29·808	30·320	29·350	60·2	53·4	61	63·4	55·5	58	56·6	51·5	68	67·3	52·0	59·6	15·3	108·0
Mean Year	29·990	29·940	29·990	29·965	...	...	53·9	48·6	66	58·6	51·6	59	51·6	47·8	74	61·5	47·1	54·3	14·4	96·3
Departure from Average of Previous Years.	+·068	+·066	+·063	+·067	...	...	−0·2	−0·5	-1	−0·4	−0·4	−0	−0·2	−0·2	−0	−0·7	+0·6	−0·0	−1·3	−15·4
Total	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Extremes	...	...	...	...	30·576	29·110	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

RAINFALL IN HOBART (BY MONTHS) SINCE 1923.

	1923.	1924.	1925	1926.	1927.	1928.	1929.	1930.	1931.	1932.	1933.	1934.	1935.	1936.	1937.	Average to 1937 (95 yrs.)
	In.	In.	In.	In.	In.	In.	In.	In.	In.	In.	In.	In.	In.	In.	In.	In.
January	2·23	5·43	2·02	1·51	1·11	4·42	2·12	0·98	1·25	0·28	2·18	1·00	1·05	0·65	3·38	1·84
February	0·73	3·39	1·33	1·42	2·98	1·28	1·26	1·23	2·10	1·32	1·50	1·27	4·96	0·28	1·03	1·49
March	3·19	2·62	2·29	0·77	1·44	0·93	1·03	0·62	4·16	6·46	2·11	0·64	1·56	0·81	1·47	1·73
April	0·13	2·49	1·95	1·97	0·52	4·27	4·35	2·01	1·80	3·10	2·22	2·64	8·50	1·50	0·96	1·97
May	4·54	0·79	3·43	2·62	2·87	1·41	1·58	1·47	2·24	0·35	1·71	0·28	0·87	0·76	2·97	1·85
June	3·51	2·78	2·41	4·52	1·16	1·84	2·26	1·17	3·36	2·48	1·39	1·04	2·42	2·14	1·31	2·21
July	1·34	0·90	3·06	1·63	2·30	1·72	1·66	2·27	2·64	2·20	1·16	2·11	1·25	1·20	1·09	2·13
August	1·61	1·83	1·60	1·89	1·19	2·11	0·65	1·43	1·19	4·59	0·99	1·30	2·08	3·12	0·63	1·83
September	3·08	1·69	0·62	1·87	1·09	4·47	1·64	1·51	1·77	1·63	1·65	3·12	0·79	1·27	1·87	2·07
October	3·58	2·65	1·67	5·38	1·43	4·20	1·48	1·64	3·64	4·15	4·30	2·69	2·58	1·65	2·63	2·33
November	6·82	3·24	0·73	0·89	1·31	1·59	3·14	2·52	2·85	1·26	2·04	1·85	2·91	1·92	0·75	2·43
December	2·17	0·95	1·56	1·32	2·73	1·99	5·36	2·53	0·17	2·47	1·93	5·23	3·25	4·30	2·56	2·09
Total	32·93	28·76	22·67	25·79	20·13	30·23	26·53	19·38	27·17	30·29	23·18	23·17	32·22	19·60	20·65	23·97

HOBART, TASMANIA, DURING THE YEAR 1937.

Terrestrial Minimum.	Cloud 0-10.			Total Hours of Sunshine.	Wind						Total No. of Miles.	Rainfall.		Evaporation.	Extremes Temperature.			
					9 a.m.		3 p.m.		9 p.m.									
	9 a.m. (mean).	3 p.m. (mean).	9 p.m. (mean).		Resultant Direction.	Miles per Hour.	Resultant Direction.	Miles per Hour.	Resultant Direction.	Miles per Hour.		Total.	Days.		Maximum.	Minimum.	Solar Maximum.	Terrestrial Minimum.
Mean					Mean		Mean		Mean									
°												In.	No.	In.	°	°	°	°
46·0	6·9	7·0	6·5	217·9	N.W.	9·1	W.S.W.	11·6	W.S.W.	7·8	6029	3·38	16	4·412	82·1	40·1	125·0	35·4
49·9	7·5	6·3	8·0	169·3	N.N.W.	6·5	S.E	9·9	S.S.E.	4·2	4545	1·03	7	3·523	79·2	47·9	125·0	40·8
47·6	6·3	4·6	7·3	196·9	N.N.W.	7·4	S.E.	10·8	W.	4·8	5111	1·47	11	2·977	87·2	45·0	122·5	37·0
38·3	5·6	5·9	6·1	172·7	N.W.	9·2	S.E.	7·7	W.	4·4	4647	0·96	12	1·873	81·0	34·5	112·0	30·0
37·6	6·1	6·7	4·7	129·2	N.W.	9·0	N.W.	10·3	N.W.	8·2	6057	2·97	17	1·314	72·7	34·4	101·0	28·9
31·7	4·4	5·7	4·8	125·4	N.W.	6·4	N.N.W.	5·2	W.N.W	3·3	3258	1·31	12	0·819	52·2	29·6	81·6	26·1
35·6	5·0	7·0	5·0	129·1	N.N.W.	8·1	N.N.W.	9·7	N.W.	6·5	5473	1·09	12	0·689	61·7	32·9	86·4	26·4
36·6	4·9	6·1	4·4	162·9	N.N.W.	6·7	N.	8·9	W.N.W	4·8	4428	0·63	12	1·210	66·7	32·4	101·8	24·3
37·9	6·4	6·8	6·0	154·5	N.W.	8·0	N.W.	9·9	W.	5·0	4619	1·87	16	1·740	73·8	35·9	109·1	30·7
42·1	6·8	7·2	6·2	188·0	N.	8·1	E.S.E.	10·5	W.	5·1	5055	2·63	17	2·707	75·4	38·3	117·0	29·6
44·6	5·7	5·8	5·6	236·5	N.E.	7·5	S.S.E.	10·3	S.S.E.	4·5	4719	0·75	10	4·300	98·3	40·1	113·2	34·0
47·6	8·3	7·0	6·8	175·5	N.	8·5	S.E.	11·5	W.N.W	5·5	5113	2·56	18	4·112	82·6	43·1	112·8	36·0
41·3	6·2	6·3	6·0	...	N.N.W.	7·9	E.S.E.	9·7	W.	5·3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
—0·1	—0·8	—0·4	—0·4	—67·4	...	...	...	...	...	...	—3852	—3·36	+7	—1·500	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	2057·9	...	...	...	...	...	...	59,054	20·65	160	29·676	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	98·3	29·6	125·0	24·3

RAINFALL IN DISTRICTS, 1937.

The rainfall during the year for the various districts, as reported by telegraph, is summarised in the following table:—

District.	Mean District Rainfall, 1937.	Average for Previous Years.	Percentage Departure from Normal.
	in.	in.	
Northern	36·17	38·72	7 % below normal
West Coast	91·06	98·76	8 „ „ „
Central Plateau	34·51	31·18	11 „ above normal
Derwent Valley	18·94	21·41	12 „ below normal
Midlands	20·58	21·75	5 „ „ „
East Coast	32·08	30·68	5 „ above normal
South-East	25·94	29·63	12 „ below normal
King Island	35·78	33·99	12 „ above normal
Flinders Island	22·72	27·17	16 „ below normal

A series of depressions of moderate intensity at intervals of a week or so brought some beneficial rains in *September*, and totals were above the average in Eastern and Southern districts, and also in the North-West. A cyclonic development over Bass Strait resulted in rough south-easterly weather and heavy rains in the north-west and north-east on the 2nd, and considerable flooding in rivers (South Esk over 13 feet at Fingal). Some North-Western and Flinders Island stations received from 3 to 4½ inches in 24 hours. Anti-cyclones were mainly of moderate intensity. Considerable fluctuations in temperature occurred in the South, with some very mild days, particularly about the 5th-9th, and a few frosts, and one or two light falls of snow on the highlands. Temperatures, however, were mainly mild in the North. Low pressure activity over the Southern Ocean resulted in a prevalence of squally westerly weather.

Similar temperature fluctuations occurred in *October* and November, though there was very little cold weather. Good rains fell in October, between the 14th and 19th, when a tropical low pressure system passed slowly over the Eastern States. Eastern and Southern districts again exceeded their average rainfall for the month. Heavy South-Easterly rains in the north-east resulted in floods on the 18th, the South Esk rising to nearly 14 feet at Fingal. Road traffic on the East Coast was interrupted at Riversdale. Fluctuations in pressure occurred during the greater part of October, with a rapid movement of slight depressions over the Southern Ocean. Squally westerly and south-westerly weather, and some rain, accompanied troughs on the 6th-7th and 23rd-25th, but anti-cyclonic weather predominated. The wind travel at Hobart was more than 10 per cent. below the average for August and September, and nearly 20 per cent. below in October and November. Persistent high pressure conditions in *November* were broken by a short period of low pressure activity from the 12th-17th, when most of the month's rain was recorded. This was accompanied by rough westerly weather and some snow on the highlands (Miena, 4 inches). A local wind storm at Burnie, on the 13th, did some damage to verandahs, windows, &c. A week or so of cool temperature followed. Rainfall totals were under average, and most of the South-East quarter received from less than ½ an inch to an inch. A heat wave occurred on the 26th, in which the temperature in Southern Tasmania exceeded previous records for November, and bush fires occurred in the Huon, Derwent Valley, &c. It was the warmest November on record at some Northern and Western stations, including Launceston.

Tropical low pressure developments in *December* caused good rains on the 1st-3rd and 26th, and also on the 11th-13th, and to a lesser extent on the 8th, when well developed depressions of a combined tropical-Southern Ocean type passed over the South Eastern States. Rough southerly weather and cool temperatures were experienced in the first few days of the month. A cyclonic development over Victoria on the 11th resulted in heavy flood rains, with thunderstorms, in parts of Northern Tasmania, doing much damage in the Lilydale-George Town districts; 3 or 4 inches of rain was recorded in a few hours at some centres. The South Esk rose to 12 feet 6 inches at Fingal, and road traffic on the East Coast was interrupted. Low pressure activity over Southern Ocean areas caused squally westerly weather at times from the 12th-21st, with cool temperatures and occasional showers. A brief period of warm weather accompanied a depression which passed on the 23rd.

The following is a summary of the Hobart monthly temperature and rainfall for the year 1937:—

Month.	Mean Temperature.	Normal Temperature.	Rainfall (Inches).	Normal Rainfall (Inches).
January	59·6	61·9	3·38	1·82
February	61·1	62·2	1·03	1·50
March	59·6	59·4	1·47	1·73
April	53·1	55·1	0·96	2·00
May	50·4	50·6	2·97	1·83
June	43·1	46·8	1·31	2·21
July	47·6	45·8	1·09	2·14
August	50·2	48·0	0·63	1·84
September	52·2	51·0	1·87	2·07
October	55·5	54·1	2·63	2·33
November	59·6	57·0	0·75	2·45
December	59·6	60·1	2·56	2·09
Year	54·3	54·3	20·65	24·01

The highest maximum temperature was 98·3 degrees on 26th November, 1937, and the lowest minimum 29·6 degrees on 28th June, 1937. The highest maximum temperature on record is 105·2 degrees on 30th December, 1897, and the lowest minimum record is 27·0 degrees on 18th July, 1866.

H. H. Pimblett, Government Printer, Tasmania.

Commonwealth Bureau of Census and Statistics

TASMANIA BRANCH

HOBART

Trade and Shipping, Tasmania, 1937-38, Interstate and Oversea

ISSUED UNDER INSTRUCTIONS FROM

THE HONORABLE THE TREASURER

BY

ROLAND WILSON, B.Com., D.Phil., Ph.D.

COMMONWEALTH STATISTICIAN

COMPILED BY

H. J. EXLEY, M.A., F.S.S.

DEPUTY COMMONWEALTH STATISTICIAN FOR TASMANIA

By Authority: H. H. PIMBLETT, GOVERNMENT PRINTER, TASMANIA.

96834

TRADE AND SHIPPING: TASMANIA, 1937-38.

CONTENTS.

	Page
Trade : Interstate and Oversea—Report for 1937-38	5
Imports, Exports and Balance of Trade, 1915-16 to 1937-38	8
Imports and Exports—Summary by Countries, 1915-16 to 1937-38	8
Imports, 1937-38—Nature and Value of Imports from Australian States and of Oversea Imports by Countries of Origin	9
Exports, 1937-38—Nature and Value by Countries of Immediate Destination	10
Imports, Oversea and Interstate, 1937-38—Details	11-18
Exports, „ „ , 1937-38—Details	19-23
Imports—Comparative Return of Values of Principal Imports	24
„ —Comparative Return of Quantities of Principal Imports	25
Exports—Comparative Return of Values of Principal Exports	26
„ —Comparative Return of Quantities of Principal Exports	27
Apples and Pears—Summary of Exports, 1919 to 1938	28
Imports, Exports and Total Trade of Tasmanian Ports, 1936-37 and 1937-38	28
Proportion of Interstate Trade, 1928-29 to 1937-38	28
Trade of Tasmanian Ports—Imports, 1937-38	29-30
„ „ —Exports, 1937-38	31-32
Shipping—Inwards and Outwards, 1937-38	33-34
„ Summary of Arrivals and Departures at Tasmanian Ports	35
„ Inward and Outward : Decennial Return	35
„ Nationality—Inward and Outward	36
„ Registered Tonnage	36
„ Vessels Built and Registered in Tasmania	36
„ Oversea, Interstate and Coastwise at Ports	37
Cargo Discharged and Shipped at each Port	37
Trade of King Island in Livestock	37

TASMANIAN TRADE.

Twelve Months ended 30th June, 1938.

(Figures in parentheses are those for the corresponding period of 1936-37.)

The figures shown in the following tables represent the values of the trade of Tasmania as compiled from documents presented by the importers and exporters respectively.

The recorded trade of Tasmania for the year 1937-38, of £22,603,300, was the highest on record.

Imports at £11,466,700 (£10,461,500) increased by £1,005,200, or 11 per cent., on the figure for 1936-37. Interstate imports, valued at £9,926,800 (£9,428,900), were responsible for 86·6 (90·1) per cent. of the total, while oversea imports accounted for 13·4 (9·9) per cent. of the total.

Exports were valued at £11,136,600 (£10,598,700), an increase of £537,900, or 5·1 per cent. An increase of £1,061,400, or 14·8 per cent. in interstate exports, was offset by a decrease of £523,500, or 15·3 per cent. in oversea exports.

Owing to the rate of foreign exchange operating throughout the year, it is necessary to moderate the values of either imports or exports before the figures are properly comparable. During the year the Australian rate of exchange on London remained at 25¼ per cent., and oversea imports valued at £1,539,900 must, therefore, be increased to £1,928,700 to indicate a value in exchange against exports.

Compared with the average of the previous five years, the total trade increased by £5,723,800, or 33·9 per cent., imports rising by £3,024,100, or 35·8 per cent., and exports by £2,699,700, or 32·0 per cent.

THE TRADE POSITION.

The following table shows clearly the "visible balance of trade" for the last ten years:—

	Total Trade. £1000.	Imports (*b*). £1000.	Exports. £1000.	Excess of Exports. £1000.	Excess of Imports. £1000.	Imports as a Percentage of Exports.
1928-29	18,998	9235	9763	528	....	94·6
1929-30	18,936	9848	9088	....	760	108·4
1930-31	14,328	7344 (*a*)	6984	....	360	105·2
1931-32	13,726	6683 (*a*)	7043	360	....	94·9
1932-33	13,623	6937 (*a*)	6686	....	251	103·8
1933-34	15,097	7587 (*a*)	7510	....	77	101·0
1934-35	16,229	8148 (*a*)	8081	....	67	100·8
1935-36	19,125	9816 (*a*)	9309	....	507	105·4
1936-37	21,320	10,722 (*a*)	10,598	....	124	101·2
1937-38	22,992	11,855 (*a*)	11,137	....	718	106·4

(*a*) Values calculated for the purpose of this table. The recorded values were:—1930-31, £7,230,000; 1931-32, £6,534,000; 1932-33, £6,796,000; 1933-34, £7,427,900; 1934-35, £7,963,600; 1935-36, £9,564,100; 1936-37, £10,461,500; and 1937-38, £11,466,700.

(*b*) The recorded figures for oversea imports include an allowance for freight and other charges. This is not so for interstate imports. It is estimated, however, that the freight on the latter approximates £400,000 per annum.

The figures submitted above are those arising from the visible interchange of commodities to which definite values can be given. In Tasmania, a more than ordinary amount of the activity of the community is devoted to providing for mainland tourists, a service which has the same effect on the trade balance as an export of goods, though no entry appears in the trade statistics on its account. On the other hand, there are services, such as shipping [see note (*b*) above], banking, insurance, &c., which enter into the equation, but which cannot be valued with even a reasonable degree of accuracy.

Subject to these limitations, therefore, there was an excess of exports over imports for the year 1928-29, the surplus reaching the high figure of £528,000. In 1929-30, despite an export of £426,000 of gold in connection with the Australian exchange position, the balance was in favour of imports, the excess amounting to £760,000. Similarly, in 1930-31, with gold exports amounting to £120,000, imports were greater by £360,000 after adjusting the values of overseas imports, while for the year 1931-32 a favourable balance of £360,000 was recorded without the assistance of any accumulated gold in the State's exports. During the past six years the balance has again swung in favour of imports to the extent of £251,000 in 1932-33; £77,000 in 1933-34; £67,000 in 1934-35; £507,000 in 1935-36; £124,000 in 1936-37; and £718,000 in 1937-38.

The increased trade of the State was shared by all ports except Strahan. The value of trade at Hobart, including its sub-ports on the Huon River and elsewhere, which accounted for nearly half of the total trade of Tasmania, increased from £10,641,500 to £10,662,800, a rise of £21,300, or 0·2 per cent. Trade at Launceston increased from £6,172,200 to £6,796,300, a gain of £624,100, or 10·1 per cent. Contributions to the total trade of Tasmania made by the various ports during the last two years, expressed as percentages, were as follows:—Hobart, 47·2 (50·5) per cent.; Launceston, 30·1 (29·3) per cent.; Burnie, 9·9 (7·3) per cent.; Strahan, 3·9 (4·8) per cent.; Stanley, 1·3 (1·1) per cent.; Ulverstone, 0·9 (0·9) per cent.; Smithton, 0·7 (0·7) per cent.; and King Island, 0·7 (0·6) per cent.

The figures shown in the following tables include goods transferred to the mainland ports for transhipment to oversea countries, and similarly, interstate imports include goods from oversea countries received through the mainland States.

CHARACTER OF TRADE.

IMPORTS.

(Recorded Values.)

The principal classes of goods imported during the year were:—Metals, metal manufactures and machinery, £3,509,800 (£2,920,200); food and drink (except alcoholic liquors), £1,917,900 (£1,971,800); drapery, clothing, and textiles, £1,680,400 (£1,601,800); stones and minerals, £629,300 (£735,800); tobacco, £464,600 (£439,500); oils, fats, and waxes, £399,100 (£271,400); drugs, chemicals, and fertilisers, £389,300 £(393,900); paper and stationery, £371,000 (£308,400); animal substances, £321,700 (£242,700); spirituous and alcoholic liquors, £258,500 (£204,100); and earthenware, cements, china, glass, and stoneware, £192,600 (£166,300).

The following items were mainly responsible for the increase in the figures for 1937-38 on those for 1936-37:—

> Machinery, £172,700; electrical machinery and appliances, £147,800; motor-cars, £156,700; petrol, £102,700; wool, £94,100; drapery, clothing, and textiles, other, £66,800; paper and stationery, £62,600; alcoholic beverages, £54,300; manufactured metals, £42,900; optical, surgical and scientific instruments, £30,300; tobacco, £25,200; iron and steel, £24,000; and tinned plates, £23,700.

A small number of items showed decreases, mainly:—Zinc, £113,600; gold, silver, and bronze specie, £33,700; yarns, £29,700; wheat, £18,800; sheepskins, £16,100; motor chassis and parts, £15,200; and copper wire, £15,200.

One of the most notable increases in imports was in motor-cars, with a rise of £156,700. Eliminating tourist traffic, by deducting export figures, the value of motor-car imports increased by £134,800 on the figure for 1936-37.

The following table shows the expenditure on net imports in connection with the motor industry during the last three years:—

	1935-36.	1936-37.	1937-38.
	£	£	£
Net imports of complete cars	530,500	576,500	711,300
Motor-cycles, chassis, bodies, parts, &c.	207,000	203,700	201,100
Petrol	164,300	140,400	243,000
Tyres and tubes	87,700	82,700	96,600
	£989,500	£1,003,300	£1,252,000

The class showing the largest increase was Class XII., metals, metal manufactures, and machinery, with a rise of £589,600, mainly on account of larger imports of machinery, £172,700; electrical machinery and appliances, £147,800; motor-cars, £156,700; and manufactured metals, £42,900. Class IX. oils, fats, and waxes, increased by £127,700, the increase being due mainly to larger imports of petrol.

EXPORTS.

Exports increased from £10,598,700 in 1936-37, to £11,136,600 in 1937-38, an increase of £537,900, or 5·1 per cent.

The principal variations are set out hereunder:—

Increases.—Fresh fruits, £286,600; silver-lead ore, £100,000; potatoes, £86,000; butter, £65,800; woollen manufactures, £63,200; furred skins, £50,100; hay and chaff, £45,600; cattle, £39,600; oats, £39,000; tin ore, £33,700; cement, £31,000; hops, £30,700; jams and jellies, £28,400; empty returns, £23,200; sawn timber, £22,100; motor-cars and lorries, £22,000; carbide, £15,800; cadmium, £15,400; preserved fruits, £13,000; oatmeal, £12,700; and turnips, £10,100.

Decreases.—Zinc, £298,800; wool, £266,800; copper, £143,800; and pulped fruits, £16,500.

The most notable increase in exports was shown in fresh fruits, with a rise of £286,600. Although the consignments of apples to oversea countries was only 5000 bushels greater than in 1936-37, the returns showed an increase from £564,300 in 1936-37 to £746,300 in 1937-38, at an average f.o.b. price of 5s. 6d. per bushel, compared with 4s. 2d. per bushel for the previous year's shipments. Interstate exports of apples amounted to 1,887,200 bushels, from which £454,800 was received at an average price of 4s. 10d. per bushel. Total apple exports increased from 3,962,700 bushels in 1936-37, to 4,600,900 bushels in 1937-38.

Decreases in price were recorded for all the principal metal exports, except cadmium. As a result, the value of zinc exports decreased by £298,800, and copper by £143,800, for respective decreased quantities of 11,600 tons and 1000 tons. In the case of silver-lead ore and tin ore, the lower prices were more than compensated by increases in quantity exported, and their respective values rose by £100,000 and £33,700. A decline in the quantity of cadmium exported was counteracted by an advance in price, and the total value of the exports of this metal increased by £15,400.

Woollen and worsted manufactures increased by £63,200. Wool values fell substantially during the year, and, although the quantity exported increased by 3900 bales, the value decreased by £266,800.

The quantity of potatoes shipped was 7800 tons more than in the previous year, and for an advance of 10s. per ton in the average price, the total value of exports increased by £86,000.

During recent years the trade in timber has shown a remarkable increase, and during the year under review the quantity exported reached the total of 49,154,200 super feet, compared with 47,808,800 super feet in 1936-37, with a corresponding increase in value of £32,100. Shipment of sawn timber increased from 41,449,800 super feet in 1936-37 to 42,895,200 super feet in 1937-38.

The export of food and foodstuffs, taken as a class, increased by £682,900 to £3,934,600. This class represents 35 (29) per cent. of total exports for the year.

H. J. EXLEY, Deputy-Statistician,
Commonwealth Bureau of Census
and Statistics.

Hobart, 25th May, 1939.

IMPORTS AND EXPORTS, YEARS 1915-16 TO 1937-38.

NOTE.—The figures for the years 1915-16 to 1921-22 represent Direct Oversea Trade only, because no records of Interstate Trade or Oversea Trade shipped from or to Mainland Ports were made during those years.

YEAR	RECORDED VALUES OF—		BALANCE OF TRADE EXCESS OF EXPORTS.	TRADE PER HEAD OF MEAN POPULATION OF—		
	IMPORTS.	EXPORTS.		Imports.	Exports.	Balance of Trade Excess of Exports
	£	£	£	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1915-16	982,849	612,119	...	5 0 2	3 2 4	...
1916-17	1,161,576	898,511	...	5 19 7	4 12 5	...
1917-18	489,249	951,566	...	2 10 4	4 18 0	...
1918-19	608,790	1,002,093	...	3 1 2	5 1 1	...
1919-20	813,341	2,010,503	...	3 19 4	9 15 9	...
1920-21	2,264,933	1,329,583	...	10 15 2	6 6 2	...
1921-22	1,385,951	2,067,443	...	6 9 1	9 12 7	...
1922-23	9,103,554	7,984,565	— 1,118,989	42 2 9	36 19 2	— 5 3 7
1923-24	9,808,653	8,843,227	— 965,426	45 6 8	40 17 5	— 4 9 3
1924-25	8,808,460	8,848,173	+ 39,713	40 15 7	40 19 3	+ 0 3 8
1925-26	8,450,793	8,710,855	+ 260,062	39 6 10	40 11 1	+ 1 4 3
1926-27	9,406,273	9,437,371	+ 31,098	44 2 4	44 5 3	+ 0 2 11
1927-28	9,528,766	9,960,917	+ 432,151	44 10 2	46 10 6	+ 2 0 4
1928-29	9,235,246	9,763,356	+ 528,110	42 13 6	45 2 4	+ 2 8 10
1929-30	9,848,102	9,088,014	— 760,088	44 18 3	41 8 11	— 3 9 4
1930-31	7,229,666	6,983,956	— 245,710	32 8 11	31 6 10	— 1 2 1
1931-32	6,533,902	7,042,964	+ 509,062	28 18 2	31 3 2	+ 2 5 0
1932-33	6,796,105	6,685,698	— 110,407	29 16 4	29 6 8	— 0 9 8
1933-34	7,427,935	7,509,800	+ 81,865	32 8 7	32 15 9	+ 0 7 2
1934-35	7,963,580	8,081,404	+ 117,824	34 15 1	35 5 4	+ 0 10 3
1935-36	9,564,145	9,308,650	— 255,495	41 10 8	40 8 6	— 1 2 2
1936-37	10,461,542	10,598,676	+ 137,134	45 1 1	45 12 11	+ 0 11 10
1937-38	11,466,698	11,136,629	— 330,069	48 15 8	47 7 7	— 1 8 1

For particulars of Trade in Australian currency see page 5.

IMPORTS AND EXPORTS FROM AND TO DIFFERENT COUNTRIES.

YEAR.	RECORDED VALUE OF IMPORTS (DIRECT SHIPMENTS) FROM—					EXPORTS (DIRECT SHIPMENTS) TO—				
	Australian States.	United Kingdom.	New Zealand.	Other British Possessions.	Foreign Countries.	Australian States.	United Kingdom.	New Zealand.	Other British Possessions.	Foreign Countries.
	£ A.	£ S.	£ S.	£ S.	£ S.	£ A.	£ A.	£ A.	£ A.	£ A.
1915-16	(*n*)	602,413	20,827	51,075	308,534	(*n*)	579,514	30,033	...	2572
1916-17	(*n*)	848,956	9545	44,609	258,466	(*n*)	652,822	68,728	161,422	15,539
1917-18	(*n*)	294,821	12,241	28,720	153,467	(*n*)	463,627	37,875	252,920	197,144
1918-19	(*n*)	402,280	10,570	21,108	174,832	(*n*)	587,674	11,872	118,986	283,561
1919-20	(*n*)	521,364	16,139	39,096	236,742	(*n*)	1,442,750	36,119	190,812	340,822
1920-21	(*n*)	1,264,989	11,676	66,620	921,648	(*n*)	1,164,329	70,442	250	93,454
1921-22	(*n*)	1,025,510	8600	36,874	315,767	(*n*)	1,572,649	18,998	48,157	425,979
1922-23	7,515,491	1,079,543*a*	22,338*a*	125,530*a*	360,652*a*	5,563,430	1,520,067	30,269	56,980	813,819
1923-24	7,991,349	1,113,382*a*	55,811*a*	122,727*a*	525,384*a*	6,168,322	1,462,857	35,377	48,658	1,128,013
1924-25	7,127,401	980,661*a*	99,414*a*	90,377*a*	510,607*a*	5,541,927	1,844,887	90,763	57,556	1,313,040
1925-26	6,932,583	834,928*a*	90,689*a*	113,583*a*	479,010*a*	6,132,004	1,084,468	46,567	52,038	1,395,778
1926-27	7,673,368	944,191*a*	88,725*a*	148,530*a*	551,459*a*	6,960,518	1,198,814	30,235	52,872	1,194,932
1927-28	7,887,940	907,125*a*	43,746*a*	145,751*a*	544,204*a*	6,832,367	1,477,124	22,976	52,604	1,575,846
1928-29	7,470,193	956,103*a*	165,474*a*	82,569*a*	560,907*a*	7,018,914	1,173,870	15,525	54,008	1,501,039
1929-30	8,013,572	998,090*a*	161,562*a*	105,801*a*	569,077*a*	6,599,439	1,508,185	39,173	54,283	886,934
1930-31	6,438,849	492,195*a*	50,563*a*	49,043*a*	199,016*a*	4,877,167	1,404,072	22,457	52,978	627,282
1931-32	5,968,950	247,262*a*	71,328*a*	61,750*a*	184,612*a*	4,990,139	1,285,871	11,456	124,337	631,161
1932-33	6,231,574	322,818*a*	21,208*a*	63,293*a*	157,212*a*	4,895,268	1,065,825	20,030	124,824	579,751
1933-34	6,790,796	373,525*a*	48,577*a*	60,867*a*	154,260*a*	5,126,460	1,301,663	26,100	161,372	894,205
1934-35	7,226,139	427,588*a*	29,451*a*	70,013*a*	210,389*a*	5,922,609	1,511,766	28,936	140,221	477,872
1935-36	8,566,835	511,089*a*	28,811*a*	93,064*a*	364,346*a*	6,557,469	1,581,299	25,133	335,337	809,412
1936-37	9,428,880	590,197*a*	29,601*a*	139,395*a*	273,469*a*	7,188,014	1,474,348	26,806	443,730	1,465,778
1937-38	9,926,803	930,075*a*	61,186*a*	112,656*a*	435,978*a*	8,249,446	1,679,273	41,726	235,580	930,604

(*n*) Not available. (*a*) Country of origin.

NOTE.—In this and subsequent tables £A denotes £ Australian and £S = £ Sterling.

IMPORTS, INTERSTATE AND OVERSEA, 1937-38.

SUMMARY of the Nature and Value of Imports from Australian States. Direct Oversea Imports by Countries of Origin.

COUNTRY OF ORIGIN.	NATURE AND VALUE OF IMPORTS.									
	Classes I.-IV. Food, Drink and Tobacco.	Classes V.-VII. Live Animals, Animal and Vegetable Substances.	Class VIII. Apparel, Textiles and Manufactured Fibres.	Classes IX. & X. Oils, Fats and Waxes, Paints and Varnishes.	Class XI. Stones & Minerals.	Classes XII. & XXI. Metals and Manufactures of Metals, including Bullion & Specie.	Classes XIII. & XV. Materials, Raw and Manufactured, of Rubber, Leather, Glass, &c.	Class XIV. Timber and Manufactures of Wood.	Classes XVI.-XX. Miscellaneous, n.e.i.	Total All Classes.
AUSTRALIAN STATES (*a*)—	£A	£A	£A	£A	£A	£A	£A	£A	£A	£A
New South Wales	958,940	68,400	147,777	57,561	216,294	766,706	98,733	41,084	283,537	2,639,032
Victoria	1,436,920	312,302	1,418,004	233,722	28,716	2,018,296	246,468	86,144	859,825	6,640,397
Queensland	10,506	1264	803	30	217	2207	212	9952	1518	26,709
South Australia	170,425	8188	4443	6326	372,231	49,444	896	1228	7405	620,586
Western Australia	...	79	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	79
Total Australian States ..... £A	2,576,791	390,233	1,571,027	297,639	617,458	2,836,653	346,309	138,408	1,152,285	9,926,803
BRITISH COUNTRIES—	£Stg.	£Stg.	£Stg.	£Stg.	£Stg.	£Stg.	£Stg	£Stg.	£Stg.	£Stg.
United Kingdom	12,019	9701	84,581	2827	8939	549,516	20,351	6383	235,758	930,075
Canada	3778	50	1323	192	9	17,039	2242	29,036	2856	56,525
India and Ceylon	281	35	15,299	...	...	6	...	9	499	16,129
New Zealand	1363	55,701	1	...	...	1686	...	...	2435	61,186
Other British Possessions	27,099	310	57	2	...	50	...	14	12,470	40,002
Total British Countries ..... £Stg.	44,540	65,797	101,261	3021	8948	568,297	22,593	35,442	254,018	1,103,917
FOREIGN COUNTRIES—										
Belgium	2	...	2605	117	...	195	1979	...	801	5699
France	485	1726	338	275	14	99	67	3	2182	5189
Germany	67	...	803	1625	5	22,587	572	33	20,196	45,888
Japan	2	...	305	...	...	8	70	8	417	810
Netherlands, East Indies	34	58	308	155,788	...	31	...	...	8	156,227
Norway	1287	...	...	16	2	84	...	...	6992	8381
Sweden	19	1347	...	1	6	5026	381	2272	19,826	28,878
Switzerland	...	11	313	43	...	26,885	3	...	545	27,800
United States of America	147	5560	300	684	57	55,286	353	12,676	7532	82,595
Other Foreign Countries	17,612	1309	3176	20,003	2806	3020	523	108	25,954	74,511
Total Foreign Countries ..... £Stg.	19,655	10,011	8148	178,552	2890	113,221	3948	15,100	84,453	435,978
Total Oversea Imports (British currency) ..... £Stg.	64,195	75,808	109,409	181,573	11,838	681,518	26,541	50,542	338,471	1,539,895
Total Oversea Imports (Australian currency) ..... £A	80,404	94,950	137,035	227,420	14,827	853,601	33,242	63,304	423,935	1,928,718
Total Imports (Recorded Values)...	2,640,986	466,041	1,680,436	479,212	629,296	3,518,171	372,850	188,950	1,490,756	11,466,698
Total Imports (Australian currency) ..... £A	2,657,195	485,183	1,708,062	525,059	632,285	3,690,254	379,551	201,712	1,576,220	11,855,521

(*a*) Including goods previously imported from oversea countries, the details of which are not available.

EXPORTS—OVERSEA AND INTERSTATE, 1937-38.

SUMMARY of the Nature and Value of Exports by Countries of Immediate Destination.

COUNTRY TO WHICH GOODS WERE EXPORTED.	NATURE AND VALUE OF EXPORTS.									
	CLASSES I.-IV. Food, Drink and Tobacco.	CLASSES V.-VII. Live Animals, Animal and Vegetable Substances.	CLASS VIII. Apparel, Textiles and Manufactured Fibres.	CLASSES IX.-X. Oils, Fats and Waxes, Paints and Varnishes.	CLASS XI. Stones and Minerals.	CLASSES XII. and XXI. Metals and Manufactures of Metals, including Bullion and Specie.	CLASSES XIII. and XV. Materials, Raw and Manufactured, of Rubber, Leather, Glass, &c.	CLASS XIV. Timber and Manufactures of Wood.	CLASSES XVI.-XX. Miscellaneous.	Total All Classes.
	£A	£A	£A	£A	£A	£A	£A	£A	£A	£A
AUSTRALIAN STATES—(*a*)										
New South Wales	1,489,593	85,178	317,133	1385	501,368	1,338,787	31,929	124,050	89,495	3,978,918
Victoria	807,047	530,083	442,151	17,077	136,122	394,213	170,398	382,976	284,363	3,164,430
Queensland	424,533	3431	45,653	2	73	4821	17,656	9253	24,240	529,662
South Australia	67,534	16,247	38,839	...	108,564	44,900	9927	94,371	22,221	402,603
Western Australia	102,515	331	34,752	54	...	1222	19	16,809	18,131	173,833
Total Australian States	2,891,222	635,270	878,528	18,518	746,127	1,783,943	229,929	627,459	438,450	8,249,446
BRITISH COUNTRIES—										
United Kingdom	939,809	367,413	2	17	5078	360,251	2	5055	1646	1,679,273
India and Ceylon	25,003	21,670	...	...	...	145,441	...	...	28	192,142
New Zealand	23,902	2174	1	...	27	2035	...	9036	4551	41,726
Union of South Africa	7770	1	...	...	...	...	20	188	...	7979
Other British Possessions	18,628	90	...	...	...	16,581	...	...	160	35,459
Total British Countries	1,015,112	391,348	3	17	5105	524,308	22	14,279	6385	1,956,579
FOREIGN COUNTRIES—										
Belgium	31,312	69,178	...	...	116,566	...	...	...	...	217,056
France	9187	85,947	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	95,134
Germany	21,722	21,771	...	...	..	80	...	...	...	43,573
Italy	...	51,596	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	51,596
Japan	...	11,326	...	...	...	218,323	...	...	...	229,649
Netherlands	7649	22,333	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	29,982
United States of America	...	...	...	...	188,288	...	...	...	2	188,290
Other Foreign Countries	24,817	16,035	...	...	...	18,131	...	...	16,341	75,324
Total Foreign Countries	94,687	278,186	...	...	304,854	236,534	...	...	16,343	930,604
Total Oversea Exports	1,109,799	669,534	3	17	309,959	760,842	22	14,279	22,728	2,887,183
TOTAL EXPORTS	4,001,021	1,304,804	878,531	18,535	1,056,086	2,544,785	229,951	641,738	461,178	11,136,629

(*a*) Includes goods for re-export oversea, the details of which are not available.

IMPORTS—OVERSEA AND INTERSTATE, 1937-38.

For some items of Interstate Imports the record of quantity and value set opposite them is not complete, because further quantities of the goods in question are included under some more general heading, such as: (73) Groceries, (80) Spirits, (134) Drapery and Textiles, (150) Oils, (185) Machinery, (217) Hardware, (250) Paper and Stationery, or (296) Miscellaneous, unspecified.

Card Number.	Statistical Number.	Article.	Unit of Quantity.	Quantity.		Value.	
				Oversea.	Interstate.	Oversea.	Interstate.
						£Stg.	£A
		CLASS I.—FOODSTUFFS OF ANIMAL ORIGIN, BUT EXCLUDING LIVING ANIMALS.					
1	1	Butter	Cwt.	...	5786	...	42,007
2	2	Butter Substitutes	Case	...	19,166	...	28,241
3	3	Cheese	Cwt.	...	1901	...	7389
4	4	Eggs in Shell	Case	...	856	...	2154
5	5–8	Other Preparations of Eggs	Lb.	1000	*n*	82	2894
		Fish—					
6	9	Fresh, or Preserved by cold process	Cwt.	...	728	...	2328
7	10	Fresh Oysters	,,	...	204	...	474
8	11, 12	Preserved in tins, Potted, or Concentrated	Cubic ft.	294,678 lb.	9735	9303	12,640
9	13, 14	Other	,,	336 lb.	375	9	587
10	15	Honey	Cwt	...	1633	...	2006
		Meats, Poultry and Game—					
11	17	Bacon and Ham	,,	...	1931	...	7951
		Fresh, Smoked, or Preserved by cold process—					
12	20	Beef	Lb.	...	20,585	...	313
13	22	Mutton	,,	...	1456	...	30
14	23	Pork	...	...	...	...	...
15	18, 21, 24, 25	Other	Lb.	...	37,368	...	1266
16	19, 26	Preserved, in tins	Cubic ft.	4915 lb.	9066	1359	10,470
17	27	Sausage Casings	,,	15 cwt.	1851	311	11,760
18	28	Meats, Poultry and Game, Other	...	...	...	...	2407
19	29–32	Milk and Cream	Case	...	25,934	...	42,543
19A	...	All Other	Lb.	55	*n*	10	20,148
		Total	...	...	...	£S. 11,074 (£A13,870)	197,608
		CLASS II.—FOODSTUFFS OF VEGETABLE ORIGIN.					
20	33–35	Aerated and Mineral Waters	Case	*n*	4759	51	7822
21	37	Biscuits	Lb.	903	1,381,656	40	65,922
22	38	Caramel, Caramel Paste and Caramel Butter	Cubic ft.	1792 lb.	50	30	74
23	39, 40	Confectionery	Lb.	7184	1,937,443	258	129,694
24	41, 42	Cocoa Beans, Shells and Nibs	...	*n*	*n*	*n*	*n*
25	43	Cocoa Butter and Substitutes therefor	Lb.	23,527	...	897	...
26	46	Cocoa and Chocolate for potable use	,,	806	19,725	34	377
27–29	47–51	Coffee and Chicory	Cubic ft.	2289 lb.	4403	45	5098
		Fodders—					
30	53	Hay and Chaff	Ton	...	33	...	207
31	54	Oil Cake	,,	...	41	...	382
32	55	Other	,,	...	361	...	4386
		Fruits, Dried—					
33	56	Apples, Pears, Peaches, &c.	Lb.	...	17,092	...	671
34	57, 60, 61	Currants, Raisins and Sultanas	,,	...	1,311,888	...	33,830
35	58	Dates	,,	186,571	202,304	938	4393
36	59, 62	Other	,,	1385	167,824	25	3545
37	63–67	Fruits, Fresh	Case	2	188,038	2	124,675
38	68–72	Fruits and Vegetables, n.e.i.	Cubic ft.	*n*	34,774	17	21,940
39	73	Fruit Juices and Syrups (non-spirituous)	,,	691 gals.	6493	231	4399
40	74–76	Ginger	,,	46,499 lb.	1146	439	859
		Grain and Pulse, Unprepared—					
41	79	Maize	Cwt.	...	1885	1	1181
42	80	Oats	Bushel	5	69,475	1	10,871
43	81	Wheat	,,	2	730,325	1	185,040
44	77, 78, 82	Other	Cwt.	585	17,852	1032	9549
		Grain and Pulse, Manufactured—					
45	83	Barley, Pearl and Scotch	,,	...	5	...	5
46	84	Bran, Pollard and Sharps	,,	...	18,546	...	6324
47	85	Cornflour and Maizena	Lb.	...	193,080	...	4882
48	86	Flour	Ton	...	6325	...	72,613
49	88	Oatmeal, Wheatmeal and Rolled Oats	Cwt.	...	167	...	171

n Not available.

IMPORTS—*continued.*

Card Number.	Statistical Number.	Article.	Unit of Quantity.	Quantity.		Value.	
				Oversea.	Interstate.	Oversea.	Interstate.
						£Stg.	£A
		CLASS II.—FOODSTUFFS OF VEGETABLE ORIGIN—*continued.*					
		Grain and Pulse, Manufactured—*continued.*					
50	90–2	Rice	Cwt.	58	6460	54	6847
51	86, 87, 89, 93	Other	Cubic ft.	60 cwt.	122,753	83	42,763
52	94	Hops	Lb.	2205	...	271	...
53	95–6	Infants' and Invalids' Foods	Cubic ft.	1514 lb.	2280	167	4629
54	97	Jams and Jellies	Lb.	...	585,060	...	11,499
55	98	Jelly Crystals and Powders	Cubic ft.	108 lb.	4226	6	4938
56	99–101	Liquorice	Lb.	1108	...	67	...
57	102	Macaroni and Vermicelli	"	...	27,806	...	714
58	104	Mustard	Cubic ft.	30 lb.	19	2	41
59	105–111	Nuts, Edible	"	239,334 lb.	8593	14,275	12,643
60	112, 113	Peel, Candied and otherwise Preserved	"	58 lb.	1418	2	1355
61	114–121	Pickles, Sauces, Chutneys, Capers and Soy	Case	9 doz. & 54 gals.	22,873	21	29,526
62	122, 134	Sago and Tapioca	Sack	22,920 lb.	1137	101	1393
63	123–4	Seeds (Canary, Hemp, Rape and Mustard)	Cwt.	375	3619	559	4724
64	125–7	Spices, Ground and Unground	Cubic ft.	1032 lb.	857	30	1149
		Sugar—					
65	128	Cane Sugar	Ton	...	15,510	...	496,020
66	130, 132	Molasses, Golden Syrup, &c.	Cwt.	2	4736	4	5716
67	129, 131, 133	Other	"	...	8483	...	14,520
68	135–6	Tea	Lb.	4216	1,546,141	274	136,656
		Vegetables—					
69	139	Onions	Ton	...	820	...	5973
70	138, 140, 141	Other	Cubic ft.	*n*	17,377	19	3356
71	142	Vinegar	Gallon	...	92,935	...	8987
72	36, 44, 45, 52, 103, 137, 143	All other	...	...	...	(*a*) 27,219	10,433
73	—	Groceries Unspecified	Cubic ft.	...	194,946	...	159,202
		Total	...	...	...	£S. 47,196 (£A 59,113)	1,661,994
		CLASS III.—SPIRITUOUS AND ALCOHOLIC LIQUORS.					
74	144–5	Ale, Beer and Porter	Gallon	3330	555,796	996	136,001
75	146	Cider and Perry	"	...	16	...	10
		Spirits—					
76	147–8	Brandy	"	270	3718	241	8737
77	149–50	Gin, Schnapps and Geneva	"	155	10,574	117	22,253
78	152, 153	Rum	"	697	7192	283	12,286
79	154, 155	Whisky	"	3413	13,937	3809	35,577
80	151, 156	Other	"	146	5052	162	10,990
81	157–160	Wines	"	204	50,394	248	26,760
		Total	"	...	...	£S. 5856 (£A 7335)	252,614
		CLASS IV.—TOBACCO AND PREPARATIONS THEREOF.					
82	161–4, 167	Tobacco	Cubic ft.	...	51,736	...	402,741
83	165, 166	Cigars and Cigarettes	"	18 lb.	8234	69	61,834
		Total	"	...	..	£S. 69 (£A 86)	464,575
		CLASS V.—LIVE ANIMALS.					
84	169	Cattle	No.	...	88	...	1720
85	170	Horses	"	2	383	220	20,048
86	171	Pigs	"	...	39	...	354
87	172	Poultry	...	...	...	...	593
87A	173	Sheep	No.	35	24,025	81	31,544
87B, C	168, 174	Other Animals	...	...	...	108	4093
		Total	...	...	...	£S. 409 (£A 512)	58,352

a Includes Malt Extract 54,680 lb., value £751. * Not available.

IMPORTS—*continued.*

Card Number.	Statistical Number.	Article.	Unit of Quantity.	Quantity.		Value.	
				Oversea.	Interstate.	Oversea.	Interstate.
		CLASS VI.—ANIMAL SUBSTANCES (MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED). NOT FOODSTUFFS.				£ Stg.	£ A.
88	176–7	Feathers (Dressed and Undressed) ...	Bale	...	11	...	97
89	179	Gelatine of all kinds	Cubic ft.	59 lb.	1080	2	3292
90	180, 181	Glue of all kinds	Cwt.	150 lb.	1694	4	4556
91	182–5	Hair	Bale	448 lb.	180	4441	1257
		Hides and Skins—					
92	186–9	Hides (Calf, Cattle and Horse)	Cwt.	...	...	...	...
93	191–2	Sheepskins	Bale	...	445	...	12,151
94	190, 193	Other	„	...	170	...	3055
95	197, 198	Wool, Greasy, Scoured and Tops	Lb. *a*	797,384	4,146,224	45,616	247,223
96	175, 178, 181, A, B, 194–196	All other	„	...	...	31	...
		Total	...	...	...	£S. 50,094 (£A. 62,743)	271,631
		CLASS VII.—VEGETABLE SUBSTANCES AND FIBRES.					
97	201–4	Corks and Cork Manufactures	Lb.	*n*	*n*	139	2169
98	205–216	Fibres	Cwt.	247	*n*	641	21,914
99	219–24	Gums and Resins	„	3450	899	2036	1400
100	227	Plants, Trees and Bulbs	...	...	...	438	4157
		Seeds—					
101	233–4	Linseed and Linseed Meal	Cwt.	...	3093	...	1648
102	231–2, 235–6	Other	„	6913	5911	15,425	19,196
103	237	Sponges	Lb.	50	...	18	...
104	238–9	Starch and Starch Flour	Cubic ft.	...	...	...	3608
105	240	Straw	...	...	...	...	...
106	241–6	Tanning Substances	Cwt.	...	142	...	208
107	199, 200, 217, 218, 225, 226, 228–30	All other	...	...	...	6608	5950
		Total	...	...	...	£S. 25,305 (£A. 31,695)	60,250
		CLASS VIII.—(a) APPAREL, (b) TEXTILES, & (c) MANUFACTURED FIBRES.					
		(a) Apparel.					
		Apparel and Attire—					
108	247–253	Blouses, Skirts, Coats, &c.	No.	3	*n*	2	255
109	254	Corsets	...	...	...	...	8635
110	255, 273	Furs and other Skins	...	...	...	67	2299
111	256, 259–61	Hosiery	...	...	...	71	50,675
112	257	Men's & Boys' Outer Clothing	...	...	...	273	212
113	258	Underclothing, &c.	...	...	...	23	711
114	263–69	Boots and Shoes of all Materials	Pair	4207	*n*	*b* 802	160,322
115	274–6	Gloves	Doz. pair	1590	*n*	1512	198
116	277–9	Hair—Articles of Natural or Imitation Hair	...	...	...	32	...
117	280–87	Hats and Caps	Doz.	98	*n*	613	43,663
118	270–71, 288–91	Trimmings and Ornaments	...	...	...	*c* 2150	456
119	293	Umbrellas, Parasols, Sunshades	...	...	...	6	380
120	262, 272, 292	Other	...	...	...	854	90,830
		Total Class VIII.—(*a*) ...	...	...	...	6405	358,636
		(b) Textiles.					
121	295–7	Blankets, Rugs, Rugging, &c.	...	...	...	1653	2433
122	303–6	Floor Coverings	Sq. yard	204,366	*n*	18,133	59,577
		Piece Goods—					
123	309–10, 352	Canvas and Duck	„ „	42,520	*n*	4029	11,483
124	311–19	Cotton and Linen	„ „	922,376	*n*	*b* 33,365	1649
125	320–26	Felts	„ „	1838	*n*	1864	1089
126	327	Hessian and other Jute	„ „	8166	*n*	421	3132
127	331	Linen, n.e.i.	„ „	14,951	*n*	903	10
128	334–5	Silk, &c.	„ „	135,195	*n*	6772	375
129	337–39	Waterproof Cloth	„ „	380	...	*b* 99	...
130	341–46	Woollens or Containing Wool	„ „	9860	*n*	1226	28,511
131	308, 328–30, 332–3, 336, 340, 347–8	Other	„ „	*d* 134,210	*n*	*b* 7008	12
132	350–51	Sewing and other Cottons, Threads, &c.	Lb.	1713	*n*	701	1639
133	294, 298–302, 307, 349, 353	Other	...	...	...	10,265	25,126
134	...	Textiles and Drapery, Unspecified	...	...	...	...	951,739
		Total Class VIII.—(*b*) ...	...	...	...	86,439	1,086,775

a Number of bales: Oversea, 2345; Interstate, 13,958. *b* Includes lots for which no quantities were recorded. *c* Includes Ribbons and Galloons, 117,968 yards; value, £353. *d* Includes Flannelette, 87,956 square yards; value, £2372; Hop and Filter Cloth, &c., 27,365 square yards; value, £2760; and Velvets, Velveteens, &c., 11,375 square yards; value, £1137. *n* Not available.

IMPORTS—*continued.*

Card Number.	Statistical Number.	Article.	Unit of Quantity.	Quantity.		Value.	
				Oversea.	Interstate.	Oversea.	Interstate.
						£Stg.	£A
		CLASS VIII.—*continued.*					
		(c) Manufactured Fibres.					
		Bags and Sacks—					
135	354	Bran and Chaff	Bale	9450 doz.	943	1858	13,333
136	355	Corn and Flour	,,	26,250 doz.	4822	6420	40,831
137	358	Second-hand	,,	50 doz.	1833	8	10,048
138	360	Woolpacks	,,	11,571 doz.	479	2897	3321
139	356-7, 359, 361	Other	,,	42 doz.	246	2	2645
140	362	Nets and Netting for Fishing and Rabbiting	...	...	..	195	372
141	363-8	Cordage and Twines	Cwt.	30	8705	458	25,898
		Yarns—					
142	375-77	Woollen and Worsted	Cubic ft.	555 lb.	8961	531	27,161
143	369-74, 378	Other	,,	394,873 lb.	1602	4196	2007
		Total Class VIII. (*c*)	...	...	...	16,565	125,616
		Total Class VIII. ...	...	...	...	£S.109,409 (£A 137,035)	1,571,027
		CLASS IX.—OILS, FATS AND WAXES.					
		Oils —					
144	387, 399	Castor and Olive	Gallon	1460	*n*	459	1134
145	394	Kerosene, &c.	,,	478,225	441,725	7158	31,433
146	395	Linseed	,,	6101	15,388	756	3750
147	400–401	Petroleum and Petroleum Spirits	,,	9,223,149	1,029,486	151,741	91,298
148	406–7	Turpentine and Substitutes	,,	4815	6863	125	1447
149	...	Fuel	Cubic ft.	...	17,347	...	3762
149*a*	396	Lubricating	,,	50,394 gals.	94,421	2486	57,652
150	381-6, 388-93, 397-8, 402-5, 408-10	Other	,,	2,058,999 ,,	22,450	*a* 17,158	17,283
151	413	Tallow	...	...	...	...	...
152	414–18	Waxes	Cubic ft.	321 lb.	386	10	461
153	379-80, 411-12	All other	...	...	...	15	10,949
		Total	...	...	...	£S. 179,908 (£A 225,335)	219,169
		CLASS X.—PAINTS, COLOURS AND VARNISHES.					
154	434	Putty	cwt.	34	586	29	800
155	437	White Lead	,,	35	938	88	2494
156	419-33, 435,438-44	Other	Cubic ft.	1303 cwt. & 169 gals.	55,518	1548	75,176
		Total	...	...	...	£S 1665 (£A 2085)	78,470
		CLASS XI.—STONES AND MINERALS (INCLUDING ORES AND CONCENTRATES).					
157	445–6, 1422	Asphalt, Bitumen & Natural Pitch, &c.	Cwt.	44,988	47,394	2859	19,635
158	448	Coal	Ton	5775	95,672	7619	100,853
159	449	Coke	,,	...	7818	...	23,562
160	456	Gypsum	,,	...	3697	...	2598
		Ores and Concentrates—					
161	450, 466	Copper	...	...	...	...	...
162	452, 476	Tin	...	...	...	...	...
163	453, 478	Zinc	Ton	...	124,561	...	456,357
164	451, 454, 460–5, 467–75, 477, 479	Other	,,	...	64	...	2653
165	482	Sands, Black and Moulding	Cwt.	...	663	...	81
		Stone—					
166	483-90	Abrasives	,,	*n*	88	1340	445
167	491, 493-4	Granite (Unwrought, &c.), Marble (Unwrought and Scantlings)	,,	...	3867	...	3409
168	497, 498	Slate Slabs and Roofing	...	...	...	...	4
169	500–504	Monumental Marble and Wrought Stones, n.e.i.	Cwt.	...	1007	...	2632
170	492, 495–6, 499	Other	,,	...	1460	...	809
171	447, 457–9, 480–1	All other	,,	2	26,858	20	4420
		Total	...	..	...	£S. 11,838 (£A 14,827)	617,458

a Includes lots for which no quantities were recorded. *n* Not available.

IMPORTS—*continued.*

Card Number.	Statistical Number.	Article.	Unit of Quantity.	Quantity.		Value.	
				Oversea.	Interstate.	Oversea.	Interstate.
						£Stg.	£A.
		CLASS XII.—METALS, METAL MANUFACTURES AND MACHINERY.					
		(*a*) *Machinery.*					
		Machines and Machinery—					
172	510	Cash Registers	...	...	...	100	12,255
173	514–17	Dairy Implements and Machinery	No.	*a* 195	...	*b* 4099	12,622
174	517A,–535	Electrical Machinery and Appliances	...	...	...	141,473	349,104
175	542–573	Implements and Machinery, Agricultural, &c., and Parts	...	...	...	3287	94,373
176	578–584	Metal-working Machinery	...	...	...	7633	255
177	586–93	Mining Machinery	...	...	...	1065	21,916
		Motive-power Machinery (except Electric)—					
178	594–96	Boilers and Cylinders therefor	...	...	...	14,086	2958
179	597–612	Engines	...	...	...	10,995	54,273
180	613–617	Other	...	...	...	7580	...
181	620–22	Printing Machinery	...	...	...	4951	3599
182	633–5	Sewing Machines and Accessories	...	...	...	23	9763
183	638–645	Textile Working Machinery	...	...	...	2271	1357
184	505–9, 511–13, 536–41, 574–7, 585, 618–9, 623–32, 636–7, 646–650	Machinery, n.e.i.	...	...	...	177,058	102,465
185	—	Unspecified	...	...	...	...	51,033
		Total Class XII. (*a*)	...	...	...	374,621	715,973
		(*b*) *Metals and Metal Manufactures.*					
		Alloys—					
186	652–57	Brass	Cwt.	17	202	85	384
187	651, 658–65	Other	,,	29	477	167	1745
188	666–70	Aluminium	,,	2702	60	*b* 17,964	233
		Copper—					
189	688	Wire, Cable, &c.	,,	*n*	8372	16	25,718
190	683–7	Other	,,	329	625	1518	2725
191	702–5, 795	Gas Appliances, &c.	...	...	...	3903	15,503
		Iron and Steel—					
192	708–10, 713	Bar, Rod, Angle, Tee, Ingot, &c.	Ton	38	5413	913	71,316
193	714, 720–1	Pig and Scrap	,,	...	168	1	939
		Plate and Sheet—					
194	716	Galvanised Corrugated	,,	170	2072	3935	53,294
195	715, 717–18	Galvanised, Other and Plain	,,	577	4404	10,953	60,953
196	719	Tinned	,,	3790	331	110,931	13,669
197	723–25	Structural	,,	7	2818	86	50,362
198	726–30	Wire	,,	32	1187	1069	23,188
198A	707, 711–12, 722	Iron and Steel, n.e.i.	,,	68	1	1538	20
199	733–36	Kettles and Cooking Utensils	...	...	...	958	3794
200	738–42	Lamps and Lampware	...	...	...	897	824
201	745–8	Lead	Ton	...	639	...	19,150
202	751–57	Nails	,,	10	839	645	18,162
203	758	Netting, Wire	Roll	274 cwt.	6636	465	6931
204	759–769	Pipes and Tubes and Fittings therefor	Ton	45	2562	2358	54,768
205	771–3	Platedware and Cutlery	...	...	...	4466	2283
206	779–784	Railway and Tramway Material	Ton	...	2334	...	53,705
207	799–804	Tools of Trade	...	...	...	21,810	4284
		Vehicles—					
208	815–24	Cycles, Motor-cycles and Parts	...	...	...	*c* 20,301	32,025
209	—	Motor-cars	No.	...	3106	...	1,006,833
210	825–6	Motor-vehicle Bodies and Parts of Bodies	,,	6	*n*	554	45,781
211	827–28	Motor-vehicle Chassis and Chassis Parts	...	...	...	*d* 57,932	46,388
212	831–32	Railway and Tramway Vehicles, n.e.i.	...	...	...	4	33,035
213	809–14, 829–30, 833–9	Vehicles and Parts, n.e.i.	...	...	...	4630	11,111
214	671, 743–4, 750A, 776, 788, 798, 843–46	Metals, n.e.i.	Cwt.	*n*	770	8599	9281

a Cream Separators. *b* Includes lots for which no quaantities were recorded. *c* Includes Motor Cycles, No. 258, value £13,460. *d* Includes Chassis for Motor Cars, unassembled, No. 473, value £39,507; Chassis, assembled, No. 17, value £3701; and Chassis for Trucks, Omnibus, and other Commercial Vehicles, No. 84, value £9807. *n* Not available.

IMPORTS—*continued.*

Card Number.	Statistical Number.	Article.	Unit of Quantity.	Quantity.		Value.	
				Oversea.	Interstate.	Oversea.	Interstate.
						£Stg.	£A
		CLASS XII.—METALS, METAL MANUFACTURES AND MACHINERY—*continued.*					
215	—	Metals, Unmanufactured, Unspecified	Cwt.	...	73	...	415
216	672–682, 689–701, 706, 731–2, 737, 749–50, 770, 774–5, 777–8, 785–7, 789–94, 796–7, 805–8, 840–842, 847	Manufactured Metals, n.e.i.	,,	*n*	193,306	30,194	247,621
217	—	Hardware, Manufactured Metals, Unspecified	,,	...	116,130	...	195,836
		Total Class XII. (*b*)	...	...	...	306,892	2,112,276
		Total Class XII.	...	...	...	£S.681,513 (£A 853,595)	2,828,249
		CLASS XIII.—RUBBER AND LEATHER, MANUFACTURES THEREOF, AND SUBSTITUTES THEREFOR (EXCLUDING BOOTS AND SHOES).					
218	854–6	Tyres and Tubes	Cwt.	9	43,586	145	96,462
219	848–53, 857	Rubber and Manufactures, n.e.i.	,,	*n*	17,544	1223	43,238
220	858–860	Belting	,,	*n*	871	122	5537
221	861–69	Leather, Unmanufactured	,,	517 lb. & 1364 sq. ft.	3480	240	21,219
222	870–3	Leather, Manufactures	,,	...	3132	205	11,906
		Total	...	...	...	£S. 1935 (£A 2423)	178,362
		CLASS XIV.—WOOD AND WICKER, RAW AND MANUFACTURED.					
223	874–9	Furniture	...	...	...	780	38,123
		Timber—					
224	891*c*	Logs and Spars in the rough	Super. ft.	...	57,047	...	1106
225–8	883*a*, 885, 887	Dressed or partly dressed	,,	3,761,997	2,316,815	38,829	70,167
	884, 886, 888, 892, 903–6	Undressed	,,	553,558		9289	
	880–3, 889–90, 893–902, 907–8	Other	...	...	...	...	...
229	909–11	Wicker, Bamboo and Cane (not Furniture)	...	...	...	44	190
230	912–932	Wood Manufactures, n.e.i.	...	...	...	1600	28,822
		Total	...	...	...	£S. 50,542 (£A 63,304)	138,408
		CLASS XV.—EARTHENWARE, CEMENTS, CHINA, GLASS AND STONEWARE.					
231	933–5	Bottles, Flasks, Jars, Vials, &c.	...	...	...	460	14,391
232	936–8	Bricks	Ton	85	1950	2338	12,430
233	939	Cement (Portland)	,,	61	2136	594	8727
234	940–1	Cement Materials, Asbestos, &c.	Cwt.	...	40,594	...	31,682
235	942–3	Crockery	...	...	...	7652	29,753
236	948–52	Glass	Sq. ft.	263,440	*n*	6105	22,438
237	953–59	Glassware and Lenses	...	...	...	2426	25,596
238	965–7	Tiles	Sq. yd.	938	*n*	329	5065
239	944–7, 960–4, 968	Other	...	...	...	4702	17,865
		Total	...	...	...	£S. 24,606 (£A 30,819)	167,947
		CLASS XVI.—PAPER AND STATIONERY.					
		Paper—					
240	971–75	Boards	Cwt.	2795	36,043	4319	33,694
241	983	Fruit-wrapping Paper	,,	16,568	2832	31,663	5255
242	991–5	Printing Paper (all kinds)	,,	48,680	1015	33,401	2064
243	969–70, 976–82, 984–90, 996–1010	Paper, n.e.i.	,,	7582	33,076	15,597	55,900

n Not available.

IMPORTS—*continued.*

Card Number.	Statistical Number.	Article.	Unit of Quantity.	Quantity.		Value.	
				Oversea.	Interstate.	Oversea.	Interstate.
						£ Stg.	£ A.
		CLASS XVI.—PAPER AND STATIONERY—*continued.*					
		Stationery and Paper Manufactures—					
244	1012–15	Bags and other Paper Containers ...	Cwt.	2	52,289	31	36,191
245	1018	Books ...	...	...	...	21,798	31,633
246	1024–6	Ink (Printing, Stencilling and Writing) ...	Lb.	753	*n*	*a* 100	4043
247	1044	Paperhangings and Wallpapers ...	Doz. roll	10,045	*n*	3408	1925
248	1040–3, 1052–6	Paintings and Pictures ...	...	...	...	440	663
249	1011, 1016–7, 1019-23,1027-39, 1045-51, 1057-62	Stationery and Manufactured Paper, n.e.i. ...	...	...	...	4608	46,444
250	...	Paper and Stationery, Unspecified ...	Cwt.	...	29,373	...	37,851
		Total ...	...	...	...	£S. 115,365 (£A.144,495)	255,663
		CLASS XVII.—JEWELLERY, TIMEPIECES AND FANCY GOODS.					
		Fancy Goods—					
251	1069–70	Pipes (Smoking) and Accessories ...	...	...	...	205	...
252	1073	Toys ...	...	...	...	396	12,877
253	1063–8, 1071-2, 1074–5	N.E.I. ...	...	...	...	2462	72,491
254	1076–83	Jewellery ...	...	...	...	196	62
255	1084–90	Timepieces ...	...	...	...	482	3502
		Total ...	...	...	...	£S. 3741 (£A. 4686)	88,932
		CLASS XVIII.—OPTICAL, SURGICAL AND SCIENTIFIC INSTRUMENTS.					
256	1094–6	Cinematograph Films ...	Lineal ft.	400	*n*	22	143,475
257	1108–1115	Photographic Goods ...	...	...	...	18	4249
258	1091–3, 1097–1107, 1116–1149	Surgical, Dental and Veterinary Instruments, &c., n.e.i. ...	...	...	...	6315	19,354
		Total ...	...	...	...	£S. 6355 (£A. 7960)	167,078
		CLASS XIX.—DRUGS, CHEMICALS AND FERTILISERS.					
		Acids—					
259	1158	Hydrochloric, Nitric and Sulphuric	...	...	...	6	3873
260	1151-7,1159-63	Other ...	Cwt.	414	*n*	*b* 1036	8582
261	1194	Calcium Carbide ...	„	...	53	...	39
262	1201–2	Cream of Tartar and Substitutes ...	Keg	...	1108	...	7031
263	1206–1212	Drugs and Medicinal Preparations ...	...	...	...	10,856	84,775
264	1213–15	Dyes ...	Lb.	51,182	*n*	3978	6881
265, 265A	1216–22	Fertilisers ...	Ton	17,554	8178	*c* 21,909	39,160
266	1226	Gas—Carbonic Acid, Oxygen, &c. ...	Cylinder	...	13,947	...	69,715
		Insecticides and Disinfectants—					
267	1238–1239	Veterinary Washes and Dips ...	...	...	...	608	4577
268	1177, 1235	Fruit Sprays ...	Cwt.	789	17,402	*a* 2261	20,126
269	1233–4, 1236–7	Other ...	...	...	...	180	4939
270	1263–8, 1309–11	Perfumery and Toilet Preparations ...	...	...	...	1094	25,509
271	1275	Potassium Nitrate, Saltpetre ...	Cwt.	*n*	26	1	82
272	1281–4	Salt ...	Ton	40	2592	804	12,245
273	1312	Sulphur ...	Cwt.	82	2365	39	1729
274	1254	Wood and Methyl Alcohol ...	...	...	...	...	3275
275	1304	Essences, &c. ...	Gal.	...	*n*	1	4970
276	1150,1164–1176, 1178–1193, 1195–1200, 1203–5, 1223–5, 1227–32, 1240-53,1255-62, 1269–74, 1276-80,1285-1303, 1305–8, 1313–17	Chemicals, Other ...	Cwt.	17,350 & 2454 gals.	*n*	*a* 16,806	32,211
		Total ...	...	...	...	£S. 59,579 (£A. 74,622)	329,719

a Includes lots for which no quantities were recorded. *b* Includes 8 gallons of Acetic Acid, value £7.
c Includes Rock Phosphates, 16,270 tons, £12,307. *n* Not available.

IMPORTS—*continued.*

Card Number.	Statistical Number.	Article.	Unit of Quantity.	Quantity.		Value.	
				Oversea.	Interstate.	Oversea.	Interstate.
		CLASS XX.—MISCELLANEOUS.				£ Stg.	£ A.
		Arms, Ammunition and Explosives—					
277	1319–24	Guns and Rifles	No.	774	*n*	*a*1190	5710
278	1325, 1329, 1341–4	Ammunition and Materials therefor (except Cartridges)	Cwt.	29	228	67	2842
279	1326–8	Cartridges	,,	178,000 No.	1051	325	8265
280	1330-32,1334-40	Explosives, n.e.i.	,,	133 lb.	6933	13	27,498
281	1333	Fireworks	...	...	...	...	1343
282	1347–50	Art, Works of	...	...	...	51	443
283	1353–62	Bags, Baskets, Boxes, Cases, Trunks, &c.	...	...	...	970	6002
284	1367–74	Brushware	...	...	...	1838	10,186
285	1377-8	Candles, Tapers and Night-lights	Case	...	2456	...	4218
286	1380–3	Dressings and Polishes	...	...	...	29	12,981
287	1387–93	Matches and Vestas	Case	3042 gross boxes	7972	271	23,118
288	1394–1408	Musical Instruments	...	...	...	1408	3048
289	1420	Personal and Household Effects	...	...	...	3945	32,035
290	1424–6	Soap	Case	4066 lb.	64,223	257	62,637
291	1432	Theatrical Costumes, &c.	...	...	...	...	...
292	1435–8	Vessels	No.	5	44	98,338	2903
293	...	Returned Empties	Cwt.	...	96,886	...	27,688
294	...	Samples	...	...	...	...	73,404
295	1318, 1345-6, 1351-52,1363-66, 1375–76, 1379,1384–86, 1409,1410–19, 1421, 1423, 1427-31,1433-34, 1439–41	Miscellaneous, n.e.i.	...	...	...	*b*44,729	3955
296	...	Miscellaneous, Unspecified	...	...	...	...	2617
		Total	...	...	...	£S 153,431 (£A 192,172)	310,893
		CLASS XXI.—GOLD AND SILVER; AND BRONZE SPECIE.					
		Gold—					
297	1442	Specie	...	...	...	...	...
298	1443–4	Other	...	...	...	...	...
		Silver—					
299	1445	Specie	...	...	...	...	7416
300	1446–7	Other	...	...	...	...	883
301	1448	Bronze Specie	...	...	...	5	105
		Total	...	...	...	£S 5 (£A 6)	8404
		GRAND TOTAL	...	...	... £S (£A	1,539,895 1,928,718)	9,926,803

a Includes £33, other arms. *b* Includes outside packages, value £33,330. *n* Not available.

EXPORTS—OVERSEA AND INTERSTATE, 1937-38.

Card Number.	Statistical Number.	Article.	Unit of Quantity.	Quantity.		Value.	
				Oversea.	Interstate.	Oversea.	Interstate.
						£A	£A
		CLASS I.—FOODSTUFFS OF ANIMAL ORIGIN.					
1	1	Butter	Cwt.	7036	48,518	41,562	323,341
2	3	Cheese	"	...	22,380	...	87,351
3	4	Eggs in shell	Case	...	1728	...	2372
4	6-11	Fish, Fresh and Other (except Crayfish)	Cwt.	6	4222	19	7319
4A	...	Crayfish	Case	...	12,593	...	19,564
4B	...	Oysters	Cwt.	...	42	...	78
5	12	Honey	Lb.	13,228	15,400	258	214
		Meat, Poultry and Game—					
		Fresh, Smoked, &c.—					
6	14	Bacon and Ham	Cwt.	...	3291	...	16,746
7	17	Beef	...	...	...	...	...
8	19-20	Lamb and Mutton	Lb.	*a* 929,196	...	26,553	...
9A	24	Mutton-birds	Cask	...	1006	...	7073
9	18, 21-3	Other	Cwt.	*b* 5617	1670	17,592	6258
10	16, 25-7	Other	"	348	*n*	498	5948
11	2, 5, 13, 28-30	Animal Foodstuffs, n.e.i.	...	...	...	14	38
		Total	...	...	...	86,496	476,302
		CLASS II.—FOODSTUFFS OF VEGETABLE ORIGIN.					
12	31	Aerated and Mineral Waters and Cordials	...	...	...	9	...
13	33	Biscuits	Lb.	...	46,656	...	1916
14	35	Confectionery	...	*c*	*c*	*c*	*c*
15	36	Cocoa and Chocolate for Potable use	...	*c*	*c*	*c*	*c*
16	38	Cocoa Butter	...	*c*	*c*	*c*	*c*
		Fodder—					
17	42	Hay and Chaff	Ton	29	10,818	129	46,451
18	43-4	Other	"	...	1816	...	8702
		Fruits, Dried—					
19	45	Apples	Lb.	28,040	576,440	463	15,069
20	46	Apricots	"	13,680	...	162	...
21	47-54	Other	"	47	2010	1	70
		Fruits, Fresh—					
22	55	Apples	Bushel	2,713,755	1,887,192	746,282	454,776
23	60	Apricots	"	...	766	...	192
24	60	Gooseberries	"	...	771	...	267
25	60	Peaches	"	...	...	...	...
26	58	Pears	"	114,691	5254	31,152	1545
27	60	Plums	"	...	69	...	15
28	56-7, 9, 60	Other	"	...	10,958	...	4841
29	...	Unspecified	"	...	...	...	...
30	61	Fruit Juices and Syrups	Cask	1015 gals.	483	218	3555
31	62	Fruits Preserved in Liquid	Lb.	1,298,277	7,058,296	28,861	94,855
32	63-4	Fruits Pulped	"	3,525,686	7,869,958	49,520	91,670
		Grain and Pulse, Unprepared—					
33	66	Barley	Bushel	145,374	43,845	7522	7803
34	67 (part)	Beans	"	...	21,857	...	7882
35	69	Oats	"	39,818	319,605	6768	47,476
36	70	Wheat	"	52,200	34,650	13,010	8018
37, 38	67	Peas	"	169,367	133,737	57,241	43,455
39	68 and 71	Other	"	2	3669	1	1238
		Grain and Pulse, Prepared—					
40	72	Barley, Pearl and Scotch	Ton	1	154	22	2548
41	73	Bran, Pollard and Sharps	"	446	1139	2793	6741
42	75	Flour	"	38	2051	445	27,767
43	77	Oatmeal and Rolled Oats	"	103	1353	2379	24,713
44	78	Peas, Split	"	...	244	...	4257
45	74, 76, 79-82	Other	"	...	162	...	2993
46	83	Hops	Lb.	...	2,269,920	...	167,415
47	85	Jams and Jellies	"	3,297,235	13,528,255	75,623	314,316
48	93-4	Pickles and Sauces	Case	2 doz. pts.	20	1	24
		Vegetables—					
49	107	Onions	Cwt.	...	1	...	6
50	108	Potatoes	Ton	1	83,696	5	521,091
51	...	Parsnips and Carrots	"	...	2123	...	13,502
52	...	Swedes and Turnips	"	...	8640	...	27,575
52A	...	Green Peas	Bushel	...	4168	...	1404
53	...	Other	Ton	...	151	...	5775
54	32, 34, 37, 39-41, 65, 84, 86, 92, 95, 96-105, 110, 111	Other, Class II.	...	...	...	13	389,275
		Total	...	...	...	1,022,620	2,349,198

a 27,222 Carcases of Lamb. *b* Pork. *c* Included in "Other, Class II." *n* Not available.

EXPORTS—*continued.*

Card Number.	Statistical Number.	Article.	Unit of Quantity.	Quantity.		Value.	
				Oversea.	Interstate.	Oversea.	Interstate.
						£A	£A
		CLASS III.—SPIRITUOUS AND ALCOHOLIC LIQUORS.					
55	112-13	Ale, Beer and Stout	Gallon	3604	201,217	683	55,366
56	114	Cider and Perry	„	...	5528	...	1495
57	115-27	Other Spirits and Wines	„	...	377	...	642
		Total	„	3604	207,122	683	57,503
		CLASS IV.—TOBACCO AND PREPARATIONS THEREOF.					
58	128–32	Tobacco and Preparations thereof	Cubic ft.	...	3221	...	8219
		CLASS V.—LIVE ANIMALS.					
59	133–4	Cattle	Number	...	5728	...	51,461
60	135–7	Horses	„	...	118	...	9408
61	138–9	Pigs	„	...	2320	...	7163
62	140–141	Poultry	...	...	...	...	296
63	142, 143	Sheep	Number	...	16,040	...	23,342
63A-64	144	Other	...	...	...	70	2547
		Total	...	...	...	70	94,217
		CLASS VI.—ANIMAL SUBSTANCES, MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED (NOT FOODSTUFFS).					
65	145	Bones	Cwt.	...	6	...	1
66	146	Feathers, Undressed	Bale	...	92	...	677
67	150–2	Hair and Fibre	„	...	108	...	577
		Hides and Skins—					
68	153–5	Calf, Cattle and Horse	Cwt.	...	22,065	...	48,559
69A	159	Rabbit Skins	Lb.	10,737	1752 bales	2600	109,717
69	156–158, 160–2	Furred Skins, other	Bale	96,525 No.	955	6559	78,027
70	163–4	Sheepskins, with or without Wool	No.	*a* 224,699	3113 bales	54,471	47,393
71	165	All Other	...	...	...	...	...
72	166–7	Horns and Hoofs	Cwt.	...	251	...	70
73	171	Wool, Greasy	Lb. *b*	9,210,400	3,915,089	595,645	204,486
73A	172–3A	„ Scoured and Washed, including Tops	„	62,020	...	4598	...
73B	173B	„ Noils	„	39,169	683 bales	2917	9411
74	147-9, 168-70	Other Animal Substances	Cwt.	...	8666	...	8426
		Total	...	...	...	666,790	507,344
		CLASS VII.—VEGETABLE SUBSTANCES AND FIBRES.					
75	174	Bark, Tanning	Cwt.	2322	35,352	1109	15,961
76	179–83	Fibres	...	...	...	569	610
77	184–5	Gums and Resins	...	...	...	...	...
78	186	Plants, Trees and Bulbs	...	...	...	3	1989
79	188–191	Seeds	Cwt.	*n*	1620	993	5365
80	195	Straw	Ton	...	5238	...	9484
81	175-8, 192-4	Other, Class VII.	...	...	...	...	300
		Total	...	...	...	2674	33,709
		CLASS VIII.—APPAREL, TEXTILES AND MANUFACTURED FIBRES.					
82	197–9	Boots and Shoes	Cubic ft.	...	1225	...	2149
83	206, 212	Woollen and Worsted Manufactures	„	...	347,858	...	836,991
84	196, 200–5	Apparel and Attire, n.e.i.	„	...	2025	...	4459
85	207-11, 213–29	Textiles and Manufactured Fibres, n.e.i.	„	*n*	6221	3	5552
86	...	Drapery and Clothing, Unspecified	„	...	13,080	...	29,377
		Total	...	...	...	3	878,528

a 1,286,208 lb. *b* Number of bales: Overseas, 34,610; Interstate, 14,417 *n* Not available.

EXPORTS—*continued.*

Card Number.	Statistical Number.	Article.	Unit of Quantity.	Quantity.		Value.	
				Oversea.	Interstate.	Oversea.	Interstate.
						£ A.	£ A.
		CLASS IX.—OILS, FATS AND WAXES.					
87	251	Oil Shale	...	...	...	...	...
88	253	Tallow	Cwt.	...	19,431	...	16,389
89	254	Wax—Beeswax	...	...	...	...	14
90	230-50, 252, 255-56	Other Oils, Fats and Waxes	...	...	...	17	1774
		Total	...	...	...	17	18,177
		CLASS X.—PAINTS AND VARNISHES.					
91	257-62	Paints and Varnishes	...	...	...	...	341
		CLASS XI.—STONES AND MINERALS.					
92	264	Coal	Ton	...	...	...	...
93	273	Clays and Mineral Earths	,,	...	145	...	213
		Ores and Concentrates—					
94	275	Bismuth	...	...	...	...	...
95	278, 367	Copper	...	...	...	...	...
96	290	Nickel	...	...	...	...	...
97	284	Pyrites	Ton	...	39,641	...	55,563
98	285	Scheelite	...	...	...	...	...
99	267, 286	Silver Lead	Ton	19,205	...	296,579	...
100	268, 287	Tin	,,	76	1835	13,353	277,639
101	288	Wolfram	,,	...	297	...	65,810
102	269, 289	Zinc	,,	...	29,772	...	80,381
102A	...	Zinc Residues	,,	...	51,342	...	105,816
103	269A, 270, 3-4, 6-7, 9, 280-3, 290	N.E.I.	,,	...	2131	...	85,578
		Stones—					
104	292	Grindstones	,,	...	6	...	54
105	297a	Limestone	,,	...	278,706	...	73,160
106	293-7	Other	,,	*n*	383	27	1317
107	263-5, 271, 291	Minerals, Other	,,	...	265	...	596
		Total	...	...	...	309,959	746,127
		CLASS XII.—METALS, METAL MANUFACTURES AND MACHINERY.					
		Machinery—					
108	301-6	Agricultural, &c.	...	...	...	...	3774
109	298-300, 307-312	Other	...	...	...	1635	36,682
		Metals—					
111	320A	Cadmium	Cwt.	1420	2600	31,808	53,848
110	321-3	Copper	Ton	...	12,367	...	504,995
112	350	Osmiridium	Oz.	44	...	943	...
113	336, 343	Scrap Metal	Ton	1511	2540	6337	8403
114	354	Tin Ingots	,,	...	...	...	...
115	361-3,	Zinc	,,	29,326	33,437	718,025	862,175
116	313-15, 317, 319, 325, 329, 331-5, 340-2, 352	Other	,,	...	23	...	1361
		Vehicles—					
117	356-360	Motor Cars and Lorries	Number	*n*	1030	49	295,475
118	...	Cycles and Motor Cycles	,,	...	64	...	1863
119	...	Other and Parts	...	...	...	...	4044
120	316, 318, 320, 324, 326-8, 330, 337, 338-9, 344-9, 351, 353-5, 364	Other Manufactured Metals	Cwt.	*n*	11,126	2045	11,123
		Total	...	...	...	760,842	1,783,743
		CLASS XIII. — INDIA-RUBBER, LEATHER AND MANUFACTURES THEREOF (excluding Boots & Shoes)					
121	365-368	Rubber and Rubber Manufactures	Cwt.	...	4760	...	4237
122	371-2	Leather, Unmanufactured	,,	...	13	...	24
123	369, 370, 373	Leather Manufactures	,,	...	45	...	181
		Total	...	...	...	...	4442

n Not available

EXPORTS—*continued.*

Card Number.	Statistical Number.	Article.	Unit of Quantity.	Quantity.		Value.	
				Oversea.	Interstate.	Oversea.	Interstate.
		CLASS XIV.—WOOD AND WICKER, RAW AND MANUFACTURED.				£A	£A
124	374	Furniture, Wood and Wicker	...	...	...	23	13,607
		Timber—					
		Dressed, n.e.i.					
125	376A	Blackwood	Super ft.	27,522	188	762	4
126	376B	Hardwood	,,		2,887,438		57,857
127	376C	Myrtle	,,		8356		100
128	376D	Other	,,		...		...
		Logs—					
129	379A	Blackwood	,,	5206	38,483	78	520
130	379B	Hardwood	,,		426,924		4350
131	379C	Myrtle	,,		139,026		1418
132	379D	Pine	,,		138,413		1938
133	379E	Sassafras	,,		7100		72
133A	379F	Other	,,		168		2
134	380	Palings	Number	121,360	1,179,100	1284	12,635
135	384-5	Staves, Dressed and Undressed	,,	6861	307,950	100	9937
		Undressed, n.e.i.—					
136	386A	Blackwood	Super ft.	1,247,038	1,068,800	11,797	21,262
137	386B	Hardwood	,,		37,638,000		374,766
138	386C	Myrtle	,,		1,164,900		13,753
139	386D	Pine	,,		654,600		12,902
140	386E	Sassafras	,,		1,095,500		15,182
140A	386F	Beech	,,		...		...
140B	386G	Leatherwood	,,		3800		45
140C	...	Other	,,		22,600		309
141	375, 377-8, 381-3	N.e.i.	,,	...	...	208	461
142	387-8	Wicker, Bamboo, and Cane Manufactured and Unmanufactured	...	...	...	...	97
143A	...	Pegs	...	...	...	...	29,354
143B	...	Racquets	...	...	...	...	42,925
143	389-394	Wood Manufactures, n.e.i.	...	...	...	27	13,963
		Total	...	...	...	14,279	627,459
		CLASS XV.—EARTHENWARE, CHINA, CEMENT, GLASS AND STONEWARE.					
144	395-6	Bricks	...	...	...	...	...
145	397	Cement	Ton	...	61,533	...	223,528
146	400-4	Glass and Glassware	...	...	...	1	532
147	405	Lime	...	...	...	...	...
148	407	Tiles	...	...	...	...	...
149	398-9, 406	Other	...	...	...	21	1427
		Total	...	...	...	22	225,487
		CLASS XVI.—PAPER AND STATIONERY.					
150	413-14	Inks	...	...	...	...	...
151	408-12, 415-16	Other	...	...	...	62	5086
		Total	...	...	...	62	5086
		CLASS XVII.—JEWELLERY, TIMEPIECES AND FANCY GOODS.					
152	417-421	Jewellery, Timepieces and Fancy Goods	...	...	...	...	1256
		CLASS XVIII.—OPTICAL, SURGICAL AND SCIENTIFIC INSTRUMENTS.					
153	432	Films	...	...	...	...	87,360
154	422, 424-30	Other	...	...	...	115	970
		Total	...	...	...	115	88,330

EXPORTS—*continued.*

Card Number.	Statistical Number.	Article	Unit of Quantity.	Quantity.		Value.	
				Oversea.	Interstate.	Oversea.	Interstate.
						£ A	£ A
		CLASS XIX.—DRUGS, CHEMICALS AND FERTILISERS.					
155	439	Calcium Carbide	Ton	912	5878	20,887	124,473
156	459	Oil, Eucalyptus	...	...	...	...	...
157	454	Proprietary Medicines	...	...	...	...	423
157*a*	...	Gas Liquor	...	...	...	...	688
158	455-8, 459-71, 431-8, 440-53	Other	...	...	...	...	6789
		Total	...	...	...	20,887	132,373
		CLASS XX.—MISCELLANEOUS.					
159	481, 496	Boats, Launches and Yachts	Number	...	35	...	3145
160	483	Candles, Tapers and Night-lights	...	...	...	...	29
161	492	Personal and Household Effects	...	...		1112	34,834
162	494-5	Soap	Case	...	180	...	350
163	472-80, 482, 484-91, 493	All Items not elsewhere included	...	...	...	70	4824
164	497	Articles Unspecified	...	...	...	482	9731
165	...	Samples	...	...	...	...	52,952
166	...	Returned Empties	...	...	...	...	105,540
		Total	...	...	...	1664	211,405
		CLASS XXI.—GOLD AND SILVER, AND BRONZE SPECIE.					
167	498	Gold, Specie	...	...	...	...	...
168	499	„ Bullion	...	...	...	..	...
169	500	„ Contained in Blister Copper, Ore, &c.	...	...	...	..	...
170	501	Silver, Specie	...	...	...	...	...
171	502	„ Bullion	...	...	...	...	200
172	503	„ Contained in Blister Copper, Ore, &c.	...	...	...	...	...
173	504	Bronze, Specie	...	...	...	...	...
		Total	...	...	...	...	200
		GRAND TOTAL	...	...	...	2,887,183	8,249,446

IMPORTS—RECORDED VALUES.

RECORDED Values of Principal Oversea and Interstate Imports, 1933-34 *to* 1937-38.

Card No.	Article.	1933–34.	1934–35.	1935–36.	1936–37.	1937–38.
	Food, Drink, and Tobacco—	£	£	£	£	£
20	Aerated Waters and Cordials	2285	3217	3840	5084	7873
	Alcoholic Beverages—					
76-81	Wines and Spirits	81,100	87,415	91,292	106,686	121,463
74-75	Other	78,736	77,290	81,691	97,443	137,007
21	Biscuits	35,212	42,731	52,646	63,225	65,962
1	Butter	31,899	22,933	75,117	55,498	42,007
2	Butter Substitutes	12,572	18,244	22,694	23,693	28,241
3	Cheese	3928	3985	4992	6322	7389
23	Confectionery	109,589	108,882	115,907	120,634	129,952
47	Cornflour	4374	4744	5658	4703	4882
48	Flour	55,670	47,934	52,834	76,884	72,613
37	Fruit, Fresh	103,943	123,063	125,119	120,098	124,677
33-36	,, Dried	35,126	37,147	40,858	39,024	43,402
54	Jams and Jellies	11,693	12,791	13,069	12,276	11,499
6-9, 11-18	Meat and Fish	39,953	51,340	50,642	61,396	61,208
19	Milk	23,919	29,355	29,379	39,078	42,543
42	Oats	9705	7608	6361	17,892	10,872
46	Pollard and Bran	11,830	10,738	10,870	10,931	6324
50	Rice	7498	7271	8571	7100	6901
65	Sugar	433,204	463,350	516,424	503,124	496,020
68	Tea	117,732	125,168	137,163	136,281	136,930
82-3	Tobacco (including Cigars and Cigarettes)	375,498	397,122	439,457	439,486	464,644
71	Vinegar	7530	7688	7877	8384	8987
43	Wheat	128,284	137,372	164,129	203,839	185,041
	Other Food and Drink	161,001	185,195	230,735	290,567	265,347
73	Groceries Unspecified	125,982	128,481	134,092	165,779	159,202
	TOTAL FOOD, DRINK AND TOBACCO	2,008,263	2,141,064	2,421,417	2,615,427	2,640,986
231	Bottles (excluding Returned Empties)	14,961	16,131	19,800	19,354	14,851
284	Brushware	8973	7860	8448	10,171	12,024
282	Bricks	852	1596	4109	10,439	14,768
285	Candles	8784	12,361	11,153	7473	4218
233	Cement	2191	2853	2305	5804	9321
	Chemicals—					
263	Drugs and Medicines	63,853	66,841	84,790	90,904	95,631
265	Fertilisers	56,158	51,299	61,069	65,278	61,069
	Other Chemicals	155,019	163,058	204,279	223,894	219,549
158	Coal	66,939	72,040	61,064	92,777	108,472
159	Coke	21,421	21,973	23,273	26,337	23,562
	Drapery, Clothing, and Textiles—					
135–139	Bags and Sacks	74,038	74,716	71,024	73,883	81,363
114	Boots and Shoes	179,960	178,426	156,057	149,309	161,124
141	Cordage and Twine (including Rope)	17,419	20,646	23,090	23,777	26,356
123–131	Piece Goods	111,144	110,847	110,390	104,877	101,948
	Other	968,502	1,043,567	1,230,575	1,249,993	1,309,645
235	Earthenware and China	35,641	31,512	33,526	33,045	37,405
236-7	Glass and Glassware	28,554	32,364	35,882	49,309	56,565
	Live Animals—					
84	Cattle	2620	1513	2917	3581	1720
85	Horses	12,943	15,778	23,643	21,158	20,268
87A	Sheep	16,962	19,709	14,931	39,548	31,625
	Other	2914	3401	4087	4180	5148
221	Leather, Unmanufactured	21,458	20,816	23,919	23,665	21,459
222	Leather Manufactures	10,581	8487	20,488	14,075	12,111
287	Matches	22,493	22,383	21,950	21,920	23,389
	Metals, Metal Manufactures, and Machinery—					
194	Galvanised Corrugated Iron	43,846	55,082	60,567	70,369	57,229
172–185	Machinery	337,509	434,720	613,302	727,632	1,090,594
209	Motor-cars (Complete)	338,774	487,571	775,661	850,133	1,006,833
211	Motor Chassis and Parts	99,673	118,909	127,186	119,567	104,320
204	Pipes	26,416	43,673	35,283	48,175	57,126
202	Nails	15,625	15,820	18,198	19,828	18,807
196	Tinned Plates	44,949	78,672	87,316	100,883	124,600
203	Wire Netting	7148	7515	7752	8525	7396
198	Wire, Other (Iron and Steel)	25,062	22,593	24,326	24,640	24,257
	Other	478,655	587,539	798,946	950,457	1,018,600
	Oils—					
147	Benzine and Other Petroleum Spirits	107,859	101,915	164,299	140,360	243,039
145	Kerosene	32,316	28,971	28,047	30,197	38,591
	Other Oils	78,770	69,928	92,805	92,887	106,012
161–164	Ores	455,098	348,622	408,522	579,957	459,010
240–250	Paper and Stationery	238,271	283,904	292,429	308,431	371,028
218–219	Rubber Goods	129,092	131,705	123,719	123,961	141,068
272	Salt	12,835	11,921	12,276	13,791	13,049
290	Soap	40,153	42,919	49,486	54,405	62,894
224–228	Timber	42,096	64,169	80,506	108,590	119,391
293	Empty Returns	16,173	16,835	19,166	27,291	27,688
294	Samples	71,052	66,881	96,508	77,344	73,404
95	Wool	281,990	168,558	264,852	198,695	292,839
	Not Elsewhere Included	591,930	633,917	708,807	805,246	914,346
	TOTAL RECORDED IMPORTS £	7,427,935	7,963,580	9,564,145	10,461,542	11,466,698
	Australian Currency £A £	7,588,836	8,149,784	9,815,966	10,719,708	11,855,521

IMPORTS—QUANTITIES.

QUANTITIES of Principal Oversea and Interstate Imports, 1933-34 *to* 1937-38.

Card No.	Article.	Unit of Quantity.	1933-34.	1934-35.	1935-36.	1936-37.	1937-38.
	Food, Drink, and Tobacco—						
20	Aerated Waters and Cordials	Case	1295*a*	1650*a*	2158*a*	3218*a*	4759*a*
	Alcoholic Beverages—						
76-81	Wines and Spirits	Gallon	73,779	83,500	91,594	89,239	95,752
74-75	Other	„	359,609	339,671	340,859	400,305	559,142
21	Biscuits	Lb.	858,948	1,067,504	1,257,225	1,393,648	1,382,559
1	Butter	Cwt.	5356	3373	10,858	8074	5786
2	Butter Substitutes	Case	9048	13,285	14,734	15,493	19,166
3	Cheese	Cwt.	1173	993	1147*a*	1638*a*	1901
23	Confectionery	Lb.	1,682,506	1,736,153	1,933,965	2,085,286	1,944,627
47	Cornflour	„	187,546	206,234	240,414	193,076	193,080
48	Flour	Ton	7454	6738	6103	7126	6325
37	Fruit, Fresh	Case	155,882	184,791	189,274	180,220	188,040
33-36	„ Dried	Lb.	1,539,877	1,602,865	1,651,240	1,652,792	1,887,064
54	Jams and Jellies	„	533,652	589,616	585,153	553,520	585,060
19	Milk	Case	14,572	18,487	19,898	23,034	25,934
42	Oats	Bushel	71,990	53,467	46,045	134,435	69,480
46	Pollard and Bran	Cwt.	50,890	46,404	39,405	35,392	18,546
50	Rice	„	6786	6346	7628	6780	6518
65	Sugar	Ton	13,485	14,490	16,140	15,718	15,510
68	Tea	Lb.	1,375,687	1,408,611	1,511,439	1,551,318	1,550,357
82-3	Tobacco (including Cigars and Cigarettes) — Oversea	„	52	40	24	43	18
	Tobacco (including Cigars and Cigarettes) — Interstate	Cubic ft.	51,820	55,050	60,050	58,937	59,970
71	Vinegar	Gallon	70,597	72,844	74,177	77,587	92,935
43	Wheat	Bushel	871,128	835,491	915,669	786,023	730,327
73	Groceries, Unspecified	Cubic ft.	138,016	141,037	161,039	219,320	194,946
232	Bricks	Ton	270	354	798	1127	2035
285	Candles — Oversea	Lb.	...	87	38	13	...
	Candles — Interstate	Case	4279	6344	5789	3852	2456
233	Cement	Ton	457	614	845	1546	2197
158	Coal	„	64,466	70,416	62,080	89,319	101,447
159	Coke	„	6846	7455	7932	9068	7818
265	Fertilisers	„	19,563	19,790	24,971	18,654	25,732
	Live Animals—						
84	Cattle	Number	24	26	39	18	88
85	Horses	„	200	352	577	378	385
87A	Sheep	„	16,209	18,565	11,667	29,323	24,060
221	Leather (Unmanufactured)	Cwt.	2985*a*	3191*a*	3648*a*	4295*a*	3480*a*
	Metals and Metal Manufactures—						
194	Galvanised Corrugated Iron	Ton	1899	2416	2703	2954	2242
209	Motor-cars (complete)	Number	1186	1652	2467	2664	3106
204	Pipes	Cwt.	22,646	42,553	31,668	43,543	52,141
202	Nails	„	13,821	14,505	15,865	17,767	16,984
196	Tinned Plates	„	39,648	64,646	73,848	80,414	82,416
203	Wire Netting — Oversea	„	...	49	100	86	274
	Wire Netting — Interstate	Roll	7773	7080	8306	8341	6636
198	Wire, Other (Iron and Steel)	Cwt.	24,454	22,075	23,870	25,247	24,376
	Oils—						
147	Benzine and other Petroleum Spirits	Gallon	5,384,883	5,807,752	9,184,053	6,677,561	10,252,635
145	Kerosene	„	574,691	568,888	564,948	487,596	919,950
161-164	Ores	Ton	137,848	123,304	120,356	134,845	124,625
272	Salt	„	2522	2455	2486	2801	2632
290	Soap — Oversea	Lb.	5009	2435	2324	5663	4066
	Soap — Interstate	Case	38,142	41,619	49,686	53,850	64,223
224-228	Timber	Super. ft.	3,188,268	4,895,236	6,025,259	7,604,477	6,689,417
95	Wool	Lb.	3,842,802	4,049,904	4,261,633	3,095,422	4,943,608

(*a*) Figures relate to interstate imports only.

EXPORTS—VALUES.

VALUES of Principal Oversea and Interstate Exports, 1933-34 *to* 1937-38.

Card No.	Article.	1933-34.	1934-35.	1935-36.	1936-37.	1937-38.
		£A	£A	£A	£A	£A
	Food and Drink—					
55	Ale and Beer	36,371	34,389	39,769	53,288	56,049
6	Bacon and Ham	7534	11,358	9433	9478	16,746
40	Barley Pearl	586	566	688	928	2570
1	Butter	170,768	261,238	300,808	299,055	364,903
17	Chaff	2087	789	1247	1009	46,580
2	Cheese	24,624	36,685	52,408	79,258	87,351
56	Cider	1208	965	1216	842	1495
4, 4A, 4B	Fish	22,409	25,499	19,918	17,729	26,980
42	Flour	19,168	22,877	23,684	26,447	28,212
22-29	Fruit, Fresh	805,251	1,130,652	829,661	952,496	1,239,070
19-21	,, Dried	20,859*a*	20,667	15,249	20,851	15,765
31	,, Preserved	130,809	121,422	129,978	110,684	123,716
32	,, Pulped	114,924	103,325	161,197	157,717	141,190
46	Hops	121,726	131,021	152,009	136,671	167,415
47	Jams and Jellies	277,106	327,957	393,313	361,521	389,939
43	Oatmeal, &c.	16,514	18,634	16,699	14,375	27,092
35	Oats	15,892	15,352	11,703	15,237	54,244
51	Parsnips and Carrots	12,117	13,342	14,981	10,174	13,502
37-38	Peas, Unprepared	105,102	94,161	75,407	93,065	100,696
44	,, Split	2208	1810	1853	1794	4257
50	Potatoes	362,693	483,978	490,287	435,118	521,096
52	Turnips	21,602	18,725	13,791	17,457	27,575
	Other	279,504*b*	324,275*b*	387,146*b*	436,474*b*	536,359*b*
	TOTAL FOOD AND DRINK	2,571,062	3,199,687	3,142,445	3,251,668	3,992,802
155	Carbide	94,263	110,319	113,418	129,570	145,360
145	Cement	102,117	131,550	172,907	192,486	223,528
	Hides and Skins—					
69	Furred Skins	156,862	200,716	184,678	146,802	196,903
70	Sheepskins	87,083	60,823	78,022	100,033	101,864
68, 71	Other	24,293	25,540	38,806	52,145	48,559
122	Leather, Unmanufactured	9192	6701	5707	2459	24
105	Limestone	39,834	63,432	75,104	68,991	73,160
	Live Animals—					
59	Cattle	8962	1428	19,279	11,882	51,461
60	Horses	7658	8740	9111	8970	9408
63	Sheep	8115	5630	14,156	14,533	23,342
61, 62, 63A, 64	Other	7018	4968	4842	4720	10,076
	Metal and Ores—					
111	Cadmium	33,009	27,172	62,470	70,289	85,656
110	Copper	253,225	291,702	420,176	648,790	504,995
112	Osmiridium	4148	1797	1990	4741	943
99	Silver-lead Ore	41,806	34,502	31,882	197,081	296,579
100	Tin, Ore	208,909	273,763	227,019	257,318	290,992
115	Zinc	1,011,786	943,974	1,357,263	1,879,019	1,580,200
102A	Zinc Residues	79,348	81,577	102,745	105,313	105,816
94-8, 101, 102, 103, 113, 114, 116	Other	68,888	107,536	141,240	241,373	303,433
117	Motor-Cars and Lorries	181,432	195,470	245,186	273,562	295,524
108, 109, 118-120	Machinery and other Metal Manufactures	71,289	52,949	49,468	61,688	61,166
80	Straw	5993	7526	5111	7348	9484
88	Tallow	5671	8316	18,553	17,067	16,389
75	Tanning Bark	19,311	20,265	22,462	21,696	17,070
	Timber—					
125-28	Dressed	23,201	23,080	45,316	50,019	58,723
129-133A	Logs	4493	5004	10,846	6434	8378
134	Palings	6041	13,564	14,860	17,599	13,919
136-140	Sawn	280,100	384,312	449,655	427,873	450,016
135	Staves	4618	4898	8512	7057	10,037
143, 143A, 143B	Wood Manufactures	86,229	108,668	91,874	89,121	86,269
73	Wool	1,039,834	549,119	882,314	1,083,895	817,057
83	Woollen Manufactures	621,807	778,479	920,664	773,755	836,991
165	Samples	43,767	42,175	44,109	47,094	52,952
166	Empty Returns	64,604	62,827	68,755	82,357	105,540
	Not Elsewhere Included	233,832*c*	243,195*c*	227,705	243,928	252,013
	TOTAL EXPORTS £	7,509,800	8,081,404	9,308,650	10,598,676	11,136,629

(*a*) Includes Peels and Cores, 1933-34, £173. (*b*) Including Exports of Cocoa and Confectionery.
(*c*) Including Gold and Silver Specie, £120 in 1933-34, and £10,404 in 1934-35.

EXPORTS—QUANTITIES.

QUANTITIES of Principal Oversea and Interstate Exports, 1933-34 to 1937-38.

Card No.	Article.	Unit of Quantity.	1933-34.	1934-35.	1935-36.	1936-37.	1937-38.
	Food and Drink—						
55	Ale and Beer	Gallon	138,180	122,712	143,463	193,825	204,821
6	Bacon and Ham	Cwt.	1711	2456	2053	2075	3291
40	Barley, Pearl	Ton	58	56	68	69	155
1	Butter	Cwt.	35,946	50,413	47,889	47,594	55,554
17	Chaff	Ton	773	252	388	247	10,847
2	Cheese	Cwt.	8361	12,000	14,369	20,433	22,380
56	Cider	Gallon	4142	3080	3869	2588	5528
4, 4A	Fish	Cwt.	5393	5865	3323	2595	4270
		Case	10,386	10,451	8963	9377	12,593
42	Flour	Ton	1837	2269	2424	2251	2089
22-29	Fruit, Fresh	Bushel	4,631,733	3,970,943	3,932,094	4,144,495	4,733,456
19-21	„ Dried	Lb.	691,550*a*	906,503	729,262	959,394	620,217
31	„ Preserved	„	6,948,940	7,336,514	7,918,993	7,699,714	8,356,573
32	„ Pulped	„	9,950,181	8,647,806	13,797,197	11,819,833	11,395,644
46	Hops	„	1,643,496*b*	1,622,664	1,739,040	1,776,893	2,269,920
47	Jams and Jellies	„	11,853,171	16,275,938	18,273,500	17,235,648	16,825,490
43	Oatmeal, &c.	Ton	1090	1165	1076	897	1456
35	Oats	Bushel	135,184	129,324	94,034	109,362	359,423
51	Parsnips and Carrots	Ton	2016	2683	2018	1901	2123
37-38	Peas, Unprepared	Bushel	401,289	332,177	242,112	299,302	303,104
44	„ Split	Ton	155	136	144	124	244
50	Potatoes	„	68,812	62,002	58,533	75,889	83,697
52	Swedes and Turnips	„	6463	6905	4090	6077	8640
155	Carbide	„	4803	5570	5533	5993	6790
145	Cement	„	30,287	38,946	51,231	54,634	61,533
	Hides and Skins—						
69	Furred Skins—Oversea	No.	...	175,430	...	675	96,525
		Lb.	156,344	58,710	46,684	109,013	10,737
	Furred Skins—Interstate	Bale	2293	2436	2401	1485	2707
70	Sheepskins—Oversea	Lb.	1,738,867	1,683,744	1,564,779	1,455,299	1,286,208
	Sheepskins—Interstate	Bale	1424	1342	1498	2092	3113
68, 71	Other	Cwt.	12,990	16,295	19,348	22,409	22,065
122	Leather, Unmanufactured	„	1726*c*	1295*c*	1087*c*	327*c*	13
105	Limestone	Ton	127,448	202,967	240,338	246,382	278,706
	Live Animals—						
59	Cattle	Number	1159	77	2396	1312	5728
60	Horses	„	167	125	136	125	118
63	Sheep	„	4592	2407	7239	6225	16,040
	Metals and Ores—						
111	Cadmium	Ton	298	210	245	228	201
110	Copper	„	7898	10,959	12,502	13,324	12,367
112	Osmiridium	Oz.	417	189	195	247	44
99	Silver-lead Ore	Ton	4420	2392	2161	11,492	19,205
100	Tin, Ores	„	1338	1572	1438	1554	1911
115	Zinc	„	52,869	56,688	67,297	74,386	62,763
102A	Zinc Residues	„	38,191	38,904	47,981	50,149	51,342
94-8, 101, 102, 103, 113, 116	Other	„	7496	23,458	34,423	65,417	75,464
117	Motor-cars and Lorries	Number	703	746	858	828	1030
80	Straw	Ton	2986	3466	2539	3075	5238
88	Tallow	Cwt.	7026	9908	16,666	17,201	19,431
75	Tanning Bark	„	46,496	48,350	52,597	48,688	37,674
	Timber—						
125-28	Dressed	Super. ft.	1,456,857	1,373,527	2,452,408	2,593,581	2,923,504
129-133A	Logs	„	533,195	589,933	839,347	729,675	755,320
134	Palings	Number	732,910	1,380,180	1,564,518	1,662,050	1,300,460
136-140	Sawn	Super. ft.	26,534,070	36,603,909	42,086,676	41,449,800	42,895,200
135	Staves	Number	226,124	235,914	280,358	271,348	314,811
73	Wool, Greasy and Scoured	Lb.	11,334,639*d*	10,535,818*d*	12,216,854*d*	12,080,733*d*	13,187,509*d*
83	Woollen Manufactures	Cubic ft.	281,393	351,441	415,427	349,892	347,858
165	Samples	„	14,589	14,274	14,703	15,718	17,684
166	Empty Returns	„	452,504	439,270	481,079	577,193	739,628

(*a*) Includes Peels and Cores, 1933-34, 62,132 lb. (*b*) Includes 23,044 lb. waste hops. (*c*) Interstate only. (*d*) Excluding Wool Noils.

EXPORTS OF APPLES AND PEARS.

BUSHELS.

Year ended 31st December.	Oversea	Interstate.	Year ended 31st December.	Oversea.	Interstate.
1919	262,633	Not available	1929	934,259	1,279,681
1920	457,833		1930	2,722,432	1,041,101
1921	585,563		1931	2,415,972	1,333,841
1922	1,354,553		1932	3,419,882	2,221,739
1923	1,530,700	1,506,000	1933	3,272,160	1,037,815
1924	1,068,000	580,000	1934	3,066,187	1,726,149
1925	1,350,000	612,000	1935	2,558,584	1,160,377
1926	2,147,000	1,673,000	1936	2,854,668	991,390
1927	1,106,829	1,365,758	1937	2,880,042	1,662,950
1928	2,800,110	1,373,047	1938	2,717,927	1,743,483

RECORDED VALUE OF IMPORTS, EXPORTS, AND TOTAL TRADE OF TASMANIAN PORTS. YEARS, 1936-37 AND 1937-38.

Port.	Imports.		Exports.		Total Trade.		Proportion of Total Trade per £1000	
	1936–37.	1937–38.	1936–37.	1937–38.	1936–37.	1937–38.	1936–37.	1937–38.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Burnie	683,133	1,143,941	855,314	1,087,112	1,538,447	2,231,053	73	99
Devonport	503,365	571,685	507,581	629,853	1,010,946	1,201,538	48	53
Hobart	5,295,390	5,334,734	5,346,112	5,328,077	10,641,502	10,662,811	505	472
King Island	39,305	49,377	98,298	107,357	137,603	156,734	6	7
Launceston	3,495,274	3,878,158	2,676,895	2,918,147	6,172,169	6,796,305	293	301
Smithton	60,917	70,885	83,012	83,244	143,929	154,129	7	7
Stanley	43,041	48,642	186,447	254,529	229,488	303,171	11	13
Strahan	229,538	256,376	772,593	637,542	1,002,131	893,918	48	39
Ulverstone	111,579	112,900	72,424	90,768	184,003	203,668	9	9
TOTAL TASMANIA...	10,461,542	11,466,698	10,598,676	11,136,629	21,060,218	22,603,327	1000	1000
Total Oversea	1,032,662	1,539,895	3,410,662	2,887,183	4,443,324	4,427,078	211	196
Interstate	9,428,880	9,926,803	7,188,014	8,249,446	16,616,894	18,176,249	789	804

PROPORTION OF INTERSTATE TO TOTAL TRADE.

YEAR.	IMPORTS.	EXPORTS.	IMPORTS AND EXPORTS.
	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.
1928–29	80·90	71·90	76·26
1929–30	81·37	72·62	77·17
1930–31	89·06	69·83	79·61
1931–32	91·35	70·85	80·72
1932–33	91·69	73·22	82·53
1933–34	91·42	68·26	79·78
1934–35	90·74	73·29	81·95
1935–36	89·57	70·44	80·14
1936–37	90·13	67·82	78·90
1937–38	86·56	74·07	80·41

TRADE OF TASMANIAN PORTS, 1937-38.

IMPORTS (Oversea and Interstate)—VALUES.

Card No.	Description.	Recorded Values.								
		Burnie.	Devonport.	Hobart.	King Island.	Launceston.	Smithton.	Stanley.	Strahan.	Ulverstone.
	Food, Drink, and Tobacco—	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
20	Aerated Waters and Cordials	672	330	2805	26	3646	145	...	212	37
	Alcoholic Beverages—									
76–81	Wines and Spirits	2735	5579	70,460	809	39,647	574	354	969	336
74–75	Other	26,361	15,067	17,280	2166	49,668	3646	1774	18,855	2190
21	Biscuits	3428	2472	29,953	224	25,494	461	272	2930	728
1	Butter	5480	...	24,791	...	11,459	...	...	...	277
2	Butter Substitutes	668	803	19,001	4	7167	92	23	452	31
3	Cheese	144	885	1146	12	4851	25	45	80	201
23	Confectionery	4981	7203	63,750	385	49,836	745	804	1574	674
47	Cornflour	150	350	2927	...	1284	7	2	73	89
48	Flour	13,853	8737	17,327	520	11,375	5413	1507	7784	6097
37	Fruit, Fresh	15,215	9345	53,189	527	43,735	669	1213	199	585
33–36	„ Dried	1750	4255	24,381	20	11,328	238	182	439	809
54	Jams and Jellies	247	257	9810	46	720	81	45	241	52
6-9,11-18	Meat and Fish	2791	5457	36,021	351	14,108	344	159	1712	265
19	Milk	1793	1450	25,665	89	10,450	319	107	2340	330
42	Oats	4404	1093	3597	26	519	162	530	9	532
46	Pollard and Bran	118	79	3391	348	583	858	179	768	...
50	Rice	581	528	3048	2	2154	117	23	270	178
65	Sugar	20,917	23,841	338,173	512	87,477	5904	1993	7294	9909
68	Tea	9505	12,901	70,504	393	38,204	580	294	3255	1294
82–3	Tobacco (incl. Cigars & Cigarettes)	23,258	51,622	229,787	1984	134,785	4966	1244	11,079	5919
71	Vinegar	294	700	5123	...	2626	24	10	142	68
43	Wheat	17	83	119,773	132	64,706	83	11	236	...
	Other Food and Drink	10,055	14,076	168,276	506	62,554	1173	661	5447	2599
73	Groceries Unspecified	19,672	7776	50,893	3329	58,543	8249	1694	6276	2770
	TOTAL FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO	169,089	174,889	1,391,071	12,411	736,919	34,875	13,126	72,636	35,970
231	Bottles (excluding Returned Empties)	3111	655	6110	10	4523	201	80	22	139
284	Brushware	631	816	5919	86	3676	124	53	447	272
232	Bricks	4191	6026	2069	21	1118	284	62	997	...
285	Candles	116	206	2737	...	443	6	...	692	18
233	Cement	8	30	6819	366	1921	14	...	156	7
	Chemicals—									
263	Drugs and Medicines	3274	5883	44,584	164	40,639	195	75	168	649
265	Fertilisers	9343	6785	33,997	603	4634	1576	487	11	3633
268	Sprays	43	968	17,414	...	3906	6	6	23	21
	Other Chemicals	13,778	8568	83,151	602	76,722	738	1057	11,286	1260
158	Coal	11,011	12,102	53,135	...	26,920	7	1782	3350	165
159	Coke	425	82	901	3	387	26	10	21,726	2
	Drapery, Clothing and Textiles—									
135–139	Bags and Sacks	20,203	15,328	14,890	33	17,340	710	5016	1070	6773
114	Boots and Shoes	11,075	8755	57,513	484	74,445	1968	599	3772	2513
141	Cordage and Twines (including Rope)	1808	2745	9804	63	9857	117	683	463	816
123–131	Piece Goods	7815	1339	48,366	68	42,990	102	115	564	589
	Other	76,371	45,765	567,603	3216	577,639	1762	4288	13,088	19,913
235	Earthenware and China	2596	2706	16,865	159	12,454	515	310	879	921
236–7	Glass and Glassware	4405	2112	28,646	221	19,280	236	105	810	750
	Live Animals—									
84	Cattle	...	...	110	345	1265	...	...	...	...
85	Horses	495	55	2743	845	15,980	...	150	...	...
87A	Sheep	4603	8421	755	2031	14,354	470	991	...	...
	Other	343	418	1796	60	2434	6	20	18	53
221	Leather, Unmanufactured	247	147	11,379	5	9558	...	3	100	20
222	Leather Manufactures	575	141	3779	189	7163	81	24	87	72
287	Matches	950	2222	11,004	56	8243	46	46	421	401
	Metals, Met. Manufact., & Machinery—									
194	Galvanised Corrugated Iron	4389	2835	21,754	156	23,386	594	287	2659	1169
172–185	Machinery	345,154	50,937	396,069	7812	228,016	3847	9414	46,023	3322
209	Motor Cars (Complete)	119,925	53,574	271,403	3020	549,884	200	1076	550	7201
211	Motor Chassis and Parts	1687	3122	71,494	690	23,596	203	851	2174	503
204	Pipes	7786	2097	23,541	96	20,244	721	35	2542	64
202	Nails	2909	799	9027	99	4555	317	136	638	327
196	Tinned Plates	...	...	123,720	...	864	16	...	...	...
203	Wire Netting	317	541	3127	...	3069	7	41	66	228
198	Wire, Other (Iron and Steel)	2139	2392	7814	198	10,067	677	216	43	711
	Other (principally Hardware)	142,266	48,415	512,462	3744	245,229	7288	3143	48,012	8041
	Oils—									
147	Benzine and Other Petroleum Spirits	5916	7724	187,068	4315	32,516	2022	605	961	1912
145	Kerosene	1602	1055	19,411	656	12,829	1175	36	563	1264
149a	Lubricating	6895	2855	24,499	474	18,890	1464	129	2773	2159
	Other Oils	353	570	35,637	217	7819	143	113	845	177
161–164	Ores	...	...	459,000	...	10	...	...	...	...
240–250	Paper and Stationery	17,748	32,569	198,138	304	118,642	439	417	1541	1230
218–219	Rubber Goods	2591	678	77,113	128	58,862	26	40	1525	105
272	Salt	1165	1180	5276	104	4292	336	92	330	274
290	Soap	2106	5061	28,687	31	24,822	98	75	1579	435
224–228	Timber	7696	4291	59,136	227	43,979	875	140	1553	1494
293	Empty Returns	270	564	18,343	42	7522	54	119	89	685
294	Samples	5812	1036	14,320	...	52,092	...	124	...	20
95	Wool	...	...	...	...	292,839	...	...	...	...
	Not Elsewhere Included	118,709	42,226	344,535	5023	379,324	6318	2465	9124	6622
	TOTAL IMPORTS	1,143,941	571,685	5,334,734	49,377	3,878,158	70,885	48,642	256,376	112,900

The following items are included with Launceston:—Into Flinders Island, food and foodstuffs, £1496; chemicals, £534; metals and machinery, £573; live animals, £346; drapery, £125; and other items, £1615. Total, £4689.

TRADE OF TASMANIAN PORTS, 1937-38.

IMPORTS (Oversea and Interstate).—QUANTITIES.

Card No.	Description.	Unit of Quantity.	Quantity.								
			Burnie.	Devonport.	Hobart.	King Island.	Launceston. (b)	Smithton.	Stanley.	Strahan.	Ulverstone.
	Food, Drink, and Tobacco—										
20	Aerated Waters & Cordials (a)	Case	438	210	1804	15	1993	121	...	154	24
	Alcoholic Beverages—										
76–81	Wines and Spirits	Gallon	2768	4518	55,670	488	30,091	450	171	1388	208
74–75	Other	„	117,610	67,993	59,894	7906	192,988	12,412	8355	83,114	8870
21	Biscuits	Lb.	69,720	54,864	627,044	4488	537,043	9036	4788	61,452	14,124
1	Butter	Cwt.	756	...	3368	...	1623	...	...	...	39
2	Butter Substitutes	Case	459	541	12,769	2	5005	57	16	297	20
3	Cheese	Cwt.	32	197	336	3	1257	6	9	17	44
23	Confectionery	Lb.	78,863	116,008	927,098	7038	750,592	13,382	14,144	26,163	11,339
47	Cornflour	„	5960	13,660	114,190	...	52,430	280	80	2920	3560
48	Flour	Ton	1255	779	1442	47	950	480	136	685	551
37	Fruit, Fresh	Case	22,823	14,022	79,789	789	66,610	1008	1823	299	877
33–36	„ Dried	Lb.	71,422	194,067	1,048,040	672	513,581	9916	6616	11,342	31,408
54	Jams and Jellies	„	10,440	10,740	510,780	1860	35,400	2940	1740	9180	1980
19	Milk	Case	1209	901	14,687	50	6881	213	72	1691	230
42	Oats	Bushel	24,044	6309	28,896	154	3076	928	3107	59	2907
46	Pollard and Bran	Cwt.	352	256	9487	1066	1880	2660	507	2338	...
50	Rice	„	528	486	2925	2	2041	106	19	249	162
65	Sugar	Ton	654	745	10,568	16	2742	185	62	228	310
68	Tea	Lb.	103,760	145,601	784,136	5120	453,780	6920	3640	33,620	13,780
82–3	Tobacco (including Cigars and Cigarettes) ... Oversea	„	...	...	...	...	18	...	...	...	...
	Tobacco (including Cigars and Cigarettes) ... Interstate	Cubic ft.	3399	6359	28,568	296	18,101	695	169	1587	796
71	Vinegar	Gallon	2736	6288	50,892	...	30,634	187	72	1448	678
43	Wheat	Bushel	72	344	463,382	522	264,669	330	42	966	...
73	Groceries Unspecified	Cwt. meas.	11,236	4621	25,856	1608	42,944	5044	1008	3492	1664
232	Bricks	Ton	830	365	353	10	173	176	5	123	...
285	Candles (a)	Case	64	98	1806	...	181	3	...	295	9
233	Cement	Ton	1	1	1802	91	265	3	...	33	1
	Chemicals—										
265	Fertilisers	„	2016	1649	19,411	166	1018	446	72	2	952
268	Sprays	Cwt.	20	839	14,645	...	2663	2	2	8	11
158	Coal	Ton	9989	10,827	51,128	...	23,393	3	1959	4036	112
159	Coke	„	164	30	384	1	101	9	3	7125	1
	Textiles—										
135–139	Bags & Sacks (a) Oversea	Doz.	...	...	47,313	...	50	...	...	...	...
	Bags & Sacks (a) Interstate	Bale	2439	1509	522	5	2050	100	707	170	821
141	Cordage and Twines (including Rope) (a)	Cwt.	501	795	2807	22	3958	47	201	146	228
	Live Animals—										
84	Cattle	Number	...	...	4	64	20	...	...	...	...
85	Horses	„	7	1	86	18	272	...	1	...	...
87A	Sheep	„	3944	6933	294	2019	9519	450	901	...	...
221	Leather Unmanufactured (a)	Cwt.	66	28	2048	2	1320	...	1	14	1
287	Matches (a)	Case	317	737	3842	18	3751	20	15	137	135
	Metals and Metal Manufactures—										
194	Galvanised Corrugated Iron	Ton	162	104	921	6	877	21	11	97	43
195	Galvanised Plain Iron	„	86	70	4333	...	401	...	...	88	3
209	Motor Cars (Complete)	Number	388	166	801	12	1710	1	3	2	23
192	Bars, Rods, &c.	Cwt.	14,077	4312	63,178	63	21,974	436	45	4899	47
197	Structural Iron and Steel	„	28,268	3763	21,203	...	1156	...	20	2074	17
201	Lead	„	162	10	11,353	...	1088	3	4	154	...
204	Pipes	„	5481	1314	21,390	72	21,707	616	24	1495	42
202	Nails	„	2822	741	7842	82	4160	297	115	614	311
196	Tinned Plates	„	...	...	81,850	...	561	5	...	...	...
203	Wire Netting (a)	Roll	457	623	2538	...	2668	4	37	60	249
198	Wire, Other (Iron and Steel)	Cwt.	2038	2244	8300	185	10,119	581	203	35	671
	Oils—										
147	Benzine and Other Petroleum Spirits	Gallon	79,354	97,592	9,589,683	48,394	374,696	23,104	7326	10,818	21,668
145	Kerosene	„	21,548	13,053	652,725	9032	183,772	15,364	440	7364	16,652
161–164	Ores	Ton	...	...	124,624	...	1	...	...	...	...
272	Salt	„	225	208	1116	18	871	62	16	59	57
290	Soap Oversea	Lb.	...	...	1713	...	2353	..	...	...	...
	Soap Interstate	Case	1618	4318	30,100	25	26,145	73	56	1510	378
224–228	Timber	Super. ft.	346,128	219,809	3,876,952	9774	2,145,189	19,609	3791	35,149	33,016
95	Wool	Lb.	...	...	...	...	4,943,608	...	...	...	...

(a) Figures relate to Interstate Imports only. (b) Includes Flinders Island.

TRADE OF TASMANIAN PORTS, 1937-38.

EXPORTS (Oversea and Interstate).—VALUES

Card No.	Description.	Recorded Values.								
		Burnie.	Devonport.	Hobart.	King Island.	Launceston.	Smithton.	Stanley.	Strahan.	Ulverstone.
	Food and Drink—	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
55	Ale and Beer	...	...	56,028	...	21	...	...	...	...
6	Bacon and Ham	11,346	59	...	...	5341	...	...	...	...
40	Barley, Pearl	...	...	2570	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	Butter	144,242	...	12,417	35,004	100,698	...	71,360	...	1182
17	Chaff	3088	15,530	129	...	26,648	...	...	...	1185
2	Cheese	17	...	116	38,383	8012	...	40,823	...	...
56	Cider	...	...	1477	...	18	...	...	...	...
4 4A,B	Fish	131	95	20,423	2119	4196	...	16	...	...
42	Flour	...	...	14,622	...	13,590	...	...	...	...
22–29	Fruit, Fresh	2267	28,433	1,018,421	...	189,576	...	...	...	373
19–21	„ Dried	...	22	15,743	...	...	...	...	...	...
31	„ Preserved	...	...	122,259	...	1457	...	...	...	...
32	„ Pulped	...	...	141,108	...	82	...	...	...	...
46	Hops	...	...	167,415	...	...	...	...	...	...
47	Jams and Jellies	...	...	389,939	...	...	...	...	...	...
43	Oatmeal, &c	...	56	19,351	...	7685	...	...	...	...
35	Oats	556	19,338	10,140	...	22,233	...	425	...	1552
51	Parsnips and Carrots	220	297	15	...	186	214	12,465	3	102
37–38	Peas, Unprepared	8743	22,428	14,732	...	48,521	...	4195	...	2077
44	„ Split	...	...	3887	...	370	...	...	...	...
50	Potatoes	247,998	152,444	6	...	9172	...	39,113	...	72,363
52	Swedes and Turnips	3076	3137	139	...	441	55	20,693	...	34
	Other (*a*)	29,340	14,480	434,054	43	58,055	16	90	210	71
	TOTAL FOOD AND DRINK	451,024	256,319	2,444,991	75,549	496,302	285	189,180	213	78,939
82, 84-86	Apparel, Drapery, and Textiles, N.E.I.	1680	279	15,085	292	22,954	34	237	45	934
155	Carbide	...	...	145,360	...	...	...	...	...	...
145	Cement	...	223,528	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
153	Films	30,040	...	2040	200	55,080	...	...	...	...
	Hides and Skins—									
69	Furred Skins	3451	100	27,141	1434	164,224	243	263	20	27
70	Sheepskins	2086	473	68,463	292	28,314	549	28	1631	28
68, 71	Other	3866	1122	27,977	504	11,812	622	1119	887	650
122	Leather, Unmanufactured	...	...	...	...	24	...	...	...	...
105	Limestone	...	73,160	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Live Animals—									
59	Cattle	2835	13,168	250	21,576	7962	...	5670	...	...
60	Horses	...	100	1100	25	8123	...	...	60	...
63	Sheep	1478	5121	1482	40	15,221	...	...	...	...
	Other	774	1975	976	3107	2048	...	1111	5	80
	Metals and Ores—									
111	Cadmium	...	...	85,656	...	...	...	...	...	...
110	Copper	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	504,995	...
112	Osmiridium	...	...	943	...	...	...	...	...	...
99	Silver-lead Ore	295,093	...	1486	...	...	...	...	...	...
100	Tin Ore	49,819	...	120	...	241,053	...	...	...	...
115	Zinc	...	...	1,580,200	...	...	...	...	...	...
102A	Zinc Residues	...	...	105,816	...	...	...	...	...	...
94-8, 101-2, 103, 113, 116	Other	81,893	296	28,659	...	82,335	...	25	110,225	...
108, 109, 118-20	Machinery and other Metal Manufactures	6061	1775	28,738	697	20,723	229	339	1695	909
117	Motor-cars and Lorries	63,250	7160	40,700	450	183,564	...	100	300	...
80	Straw	312	7070	516	...	1075	...	123	...	388
88	Tallow	1547	678	5509	59	7195	238	20	931	212
75	Tanning Bark	...	...	10,779	...	6291	...	...	...	...
	Timber—									
125-28	Dressed	1051	...	2035	...	23,943	14,416	16,182	...	1096
129–133A	Logs	5923	...	80	...	244	...	508	1451	172
134	Palings	1839	48	9629	...	253	82	...	...	2068
136–140	Sawn	55,269	24,636	101,869	...	166,035	64,038	31,229	5647	1293
135	Staves	2299	85	100	...	331	1298	4436	...	1488
143–143B	Wood Manufactures, including Pegs and Racquets	1334	50	40,193	...	44,663	...	...	...	29
73	Wool	373	1170	450,808	180	361,508	82	2750	6	180
83	Woollen Manufactures	...	158	3732	...	833,101	...	...	...	...
165	Samples	8997	168	9005	...	34,743	...	3	...	36
166	Empty Returns	9009	7411	35,827	2632	41,569	1066	817	5960	1249
	Not Elsewhere Included	5809	3803	50,812	320	57,457	62	389	3471	990
	TOTAL EXPORTS	1,087,112	629,853	5,328,077	107,357	2,918,147	83,244	254,529	637,542	90,768

(*a*) Including Exports of Confectionery and Cocoa.

TRADE OF TASMANIAN PORTS, 1937-38.

EXPORTS (Oversea and Interstate).—QUANTITIES.

Card No.	Description.	Unit.	Quantity.								
			Burnie.	Devonport.	Hobart.	King Island.	Launceston.	Smithton.	Stanley.	Strahan.	Ulverstone.
	Food and Drink—										
55	Ale and Beer	Gallon	...	...	204,765	...	56	...	...	...	...
6	Bacon and Ham	Cwt.	2378	19	...	...	894	...	...	...	...
40	Barley, Pearl	Ton	...	...	155	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	Butter	Cwt.	23,771	...	2005	5754	13,547	...	10,285	...	192
17	Chaff	Ton	641	3844	29	...	6050	...	...	...	283
2	Cheese	Cwt.	5	...	33	10,605	2013	...	9724	...	...
56	Cider	Gallon	...	...	5472	...	56	...	...	...	...
4, 4A, 4B	Fish	Cwt.	50	53	2583	483	1090	...	11	...	...
		Case	36	...	10,109	881	1567	...	...	...	...
42	Flour	Ton	...	...	1181	...	908	...	...	...	...
22–29	Fruit, Fresh	Bushel	8633	134,538	3,831,790	...	757,672	...	...	...	823
19–21	„ Dried	Lb.	...	630	619,587	...	...	...	...	...	...
31	„ Preserved	„	...	...	8,224,637	...	131,936	...	...	...	...
32	„ Pulped	„	...	...	11,388,684	...	6960	...	...	...	...
46	Hops	„	...	...	2,269,920	...	...	...	...	...	...
47	Jams and Jellies	„	...	...	16,825,490	...	...	...	...	...	...
43	Oatmeal, &c.	Ton	...	3	1070	...	383	...	...	...	...
35	Oats	Bushel	3610	131,157	67,256	...	144,806	...	2964	...	9630
51	Parsnips and Carrots	Ton	33	47	3	...	37	43	1942	1	17
37–38	Peas, Unprepared	Bushel	26,809	69,286	43,108	...	144,546	...	13,074	...	6281
44	„ Split	Ton	...	...	225	...	19	...	...	...	...
50	Potatoes	„	40,322	25,111	1	...	1556	...	5839	...	10,868
52	Swedes and Turnips	„	945	1088	41	...	137	17	6401	...	11
155	Carbide	„	...	...	6790	...	...	...	...	...	...
145	Cement	„	...	61,533	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Hides and Skins—										
69	Furred Skins Oversea	Lb.	...	...	...	...	10,737	...	...	...	...
	Furred Skins Int'state	Bale	72	2	421	32	2164	7	7	1	1
70	Sheepskins Oversea	Lb.	...	...	1,218,845	...	67,363	...	...	...	...
	Sheepskins Interstate	Bale	251	54	758	43	1703	76	3	221	4
68, 71	Other	Cwt.	1918	612	12,390	277	5130	353	563	489	333
122	Leather (unmanufactured)	„	...	...	...	...	13	...	...	...	...
105	Limestone	Ton	...	278,706	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Live Animals—										
59	Cattle	Number	336	1540	15	2477	770	...	590	...	...
60	Horses	„	...	2	18	1	95	...	...	2	...
61	Pigs	„	177	630	...	1021	162	...	312	...	18
63	Sheep	„	1295	4831	726	38	9150	...	...	...	...
	Metals and Ores—										
111	Cadmium	Ton	...	...	201	...	...	...	...	...	...
110	Copper	„	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12,367	...
112	Osmiridium	Oz.	...	...	44	...	...	...	...	...	...
99	Silver-lead Ore	Ton	19,122	...	83	...	...	...	...	...	...
100	Tin Ore	„	366	1	...	...	1544	...	...	...	...
115	Zinc	„	...	...	62,763	...	...	...	...	...	...
102A	Zinc Residues	„	...	...	51,342	...	...	...	...	...	...
94–98, 101–2, 103, 113, 116	Other	„	30,548	58	2699	...	1705	...	1	40,453	...
117	Motor-cars and Lorries	Number	222	25	136	3	642	...	1	1	...
80	Straw	Ton	178	3906	299	...	599	...	48	...	208
88	Tallow	Cwt.	1836	712	6313	70	8940	280	24	1008	248
75	Tanning Bark	„	...	...	23,856	...	13,818	...	...	...	...
	Timber—										
125–28	Dressed	Super. ft.	39,786	...	101,006	...	1,157,295	799,242	772,088	...	54,087
129–133A	Logs	„	587,208	...	5374	...	13,390	...	49,234	83,105	17,009
134	Palings	Number	166,300	4400	899,260	...	23,400	7800	...	...	199,300
136–140	Sawn	Super. ft.	4,447,000	2,499,000	10,964,100	...	15,989,800	5,868,800	2,703,800	291,500	131,200
135	Staves	Number	77,749	3384	6861	...	10,305	49,059	110,689	...	56,764
73	Wool, Greasy & Scoured	Lb.	7643	24,441	7,281,344	4617	5,819,903	2037	42,365	272	4887
73B	„ Noils Oversea	„	...	...	...	...	39,169	...	...	...	...
	„ Noils Interstate	Bale	...	...	1	...	682	...	...	...	...
83	Woollen Manufactures	Cubic ft.	...	80	2239	...	345,539	...	...	...	...
165	Samples	„	2999	56	3035	...	11,581	...	1	...	12
166	Empty Returns	„	63,089	51,904	250,829	18,380	291,120	8096	5723	41,732	8755

SHIPPING—OVERSEA AND INTERSTATE.

RETURN of Inward and Outward Shipping, State of Tasmania, for Year ended 30th June, 1938.

Vessels Entered from or Cleared to—	Inward.		Outward.	
	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.
AUSTRALIA.				
New South Wales—Direct	185	347,077	283	436,861
" Via States	...	...	...	...
Victoria—Direct	947	780,737	863	588,469
" Via States	4	6278	2	3627
Queensland—Direct	6	30,197	25	161,294
" Via States	52	320,549	56	287,355
South Australia—Direct	65	72,668	72	67,869
" Via States	2	5284	1	3589
Western Australia—Direct	...	...	...	...
" Via States	...	...	7	11,807
Total Australian States—Direct	1203	1,230,679	1243	1,154,493
Total Australian States—Via States	58	332,111	66	306,378
Total Australian States—Total	1261	1,562,790	1309	1,460,871
BRITISH.				
United Kingdom—Direct	9	41,425	12	61,525
" Via States	38	305,974	53	423,483
Canada, West Coast—Direct	2	8320	...	...
" " " Via States	...	...	2	7067
India—Via States	9	41,589	12	52,347
" —Direct	1	3502	...	..
Nauru—Via States	3	9141	...	...
New Zealand—Direct	5	15,894	6	8685
" Via States	6	12,794	3	9680
Other African British Possessions—Via States	1	3836	...	...
Straits Settlements—Direct	1	4869	...	...
" " —Via States	...	...	1	4865
Total British Countries—Direct	18	74,010	18	70,210
Total British Countries—Via States	57	373,334	71	497,442
Total British Countries—Total	75	447,344	89	567,652
FOREIGN.				
Africa Portuguese East—Direct	3	11,925	...	...
Belgium—Via States	...	...	1	3047
Germany—Via States	4	17,355	4	18,280
Italy—Via States	1	6015	1	6015
Japan—Via States	16	68,733	22	95,057
Netherlands, East Indies—Direct	8	40,767	2	9173
" " " Via States	4	18,228	6	27,908
Norway—Via States	1	4245	...	...
U.S.A. East Coast—Via States	1	12,162	...	...
" West Coast—Direct	...	...	1	3736
" " " —Via States	1	5383	4	16,563
Other Foreign Countries—Direct	1	4180	...	...
" " " Via States	1	3171	1	3171
Total Foreign Countries—Direct	12	56,872	3	12,909
Total Foreign Countries—Via States	29	135,292	39	170,041
Total Foreign Countries—Total	41	192,164	42	182,950
GRAND TOTAL ALL COUNTRIES—Steam & Motor	1194	2,186,392	1265	2,196,059
GRAND TOTAL ALL COUNTRIES—Sailing	183	15,906	175	15,414
GRAND TOTAL ALL COUNTRIES—Total	1377	2,202,298	1440	2,211,473

OVERSEA AND INTERSTATE.
SUMMARY OF TOTAL SHIPPING (INWARD AND OUTWARD)

Total, From and To.	Description.	1933-34.		1934-35.		1935-36.		1936-37.		1937-38.	
		No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.
Australian States	Steam	1933	2,144,944	2049	2,069,995	1853	2,494,730	2093	2,878,572	1909	2,017,477
	Sailing	16	1280	...	...	281	26,819	334	28,814	358	31,320
	TOTAL	1949	2,146,224	2049	2,069,995	2134	2,521,549	2427	2,907,386	2267	2,048,797
United Kingdom	Steam	99	640,242	111	756,492	135	922,039	96	714,328	275	1,858,736
Other British Possessions	„	19	61,466	27	88,626	60	169,735	47	166,485	215	248,952
	TOTAL	118	701,708	138	845,118	195	1,091,774	143	880,813	490	2,107,688
Foreign Countries	Steam	64	277,531	70	314,450	87	369,812	95	429,435	60	257,286
GRAND TOTAL	Steam	2115	3,124,183	2257	3,229,563	2135	3,956,316	2331	4,188,820	2459	4,382,451
	Sailing	16	1280	...	...	281	26,819	334	28,814	358	31,320
	TOTAL	2131	3,125,463	2257	3,229,563	2416	3,983,135	2665	4,217,634	2817	4,413,771

SHIPPING—OVERSEA AND INTERSTATE.†

PORT Return of Inward and Outward Shipping, State of Tasmania, for Year ended 30th June, 1938.

Port.	Description.	INWARD.						OUTWARD.					
		With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.	
		No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No	Tons.
Hobart ..	Steam	304	1,012,463	1	4962	305	1,017,425	265	908,028	...	...	265	908,028
	Sail	25	2990	...	...	25	2990	22	2598	...	...	22	2598
	Total ...	329	1,015,453	1	4962	330	1,020,415	287	910,626	...	...	287	910,626
Launceston	Steam	294	346,463	2	4957	296	351,420	277	369,278	1	3	278	369,281
Burnie.....	Steam	163	397,072	43	94,047	206	491,119	253	547,197	16	23,512	269	570,709
	Sail	10	821	...	...	10	821	...	...	1	74	1	74
	Total ...	173	397,893	43	94,047	216	491,940	253	547,197	17	23,586	270	570,783
Devonport	Steam	60	54,490	89	137,211	149	191,701	218	251,832	...	...	218	251,832
	Sail	20	1551	1	174	21	1725	4	475	...	...	4	475
	Total ...	80	56,041	90	137,385	170	193,426	222	252,307	...	...	222	252,307
King Island	Steam	57	11,133	...	...	57	11,133	50	9977	...	...	50	9977
	Sail	11	833	...	...	11	833	18	1608	...	...	18	1608
	Total ...	68	11,966	...	...	68	11,966	68	11,585	...	...	68	11,585
Smithton...	Steam	23	5037	5	413	28	5450	22	4160	...	...	22	4160
	Sail	104	8502	...	...	104	8502	116	9526	...	...	116	9526
	Total ...	127	13,539	5	413	132	13,952	138	13,686	...	...	138	13,686
Stanley ...	Steam	79	67,816	11	14,406	90	82,222	91	39,781	1	200	92	39,981
	Sail	6	552	2	271	8	823	13	1080	...	...	13	1080
	Total ...	85	68,368	13	14,677	98	83,045	105	40,861	1	200	105	41,061
Strahan ...	Steam	52	32,798	1	404	53	33,202	63	39,227	...	...	63	39,227
Ulverstone	Steam	10	2720	...	...	10	2720	8	2864	...	...	8	2864
	Sail	4	212	...	...	4	212	1	53	...	...	1	53
	Total.....	14	2932	...	...	14	2932	9	2917	...	...	9	2917
GRAND TOTAL ..	Steam	1042	1,929,992	152	256,400	1194	2,186,392	1247	2,172,344	18	23,715	1265	2,196,059
	Sail	180	15,461	3	445	183	15,906	174	15,340	1	74	175	15,414
	Total ...	1222	1,945,453	155	256,845	1377	2,202,298	1421	2,187,684	19	23,789	1440	2,211,473

† See note page 35.

SHIPPING—OVERSEA AND INTERSTATE.

SUMMARY of Total Shipping (Arrivals and Departures) at various Tasmanian Ports.†

Port.	Description.	1933-34.		1934-35.		1935-36.		1936-37.		1937-38.	
		No.	Tonnage.	No	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.
Hobart	Steam	577	1,768,155	629	1,818,723	589	1,837,496	597	1,981,392	570	1,925,453
	Sail	8	640	...	...	60	9828	51	6197	47	5588
	TOTAL	585	1,768,795	629	1,818,723	649	1,847,324	648	1,987,589	617	1,931,041
Launceston	Steam	561	611,498	566	616,671	553	771,192	568	772,140	574	720,701
	Sail	...	...	...	...	1	73	1	38	...	...
	TOTAL	561	611,498	566	616,671	554	771,265	569	772,178	574	720,701
Burnie	Steam	294	312,372	290	310,435	313	807,348	453	881,224	475	1,061,828
	Sail	...	...	...	...	12	957	23	1643	11	895
	TOTAL	294	312,372	290	310,435	325	808,305	476	882,867	486	1,062,723
Devonport	Steam	205	277,120	243	307,709	315	354,688	310	368,406	367	443,533
	Sail	1	80	...	...	6	431	27	1978	25	2200
	TOTAL	206	277,200	243	307,709	321	355,119	337	370,384	392	445,733
King Island	Steam	158	46,440	122	34,200	63	12,577	103	20,514	107	21,110
	Sail	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	29	2441
	TOTAL	158	46,440	122	34,200	63	12,577	103	20,514	136	23,551
Smithton	Steam	146	11,469	181	14,342	24	4800	36	6970	50	9610
	Sail	3	240	...	...	162	12,870	217	17,369	220	18,028
	TOTAL	149	11,709	181	14,342	186	17,670	253	24,339	270	27,638
Stanley	Steam	61	60,774	108	78,896	171	100,249	160	92,432	182	122,203
	Sail	3	240	...	...	13	959	10	1221	21	1903
	TOTAL	64	61,014	108	78,896	184	101,208	170	93,653	203	124,106
Strahan	Steam	65	27,105	89	45,001	97	63,791	96	62,675	116	72,429
Ulverstone	Steam	12	7056	8	2263	10	4175	8	3067	18	5584
	Sail	1	80	...	...	...	...	5	368	5	265
	TOTAL	13	7136	8	2263	10	4175	13	3435	23	5849
Wynyard	Steam	36	2194	21	1323	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sail	...	...	...	...	27	1701	...	...	...	...
	TOTAL	36	2194	21	1323	27	1701	...	...	...	...
GRAND TOTAL	Steam	2115	3,124,183	2257	3,229,563	2135	3,956,316	2331	4,188,820	2459	4,382,451
	Sail	16	1280	...	...	281	26,819	334	28,814	358	31,320
	TOTAL	2131	3,125,463	2257	3,229,563	2416	3,983,135	2665	4,217,634	2817	4,413,771

† NOTE.—The figures given for each port in the last three tables above do *not* take into account coastal movements of shipping. Ships are recorded as arrivals at the *first* Tasmanian port of call only, and as departures only at the last port of call in Tasmania. A vessel coming direct to Stanley from Melbourne, calling at Burnie, Ulverstone, Devonport, and Launceston, and leaving the latter port for Sydney, would be recorded only as an arrival at Stanley and a departure from Launceston. For total shipping (including coastwise) at each port see page 37.

SHIPPING—OVERSEA AND INTERSTATE.

Year.	Entered.		Cleared.		On Registers on 30th June.	
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
						Net.
1928–29	1028	1,234,589	1030	1,252,153	181	8724
1929–30	1076	1,390,065	1081	1,390,751	188	10,557
1930–31	992	1,318,633	1003	1,341,458	188	10,604
1931–32	980	1,306,625	992	1,309,400	186	10,464
1932–33	1030	1,461,220	1028	1,445,264	184	10,124
1933–34	1066	1,546,984	1065	1,578,479	179	9860
1934–35	1128	1,610,144	1129	1,619,419	180	8997
1935–36	1191	1,976,896	1225	2,006,239	182	9066
1936–37	1317	2,092,947	1348	2,124,687	182	9121
1937–38	1377	2,202,298	1440	2,211,473	179	9179

NATIONALITY OF SHIPPING.

State of Tasmania for Year ended 30th June, 1938.

Nationality.	Description.	INWARD.						OUTWARD.					
		With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.	
		No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
British.													
Australian	Steam	773	786,873	141	200,903	914	987,776	978	1,011,219	17	18,482	995	1,029,701
	Sail	180	15,461	3	445	183	15,906	174	15,340	1	74	175	15,414
	Total	953	802,334	144	201,348	1097	1,003,682	1152	1,026,559	18	18,556	1170	1,045,115
United Kingdom	Steam	130	889,695	9	54,041	139	943,736	135	909,767	1	5233	136	915,000
Hong Kong	„	1	6292	...	...	1	6292	1	6292	...	...	1	6292
New Zealand	„	107	114,873	2	1456	109	116,329	102	112,807	...	...	102	112,807
Other British	„	1	3616	...	...	1	3616	1	3616	...	...	1	3616
Total British	Steam	1012	1,801,349	152	256,400	1164	2,057,749	1217	2,043,701	18	23,715	1235	2,067,416
	Sail	180	15,461	3	445	183	15,906	174	15,340	1	74	175	15,414
	Total	1192	1,816,810	155	256,845	1347	2,073,655	1391	2,059,041	19	23,789	1410	2,082,830
Foreign.													
German	Steam	7	27,524	...	...	7	27,524	6	23,459	...	...	6	23,459
Holland	„	1	3589	...	...	1	3589	2	7654	...	...	2	7654
Italian	„	1	6015	...	...	1	6015	1	6015	...	...	1	6015
Japanese	„	12	49,746	...	...	12	49,746	12	49,746	...	...	12	49,746
Norwegian	„	6	30,329	...	...	6	30,329	5	26,084	...	...	5	26,084
Swedish	„	2	8301	...	...	2	8301	3	12,546	...	...	3	12,546
Other Foreign	„	1	3139	...	...	1	3139	1	3139	...	...	1	3139
Total Foreign	„	30	128,643	...	...	30	128,643	30	128,643	...	...	30	128,643
Total All Nationalities	Steam	1042	1,929,992	152	256,400	1194	2,186,392	1247	2,172,344	18	23,715	1265	2,196,059
	Sail	180	15,461	3	445	183	15,906	174	15,340	1	74	175	15,414
	Total	1222	1,945,453	155	256,845	1377	2,202,298	1421	2,187,684	19	23,789	1440	2,211,473

RETURN showing the Number and Net Tonnage of Steam, Sailing, and other Vessels Registered on the 30th June, 1938, at the Ports of Hobart and Launceston.

Port.	Steam.		Motor (including Auxiliary).		Sailing.		Dredges and Hulks, &c., not self propelled.		Total.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
Hobart	33	3769	61	1598	49	2079	..	..	143	7446
Launceston	12	641	8	432	15	278	1	382	36	1733
Total	45	4410	69	2030	64	2357	1	382	179	9179

NUMBER and Tonnage of locally built Vessels Registered in the State of Tasmania for the Years ended 30th June, 1929 to 1938.

Year 30th June.	Steam or Oil (including Auxiliary).			Sailing.			Total.		
	No.	Tonnage.		No.	Tonnage.		No.	Tonnage.	
		Gross.	Net.		Gross.	Net.		Gross.	Net.
1929	1	42	27	..	..	..	1	42	27
1930	2	57	46	1	5	5	3	62	51
1931	4	352	193	..	..	..	4	325	193
1932	2	57	46	1	5	5	3	62	51
1933	..	..	..	1	7	7	1	7	7
1934	..	..	..	1	6	6	1	6	6
1935	1	100	73	1	9	9	2	109	82
1936	2	142	80	1	9	9	3	151	89
1937	1	38	34	1	63	62	2	101	96
1938	1	247	174	..	..	..	1	247	174

SHIPPING—OVERSEA, INTERSTATE, AND COASTWISE.

NUMBER and Net Tonnage of all Vessels entering Tasmanian Ports.

Port.	1933-34.		1934-35.		1935-36.		1936-37.		1937-38.	
	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.
Hobart	580	976,383	608	991,319	632	1,076,761	624	1,139,593	580	1,079,916
Launceston	487	401,047	467	393,487	473	490,665	456	499,527	438	456,959
Burnie	436	393,979	446	395,068	461	663,471	529	673,963	614	836,443
Devonport	376	346,054	390	363,740	397	374,320	473	430,118	490	466,699
King Island	155	44,985	125	34,068	62	9917	80	15,302	94	16,464
Smithton	81	6111	96	7552	105	9639	131	12,529	134	14,078
Stanley	196	107,361	198	108,858	215	115,746	212	112,262	226	138,897
Strahan	36	14,641	50	24,754	50	32,679	50	33,457	73	39,531
Ulverstone	109	37,781	89	37,599	89	31,225	100	42,364	94	38,577
Wynyard	37	2399	18	1044	21	1203	23	588	...	...

OVERSEA and Interstate Cargo Discharged and Shipped—Tasmanian Ports—Years ended 30th June, 1936, 1937, and 1938.

Port.	Discharged 1937-38.		Shipped 1937-38.		Total Discharged and Shipped.			Proportion of Total Trade per 1,000.	
	Interstate.	Overseas.	Interstate.	Overseas.	1935-36.	1936-37.	1937-38.	1936-37.	1937-38.
	tons.	tons.	tons.	tons.	tons.	tons.	tons.	tons.	tons.
Hobart	296,022	77,919	238,194	142,639	701,964	746,769	754,774	467	433
Launceston	121,044	6824	101,257	24,703	213,813	221,192	253,828	138	146
Burnie	41,420	4965	95,587	20,457	78,473	128,078	162,429	80	93
Devonport	33,933	777	389,318	...	350,118	364,193	424,028	228	244
King Island	4150	...	2010	...	3771	4852	6160	3	3
Smithton	3814	...	16,656	...	16,755	19,026	20,470	12	12
Stanley	3590	...	23,900	...	26,915	25,624	27,490	16	16
Strahan	26,487	...	60,914	...	68,838	72,437	87,401	45	50
Ulverstone	972	...	3536	...	13,529	17,590	4508	11	3
Wynyard	...	...	...	...	1951	...	...	...	...
Total	531,432	90,485	931,372	187,799	1,476,127	1,599,761	1,741,088	1000	1000

TRADE of King Island in Cattle, Sheep, Horses, and Pigs.

Imports.					Exports.				
Year.	Cattle.	Sheep.	Horses.	Pigs.	Year.	Cattle.	Sheep.	Horses.	Pigs.
1929	403	2358	33	203	1929	3105	557	2	1584
1930	527	808	12	26	1930	1952	789	4	1467
1931	190	214	7	21	1931	2033	1055	...	1362
1932	325	153	10	31	1932	1932	1088	4	1276
1933	35	111	5	...	1933	1796	127	15	1025
1934	86	388	11	6	1934	1895	112	14	1171
1935	21	331	9	47	1935	1608	...	9	927
1936	17	382	10	3	1936	2581	163	4	1130
1937	402	1251	16	2	1937	2757	240	7	1232
1938	64	4	18	6	1938	2477	38	1	1021

NOTE.—The above table includes Imports from and Exports to other parts of Tasmania as well as Victoria.

H. H. Pimblett, Government Printer, Tasmania.

Commonwealth Bureau of Census and Statistics

TASMANIA BRANCH

HOBART

Production—Agriculture and Live Stock, 1937-38

ISSUED UNDER INSTRUCTIONS FROM

THE HONORABLE THE TREASURER

BY

ROLAND WILSON, B.Com., D.Phil., Ph.D.

COMMONWEALTH STATISTICIAN

COMPILED BY

H. J. EXLEY, M.A., F.S.S.

DEPUTY COMMONWEALTH STATISTICIAN FOR TASMANIA

By Authority: H. H. PIMBLETT, GOVERNMENT PRINTER, TASMANIA.

97020

PART V. (SECTION i).

PRODUCTION.—AGRICULTURE AND LIVESTOCK, 1937-38.

CONTENTS.

	Page
Commentary on Stock and Crops, 1937–38	3–4
Stock and Crop Statistics, 1936–37 and 1937-38 compared	5
Area, Yield, and Value of Crops, Pastoral, Dairying, &c., Production 1937–38	6
Value of Primary Production, 1937–38	7
Summary of Value of Primary Production	8
„ Land under Crop, 1928-29 to 1937-38	9
„ Livestock, 1928-29 to 1937-38	9
„ Production, 1928-29 to 1937-38	10
„ Yield per Acre and Prices of Produce, 1928-29 to 1937-38	11
Decennial Averages, 1927-28 to 1936-37	12
Tenure of Land	12
Area under Crop and Bare Fallow, &c.	13
Irrigation	13
Holdings—Number and Area, 1937	13–14
Number and Area of Holdings	14
Size of Flocks and Holdings compared, 1937	14
Classification of Farm Workers	15
Farm Workers—Summary, 1929 to 1938	15
Wool Production— „ 1928-29 to 1937-38	15
Farming Machinery—„ 1929 to 1938	16
Bees and Honey „ 1928-29 to 1937-38	16
Stock—Slaughtered, 1928-29 to 1937-38	16
Summary of Bacon, Butter, Cheese and Milk	16
Livestock—Summary, 1929 to 1938	17
Manure—1937-38	17
„ Return, 1928-29 to 1937-38	17
Livestock—Average Market Value, 1936 and 1937	18
Greasy Wool—Average Price at Tasmanian Sales, Jan., 1938 and 1939	18
Livestock—Average Market Value, 1929 to 1938	19
Wool— „ „ „ 1930 to 1939	19
Summary by Municipalities—	
Acreage	20–21
Agricultural Production	22–23
Productivity	24
Orchards—Number of Trees, &c.	25–26
„ Products	27
Livestock	28–29
Sheep and Wool	30
Dairy Produce, Calving and Lambing	31
Stock Slaughtered and Died on Farms, also Bees	32
Slaughtering, Licensed Establishments	33
Values of Rural Holdings, 1937-38	34
Land Sales and Leases—Summary, 1929 to 1937	35
Summary of Land Settlement, 1932 to 1937	35
Forestry—Summary, 1930-31 to 1937-38	35
Soldier Settlement, 1928-29 to 1937-38	35

AGRICULTURE AND LIVESTOCK.

CROPS in 1937-38.

The area under crop in 1937-38 was 255,300 acres, a decrease of 8000 acres, or 3·1 per cent. on the previous year, and about 16,200 acres or 6 per cent. below the average for the past decennium. A decrease of 16,300 acres in the area sown to hay was partly offset by an increase of 10,500 acres in the area sown to oats.

WHEAT.

The area sown to wheat decreased by 200 acres, from 21,300 acres in 1936-37 to 21,100 acres in 1937-38, which was 1800 acres higher than the average of the last decade. The yield per acre was 25·0 bushels, and production 526,000 bushels, compared with 570,900 bushels threshed in 1936-37, and 427,000 bushels, the average of the last ten seasons.

BARLEY.

The area sown to barley was 9300 acres, an increase of 2400 acres on last year's figure. Production amounted to 306,200 bushels, of which 285,400 bushels were English and 20,800 bushels of the Cape variety.

OATS AND HAY.

An increase of 10,500 acres was shown in the area sown to oats, Algerians increasing from 8600 acres in 1936-37 to 10,200 acres in 1937-38, and Whites from 13,400 to 22,300 acres. Total production amounted to 1,032,400 bushels, compared with the yield of 751,200 bushels in 1936-37, and the decennial average of 904,100 bushels.

The area sown to hay was 73,000 acres, a decrease of 16,300 acres on the area sown in 1936-37. Production amounted to 113,000 tons, a decrease of 23,900 tons on last year's output and 9000 tons less than the average for the past ten seasons.

PEAS.

The area of peas dropped from 17,030 acres in 1936-37 to 14,500 acres in 1937-38. This area represents a decline of 10,300 acres on the decennial average of 24,800 acres. Blue peas yielded 99,500 bushels and the output of the Grey variety was 191,500 bushels. The total output, 291,000 bushels, was 97,600 bushels lower than last year's production, and 154,800 bushels lower than the average of the past decennium. Production of green peas for canning amounted to 36,700 bushels, from an area of 500 acres sown.

POTATOES.

The area planted under potatoes in 1937-38 was 32,500 acres, 4500 acres less than in 1936-37. Production amounted to 100,000 tons, compared with 138,600 tons last year, and 97,000 tons, the average of the past ten seasons.

HOPS.

An area of 881 acres of productive hops was sown for 1937-38, a decrease of 22 acres on last year's area. The total output was 2,111,300 lb., compared with an output of 2,093,700 lb. in 1936-37 and 1,867,400 lb., the average for the past decennium. The yield per acre increased from 2319 lb. in 1936-37 to 2397 lb. in 1937-38.

APPLES.

The area devoted to orchards decreased in 1937-38 by 606 acres to 31,677 acres, of which apple trees in bearing accounted for 21,946 acres, or 69 per cent. Production of apples amounted to 4,792,000 bushels, representing an increase of 181,000 bushels on the output of 1936-37, and an increase of 529,500 bushels on the average for the past ten seasons. Of this total, 2,718,000 bushels were exported to overseas countries and 1,722,000 bushels to the mainland States. Value at port of shipment was £751,500, compared with £566,200 realised for the previous year's overseas shipments. The value of interstate exports was £413,600, compared with £356,500 for the 1,589,500 bushels shipped during 1936-37.

Particulars of production and values during the last five years are as follows:—

1937-38.	Production. Bushels.	Value at Port of Shipment. £
Exports, overseas	2,718,000	751,500
Exports, interstate	1,722,000	413,600
Used in factories and local consumption	352,000	32,900
Total	4,792,000	1,198,000
1936-37	4,611,000	989,100 (a)
1935-36	3,950,000	857,400 (a)
1934-35	3,934,000	1,073,000 (a)
1933-34	4,953,000	875,100 (a)

(a) Includes bounty paid in Tasmania, £70,231 in 1933-34, £40,926 in 1934-35, £43,400 in 1935-36, and £28,500 in 1936-37.

LIVESTOCK (at 31st December, 1937.)

HORSES.

The number of horses increased by 607 to 31,578, compared with 30,971 in 1936.

CATTLE.

Cattle decreased by 6785 during the year, and the total now depastured is 254,812, compared with 261,597 in 1936 and the decennial average of 240,346.

SHEEP.

The number of sheep increased by 287,295 to 2,520,950, distributed as follows:—

	No.	
Ewes	1,038,387	41 per cent.
Lambs	683,066	27 per cent.
Other sheep	799,497	32 per cent.
Total	2,520,950	100 per cent.

PIGS.

The number of pigs was 43,067 compared with 40,021 in 1936.

VALUE OF RURAL PRODUCTION.

The net value of rural production in 1937-38 was £4,993,420, compared with £4,204,160 in 1936-37, an increase of £789,260, or 18·8 per cent. Agricultural production, which was responsible for 48 per cent. of the total, increased by £768,700, and dairying, poultry, and bees by £242,460, while a decline of £221,900 was shown in pastoral production.

The net value of production at the farm during the last five years was as follows:—

	£
1933-34	3,910,320
1934-35	3,693,160
1935-36	3,991,020
1936-37	4,204,160
1937-38	4,993,420

Details of these values are shown on pages 7 and 8.

TASMANIA.

AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS.

CROPS OF 1936-37 AND 1937-38 COMPARED.

CROPS.

DESCRIPTION OF CROPS.	ACREAGE.				PRODUCTION.				AVERAGE YIELD PER ACRE.			
	1936-37.	1937-38.	Decennium ended—		1936-37.	1937-38.	Decennium ended—		1936-37.	1937-38.	Decennium ended—	
			1926-27.	1936-37.			1926-27.	1936-37.			1926-27.	1936-37.
Grain and Pulse.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	bush.	bush.	bush.	bush.	bush.	bush.	bush.	bush.
Wheat	21,317	21,081	19,648	19,311	570,895	526,057	383,416	426,986	26·78	24·95	19·51	22·11
Barley, English	6530	8641	5574	6059	228,292	285,395	122,573	146,218	34·96	33·03	21·99	24·13
„ Cape	417	655		502	12,401	20,769		12,720	29·74	31·71		25·34
Oats, White	8606	10,161	46,585	12,816	336,487	330,606	1,203,018	375,792	39·10	32·54	25·82	29·32
„ Algerian, & other	13,347	22,278		19,013	414,757	701,837		528,268	31·07	31·50		27·78
Peas, Blue	6457	4651	10,275	9486	143,726	99,446	179,688	171,840	22·26	21·38	17·49	18·11
„ Grey, & other	10,570	9860	11,305	15,314	244,905	191,457	200,362	273,953	23·17	19·42	16·83	17·89
Beans	871	826	682	1263	21,811	22,504	11,765	22,747	25·04	27·24	17·25	18·01
Grass Seed	1811	1252	1017	1121	32,262	22,278	11,431	16,146	17·81	17·79	11·24	14·40
Total Grain Crops	69,926	79,405	95,686	84,885	2,005,536	2,200,299	2,112,253	1,974,670	..	..	..	..
Root Crops, &c.					tons.	tons.	tons.	tons.	tons.	tons.	tons.	tons.
Potatoes	36,937	32,468	32,443	36,933	138,557	99,969	85,547	97,076	3·75	3·08	2·64	2·63
Turnips	6044	9595	2775	5103	40,468	65,091	14,098	29,345	6·40	6·78	5·08	5·75
Mangel Wurzels	638	617	556	610	11,023	10,760	5843	8633	17·28	17·44	10·51	14·15
Carrots	264	248	86	222	2426	2632	823	2242	9·18	10·61	9·57	10·10
Total Root Crops	43,913	42,928	35,860	42,868	192,474	178,452	106,311	137,296	..	..	..	..
Forage.					tons.	tons.	tons.	tons.	tons.	tons.	tons.	tons
Hay	89,394	73,047	94,531	84,414	136,871	112,985	135,194	122,008	1·53	1·55	1·43	1·45
Green Fodder	24,742	24,764	10,221	23,791	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total Forage	114,136	97,811	104,752	108,205	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Orchards—					bush.	bush.	bush.	bush.	bush.	bush.	bush.	bush.
Trees in bearing: Apples	21,609	21,946	24,776	23,582	4,611,000	4,792,000	2,542,664	4,262,500	213	218	103	181
Pears	2063	2091	1729	1993	270,000	214,000	189,630	248,510	131	102	110	125
Apricots	1201	1167	1314	1363	94,700	140,500	93,531	123,200	79	120	71	90
Plums	520	455	522	570	98,000	60,700	54,101	80,099	188	133	104	140
Cherries	81	76	108	65	5000	3000	3458	3129	62	39	32	48
Peaches	54	61	67	53	4300	5800	5110	4300	80	95	76	81
Quinces	58	56	63	53	7200	8000	8310	7093	124	143	132	134
Small Fruits	2947	2812	2121	2547	291,100	249,900	137,962	219,427	99	89	65	86
Trees not in bearing	3750	3013	4969	2867	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total Orchards	32,283	31,677	35,669	33,093	5,381,300	5,473,900	..	..	..	..	..	..
Hops—					lb.	lb.	lb.	lb.	lb.	lb.	lb.	lb.
Bearing	903	881	1398	965	2,093,663	2,111,270	1,982,889	1,867,422	2319	2397	1418	1935
Non-bearing	59	47	80	27	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total Hops	962	928	1478	992	2,093,663	2,111,270	1,982,889	1,867,422	..	..	..	..
					bush.	bush.			bush.	bush.		
Tomatoes	87	95	..	61	14,656	15,724	..	..	168	166	..	..
Other Crops, &c.	1944	2416	1115	1424	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total Land in Crop	263,251	255,260	274,560	271,528	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

LIVESTOCK.

	1936. (31st December).	1937. (31st December).	Average for Decade ended 1936.	Greatest Number Previously Recorded.		Percentage under One Year Old.		
				Year.	Number.	1936.	1937.	Average for Decade ended 1936.
	No.	No.	No.			%	%	%
Horses	30,971	31,578	32,133	1913	44,039	8·74	8·55	4·91
Cattle	261,597	254,812	240,346	1935	270,035	18·26	18·36	19·71
Sheep	2,233,655	2,520,950	2,061,746	1936	2,233,655	24·52	27·10	24·14
Pigs	40,021	43,067	44,400	1891	81,716	...	...	...

AREA, YIELD AND GROSS VALUE OF CROPS, 1937-38.

Description of Production.	Acreage.	Yield per Acre.	Total Yield.	Average Price.	Gross Value.
Grain and Pulse—	No.	Bush.	Bush.	£ s. d.	£
Barley, English Malting	8641	33·03	285,395	) 4 0	57,080
„ Cape	655	31·71	20,769	0 3 5	3550
Beans	826	27·24	22,504	0 7 7	8530
Oats White	10,161	32·54	330,606	0 3 2	52,320
„ Algerian	22,278	31·50	701,837	0 3 2	111,110
Peas, Blue	4651	21·38	99,446	0 6 2	30,660
„ Grey and other	9860	19·42	191,457	0 6 6	62,230
Rye	382	15·20	5817	0 5 6	1600
Tares	281	15·83	4448	0 8 0	1800
Wheat	21,081	24·95	526,007	0 4 0	105,200
Grass Seed	1252	17·79	22,278	0 8 0	8900
Total Grain Crops	80,068	...	2,210,564	...	442,980
Root Crops, &c.—		Tons.	Tons.		
Carrots	248	10·61	2632	5 0 0	13,160
Mangel Wurzels	617	17·44	10,760	1 7 6	14,800
Parsnips	87	10·46	910	6 18 6	6300
Potatoes	32,468	3·08	99,969	8 17 6	887,220
Turnips	9595	6·78	65,091	2 11 6	167,600
Total Root Crops	43,015	...	179,362	...	1,089,080
Forage—					
Hay	73,047	1·55	112,985	3 8 0	384,200
Green Fodder	24,764	...	...	...	61,900
Total Forage	97,811	...	...	...	446,100
Straw	...	...	27,493	2 0 7	55,780
Orchards in bearing—		Bush.	Bush.		
Apples	21,946	218	4,792,000	0 5 0	1,198,000
Pears	2091	102	214,000	6 4 10	51,700
Apricots	1167	120	140,500	0 4 0	28,100
Plums	455	133	60,700	0 3 4	10,120
Cherries	76	39	3000	0 10 0	1500
Peaches	61	95	5800	0 4 3	1230
Quinces	56	143	8000	0 2 3	900
Small fruits	2812	89	249,900	0 11 11	148,450
Orchards not in bearing	3013	...	...	...	...
Total Orchards	31,677	...	5,473,900	...	1,440,000
		lb.	Cwt.		
Hops, bearing	881	2397	18,850	9 5 0	174,370
Hops, not bearing	47	...	...	...	...
Total Hops	928	...	...	...	174,370
		lb.	Cwt.		
Tobacco	159	724	1028	11 4 0	11,520
		Bush.	Bush.		
Tomatoes	95	166	15,724	0 4 6	3500
Market Gardens	584	...	...	...	24,450
Nurseries	317	...	...	...	16,325
Other Crops	606	...	...	...	6975
Total Agricultural	255,260	...	...	...	3,711,080

PASTORAL, DAIRYING, POULTRY AND BEES.—PRODUCTION, 1937-38.

PASTORAL.

Item.	Total Production.	Gross Values.
		£
Wool (*a*) ..... lb.	15,598,500	913,200
Livestock—		
Cattle (*b*) ..... No.	50,105	464,200
Sheep and Lambs (*b*) ... No.	372,547	378,000
Less Wool on Sheepskins ..	...	58,200
Total Pastoral	...	£1,697,200

DAIRYING, POULTRY, AND BEES.

Item.	Total Production.	Gross Values.
		£
Dairying—		
Milk ..... gals.	38,875,000	906,200
Farm Butter, Cheese, and Preserved Cream, less Cost of Milk used for Production	...	33,500
Livestock—		
Calves (*b*) ..... No.	3986	13,200
Pigs (*b*) ..... No.	70,204	151,700
Farm Bacon, less Cost of Pigs used for Production	...	4400
Poultry and Eggs	...	439,600
Bees—		
Honey ..... lb.	297,310	5260
Wax ..... lb.	3070	190
Total Dairying, &c.	...	£1,554,050

(*a*) Includes estimate for unrecorded production based on actual exports.
(*b*) The figures given are for stock slaughtered, plus exports, minus imports, at appropriate prices.

VALUE OF PRIMARY PRODUCTION, 1937-38.

Particulars.	Agricultural.	Pastoral.	Dairying.	Poultry.	Bees.	Total Rural.	Trapping.	Forestry. (a)	Fisheries. (a)	Mining. (a)	Total Primary.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Gross Values	3,711,080	1,697,200	1,109,000	439,600	5450	6,962,330	208,650	485,800	87,050	2,327,000	10,070,830
Less Marketing Costs	711,490	130,550	41,500	32,970	270	916,780	15,650	54,600	...	...	987,030
Local Values	2,999,590	1,566,650	1,067,500	406,630	5180	6,045,550	193,000	431,200	87,050	2,327,000	9,083,800
Less Production Costs—											
Seed	104,900	14,450	...	...	...	119,350	...	...	...	...	119,350
Manures	107,120	32,880	32,880	...	...	172,880	...	...	...	...	172,880
Spraying and Sheep-dip	26,700	5360	...	...	...	32,060	...	...	...	...	32,060
Stock Feed	276,670	43,380	281,000	39,520	...	640,570	...	...	...	...	640,570
Depreciation of Machinery and Implements	75,770	4100	5700	...	...	85,570	...	...	...	...	85,570
Water for Irrigation	1700	...	...	...	...	1700	...	...	...	...	1700
Total Costs	592,860	100,170	319,580	39,520	...	1,052,130	...	...	...	...	1,052,130
Net Value of Production	2,406,730	1,466,480	747,920	367,110	5180	4,993,420	193,000	431,200	87,050	2,327,000	8,031,670

(a) Details not yet available for complete allocation.

SUMMARY OF VALUE OF PRIMARY PRODUCTION.

GROSS, LOCAL, AND NET VALUES.

Particulars.	1933-34.	1934-35.	1935-36.	1936-37.	1937-38.
	£	£	£	£	£
AGRICULTURAL—					
Gross	2,819,480	3,151,500	2,883,800	3,165,300	3,711,080
Local	2,109,230	2,514,730	2,312,530	2,403,630	2,999,590
Net	1,623,620	1,896,360	1,656,910	1,638,030	2,406,730
PASTORAL—					
Gross	1,800,630	1,227,700	1,697,620	1,912,400	1,697,200
Local	1,677,010	1,121,500	1,571,730	1,780,880	1,566,650
Net	1,605,150	1,038,140	1,489,460	1,688,380	1,466,480
DAIRYING—					
Gross	623,870	697,270	787,120	916,100	1,109,000
Local	585,650	659,770	749,280	876,470	1,067,500
Net	378,870	440,120	535,000	536,470	747,920
POULTRY—					
Gross	371,580	382,400	364,370	422,640	439,600
Local	343,710	353,700	337,040	390,940	406,630
Net	298,510	317,120	305,440	338,540	367,110
BEES—					
Gross	4390	1500	4430	2880	5450
Local	4170	1420	4210	2740	5180
Net	4170	1420	4210	2740	5180
TOTAL RURAL—					
Gross	5,619,950	5,460,370	5,737,340	6,419,320	6,962,330
Local	4,719,770	4,651,120	4,974,790	5,454,660	6,045,550
Net	3,910,320	3,693,160	3,991,020	4,204,160	4,993,420
TRAPPING—					
Gross	169,380	213,230	198,690	160,900	208,650
Local	156,680	197,240	183,790	148,800	193,000
Net	156,680	197,240	183,790	148,800	193,000
FORESTRY (*a*)—					
Gross	321,850	391,560	418,120	462,200	485,800
Local	259,360	325,750	363,600	407,300	431,200
Net	259,360	325,750	363,600	407,300	431,200
FISHERIES (*a*)—					
Gross	72,080	71,300	71,040	80,900	87,050
Local	72,080	71,300	71,040	80,900	87,050
Net	72,080	71,300	71,040	80,900	87,050
MINING (*a*)—					
Gross	838,630	749,970	1,071,540	1,660,960	2,327,000
Local	838,630	749,970	1,071,540	1,660,960	2,327,000
Net	838,630	749,970	1,071,540	1,660,960	2,327,000
GRAND TOTAL—					
Gross	7,021,890	6,886,430	7,496,730	8,784,280	10,070,830
Local	6,046,520	5,995,380	6,664,760	7,752,620	9,083,800
Net	5,237,070	5,037,420	5,680,990	6,502,120	8,031,670

(*a*) Details not yet available for complete allocation.

SUMMARY OF LAND UNDER CROP; ALSO OF LIVESTOCK.

ACREAGE.

Description.	Year.									
	1928-29.	1929-30.	1930-31.	1931-32.	1932-33.	1933-34.	1934-35.	1935-36.	1936-37.	1937-38.
Grain and Pulse—	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.
Barley, English Malting	4162	6287	5590	7845	8177	7402	5158	4921	6530	8641
„ Cape	451	648	602	532	418	438	621	306	417	655
Beans	659	586	658	1607	1057	2990	2488	1224	871	826
Oats, White	14,710	18,317	16,588	7135	11,247	11,228	11,643	7861	8606	10,161
„ Algerian	22,892	20,744	19,331	11,277	19,405	19,971	24,968	16,067	13,347	22,278
Peas, Blue	9785	10,124	7064	6026	9110	13,994	13,054	10,172	6457	4651
„ Grey and other	13,296	13,457	13,875	15,527	18,956	24,301	15,149	13,520	10,570	9860
Wheat	22,570	16,805	19,107	11,722	20,985	24,097	16,656	10,404	21,317	21,081
Grass Seed	310	761	729	1114	1727	1010	1587	1668	1811	1252
Total Grain, &c.	88,835	87,729	83,544	62,785	91,082	105,431	91,324	66,143	69,926	79,405
Root Crops—										
Carrots	204	221	173	247	223	311	223	226	264	248
Mangel Wurzels	435	561	731	615	584	636	808	569	638	617
Parsnips	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	109	87
Potatoes	37,299	33,722	37,229	36,390	35,769	36,518	36,358	34,719	36,967	32,468
Turnips	4317	4575	4604	5491	5262	6229	6004	4161	6044	9595
Total Root Crops	42,255	39,079	42,737	42,743	41,838	43,694	43,393	39,675	44,022	43,015
Forage—										
Hay	80,190	80,153	83,268	84,307	92,668	77,625	96,019	74,741	89,394	73,047
Green Fodder	25,402	23,245	23,438	23,024	18,522	25,689	24,941	25,500	24,742	24,764
Total Forage	105,592	103,398	106,706	107,331	111,190	103,314	120,960	100,241	114,136	97,811
Orchards (bearing)—										
Apples	25,252	23,628	23,901	23,172	23,234	23,316	23,439	22,971	21,609	21,946
Pears	2042	1977	2025	1906	1915	1936	2017	2042	2063	2091
Apricots	1510	1371	1342	1373	1370	1384	1325	1251	1201	1167
Plums	561	542	575	599	623	618	577	520	520	455
Cherries	53	54	57	54	58	70	78	92	81	76
Peaches	54	51	54	40	46	59	57	59	54	61
Quinces	46	47	52	52	53	53	56	62	58	56
Area not bearing—Apples	1604	1678	1823	2874	2990	3420	3206	3220	3161	2495
Other	201	261	251	255	313	335	409	423	589	518
Small Fruits— Currants, Raspberries, Other Fruits	2764	2550	2481	2078	2172	2488	2615	2732	2947	2812
Total Orchards	34,087	32,159	32,561	32,403	32,774	33,679	33,779	33,372	32,283	31,677
Hops—Bearing	1187	1167	972	853	792	810	826	871	903	881
„ not bearing	16	29	10	15	9	63	28	11	59	47
Total Hops	1203	1196	982	868	801	873	854	882	962	928
Tobacco	...	...	...	...	171	100	55	80	113	159
Tomatoes	45	61	47	59	49	84	100	81	87	95
Other Crops	1135	1695	1055	1164	1212	1215	1535	1715	1722	2170
Total Area in Crop	273,152	265,317	267,632	247,353	279,117	288,390	292,000	242,189	263,251	255,260
Pasture Lands with Sown Grasses	766,741	733,307	754,754	647,309	646,834	671,728	719,025	722,388	751,556	761,824
Fallow Land	56,653	52,902	53,821	54,637	49,490	44,343	47,083	49,256	45,060	49,051
All other Land	5,536,743	5,495,762	5,483,147	5,542,928	5,619,262	5,670,583	5,754,869	5,916,969	5,791,134	5,688,726
Total Land Occupied	6,633,289	6,547,288	6,559,354	6,492,227	6,594,703	6,675,044	6,812,977	6,930,802	6,851,001	6,754,861

LIVESTOCK.

(31ST DECEMBER.)

Milch Cows kept for Dairy purposes	No. 68,079	No. 72,235	No. 76,825	No. 81,855	No. 87,854	No. 94,375	No. 91,223	No. 97,350	No. 93,657	No. 92,493
Other Cattle	140,733	142,408	153,429	150,715	162,953	167,881	170,365	172,685	167,940	162,319
Total Cattle	208,812	214,643	230,254	232,570	250,807	262,256	261,588	270,035	261,597	254,812
Horses	34,908	34,336	32,700	30,689	30,269	30,299	30,662	30,626	30,971	31,578
Sheep	2,000,605	2,091,113	2,119,606	2,013,556	2,040,564	2,035,052	2,038,450	2,139,900	2,233,655	2,520,950
Pigs	48,304	52,899	54,556	41,494	41,391	38,126	40,291	45,163	40,021	43,067

SUMMARY OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION.

TOTAL YIELD.

Description.	Year.									
	1928-29.	1929-30.	1930-31.	1931-32.	1932-33.	1933-34.	1934-35.	1935-36.	1936-37.	1937-38.
	bush.	bush.	bush.	bush.	bush.	bush.	bush.	bush.	bush.	bush.
Grain and Pulse—										
Barley, English Malting	87,752	149,667	152,565	110,007	201,545	161,800	157,376	85,019	228,292	285,395
„ Cape	11,333	18,117	16,060	9718	10,025	10,467	18,127	7695	12,401	20,769
Beans	14,929	12,725	19,054	13,442	28,014	54,100	42,956	8923	21,811	22,504
Oats, White	393,367	618,230	492,860	139,411	300,716	307,207	311,648	175,799	336,487	330,606
„ Algerian	618,000	556,811	559,908	217,436	527,523	547,032	742,608	380,977	414,757	701,837
Peas, Blue	169,918	221,584	149,189	76,386	208,984	242,219	173,493	126,016	143,726	99,446
„ Grey, &c.	236,722	272,290	303,676	175,245	412,114	378,962	225,089	166,773	244,905	191,457
Wheat	455,336	408,849	391,490	182,913	433,031	560,665	307,525	186,014	570,895	526,007
Grass Seed	4950	11,024	11,311	12,675	26,197	9971	22,447	21,516	32,269	22,278
Total	1,992,307	2,269,297	2,096,113	937,233	2,148,149	2,272,423	2,001,269	1,158,732	2,005,536	2,200,299
	tons.	tons.	tons.	tons.	tons.	tons.	tons.	tons.	tons.	tons.
Root Crops—										
Carrots	1922	2410	1819	2619	2317	3208	2205	1782	2426	2632
Mangel Wurzels	5895	7211	8693	7470	8419	9057	13,238	7861	11,022	10,760
Parsnips	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	696	910
Potatoes	75,222	92,137	95,289	95,389	98,232	81,274	70,018	85,806	138,557	99,969
Turnips	23,487	25,125	26,950	32,372	30,578	28,861	39,571	18,312	40,468	65,091
Total	106,526	126,883	132,751	137,850	139,546	122,400	125,032	113,761	193,170	179,362
	tons.	tons.	tons.	tons.	tons.	tons.	tons.	tons.	tons.	tons.
Forage—										
Hay	119,427	119,800	128,957	92,595	141,138	109,397	150,083	96,888	136,871	112,985
Straw	23,890	37,388	30,483	17,202	41,394	32,044	30,471	17,887	24,056	27,493
	bush.	bush.	bush.	bush.	bush.	bush.	bush.	bush.	bush.	bush.
Orchards, &c.—										
Apples	2,500,000	3,950,000	3,800,000	5,844,000	4,410,000	4,953,000	3,934,000	3,950,000	4,611,000	4,792,000
Pears	187,000	274,000	302,800	279,000	285,000	222,300	280,000	211,000	270,000	214,000
Apricots	110,000	126,000	111,100	120,000	150,000	120,000	107,000	138,000	94,700	140,500
Plums	60,000	70,000	64,100	108,000	130,000	55,000	56,000	86,000	98,000	60,700
Cherries	2000	1600	2200	2454	2200	6000	5300	2300	5000	3000
Peaches	4000	5000	6500	3200	4000	4300	4000	3700	4300	5800
Quinces	4500	6500	8300	10,000	6000	6500	6600	6000	7200	8000
	lb.	lb.	lb.	lb.	lb.	lb.	lb.	lb.	lb.	lb.
Small Fruits—										
Currants	2,025,000	1,350,000	1,287,000	1,621,000	2,275,000	3,000,000	2,212,000	2,690,000	3,039,000	2,440,000
Gooseberries	831,000	1,080,000	635,000	921,000	1,072,000	1,015,000	740,000	910,000	1,008,000	643,000
Raspberries	5,820,000	5,200,000	3,944,000	3,757,000	6,348,000	6,070,000	4,603,000	6,981,000	7,757,000	6,564,000
Strawberries	1,445,000	1,017,000	680,000	734,000	865,000	889,000	1,207,000	1,356,000	960,000	970,000
Other Fruits, &c., unspecified	1,655,000	1,120,000	742,000	2,629,000	776,000	900,000	955,000	1,244,000	1,791,000	1,925,000
Total (bush.)	3,103,020	4,628,440	4,440,760	6,559,894	5,213,920	5,604,580	4,587,240	4,660,620	5,381,300	5,473,900
Hops (lb.)	1,929,647	1,923,410	1,674,530	1,597,911	1,384,000	1,608,577	1,831,511	2,163,618	2,093,663	2,111,270
Tobacco (lb.)	...	...	...	...	22,655	59,820	44,560	72,951	143,198	115,175
Tomatoes (bush.)	4582	6035	4828	5520	8290	10,708	15,366	9455	14,656	15,724

SUMMARY OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION.

YIELD PER ACRE.

Description.	1928-29.	1929-30.	1930-31.	1931-32.	1932-33.	1933-34.	1934-35.	1935-36.	1936-37.	1937-38.
Grain and Pulse—	bush.	bush.	bush.	bush.	bush.	bush.	bush	bush.	bush.	bush.
Barley, English Malting	21·09	23·81	27·29	14·02	24·65	21·86	30·51	17·28	34·96	33·03
„ , Cape	25·14	27·96	26·68	18·27	23·98	23·90	29·19	25·15	29·74	31·71
Beans	22·65	21·72	28·96	8·36	26·50	18·09	17·27	7·29	25·04	27·24
Oats, White	26·75	33·75	29·71	19·54	26·74	27·36	26·77	22·36	39·10	32·54
„ Algerian	27·00	26·84	28·96	19·28	27·18	27·39	29·74	23·71	31·07	31·50
Peas, Blue	17·37	21·89	21·12	12·68	22·94	17·31	13·29	12·39	22·26	21·38
„ Grey and other	17·80	20·23	21·89	11·29	21·74	15·59	14·86	12·34	23.17	19·42
Wheat	20·18	24·33	20·49	15·60	20·63	23·27	18·46	17·88	26·78	24·95
Grass Seed	16·00	14·49	15·52	11·38	15·17	9·87	14·14	12·90	17·81	17·79
All Grain and Pulse	22·43	25·87	25·09	14·93	23·58	21·55	21·91	17·52	28·68	27·61
Root Crops—	tons.	tons.	tons.	tons.	tons.	tons.	tons.	tons.	tons.	tons.
Carrots	9·42	10·90	10·51	10·60	10·39	10·32	9·89	7·88	9·18	10·61
Mangel Wurzels	13·55	12·85	11·89	12·15	14·42	14·24	16·38	13·82	17·28	17·44
Parsnips	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6·39	10·46
Potatoes	2·02	2·73	2·56	2·62	2·75	2·23	1·93	2·47	3·75	3·08
Turnips	5·44	5·49	5·85	5·90	5·81	4·63	6·59	4·40	6·70	6·78
Forage—										
Hay	1·49	1·49	1·55	1·10	1·52	1·41	1·56	2·87	1·53	1·55
Orchards, &c.	bush.	bush.	bush.	bush.	bush.	bush.	bush.	bush.	bush.	bush.
Apples	99	167	159	252	190	212	168	172	213	218
Pears	92	139	150	146	149	115	139	103	131	102
Apricots	73	92	83	87	109	87	81	110	79	120
Plums	107	129	111	180	208	89	97	165	188	133
Cherries	38	30	39	45	38	86	68	25	55	39
Peaches	74	98	120	80	87	73	70	63	80	95
Quinces	98	138	160	192	113	123	118	97	124	143
Small Fruits	85	77	59	93	104	95	74	96	99	89
	lb.	lb.	lb.	lb.	lb.	lb.	lb.	lb.	lb.	lb.
Hops	1626	1648	1723	1873	1747	1986	2217	2484	2319	2397
Tobacco	...	...	...	...	132	598	810	912	1267	724

PRICES OF PRODUCE.

	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
Grain and Pulse—										
Barley, English Malting (per bus.)	3 10	3 8	2 9	3 6	2 9	2 9	3 3	3 6	4 0	4 0
Barley, Cape (per bus.)	3 8	3 2	2 3	2 7	2 3	2 3	2 9	3 0	3 6	3 5
Beans „	8 0	6 0	5 0	7 0	5 0	4 3	4 0	5 3	7 0	7 7
Oats, White „	3 9	3 3	1 9	2 7	2 0	2 6	2 5	2 6	2 10	3 2
„ Algerian „	3 5	3 4	1 10	2 9	2 0	2 6	2 4	2 3	2 9	3 2
Peas, Blue „	8 2	5 5	4 3	8 6	8 9	5 0	5 3	5 5	5 8	6 2
„ Grey, &c. „	6 0	5 6	5 0	7 4	4 6	4 1	5 9	6 0	6 2	6 6
Wheat „	4 9	5 0	2 9	3 10	3 6	2 9	3 3	4 4	5 3	4 0
Grass Seed „	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	8 0
Root Crops, &c.—										
Carrots (per ton)	150 0	100 0	110 0	90 0	120 0	77 0	130 0	140 0	80 0	100 0
Mangel Wurzels „	50 0	30 0	30 0	30 0	30 0	30 0	30 0	30 0	30 0	27 6
Parsnips „	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	80 0	138 6
Potatoes „	273 0	135 0	90 0	105 0	90 0	134 6	176 6	152 6	79 3	177 6
Turnips „	95 0	60 0	45 0	60 0	60 0	55 0	55 0	95 0	51 6	51 6
Forage—										
Hay „	87 0	85 0	60 0	75 0	55 0	80 0	58 0	95 0	68 0	68 0
Straw „	51 0	47 6	38 0	37 6	37 6	41 6	42 0	48 3	44 6	40 7
Fruit—										
Apples (per bus.)	7 6	3 4	5 0	4 0	2 6	3 3	5 3	4 1	4 2	5 0
Pears „	7 0	4 7	4 0	4 0	4 0	4 2	5 9	5 2	5 0	4 10
Apricots „	4 0	4 2	5 0	5 0	5 0	3 3	4 5	4 5	4 2	4 0
Plums „	3 0	3 5	3 0	5 0	4 6	3 0	3 3	3 0	3 8	3 4
Cherries „	15 0	10 0	15 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	8 6	8 0	10 0
Peaches „	4 0	5 0	6 0	5 0	4 6	5 0	5 6	6 0	4 3	4 3
Quinces „	4 0	3 6	3 3	4 0	3 8	3 0	4 6	2 8	3 9	2 3
Currants (per lb.)	0 3	0 2½	0 2	0 3	0 3	0 3	0 2½	0 3	0 3	0 3¼
Raspberries „	0 3¼	0 2⅓	0 2	0 3	0 3	0 2½	0 2½	0 2¾	0 2½	0 2¾
Gooseberries (per bus.)	4 10	5 2	4 2	4 2	4 4	4 8	4 10	6 3	5 7	6 8
Hops (per lb.)	1 6	0 11	1 6	1 6	1 5	1 4	1 5	1 4½	1 4½	1 6½
Wool „	1 9⅛	1 0	0 8¼	0 10⅓	0 10¾	1 10¼	0 11½	1 4½	1 8½	1 2
Milk—Cities (per pint)	0 4	0 4	0 3½	0 3	0 2½	0 3	0 3	0 3	0 3	0 3
Factories (per gal.)	0 7½	0 7	0 4¾	0 4½	0 3¾	0 3¼	0 3½	0 4	0 5	0 6

DECENNIAL AVERAGE (1927-28 TO 1936-37).

	Area.	Production.	Yield per Acre.	Price.
	acres.	bushels.	bushels.	(per bushel) s. d.
Grain—				
Barley, English	6059	146,218	24·13	3 5
,, Cape	502	12,720	25·34	2 11
Beans	1263	22,747	18·01	6 0
Oats, White	12,816	375,792	29·32	2 9
,, Algerian	19,013	528,268	27·78	2 8
Peas, Blue	9486	171,840	18·11	6 6
,, Grey and other	15,314	273,953	17·89	5 9
Wheat	19,311	426,986	22·11	4 0
Grass Seed	1121	16,146	14·40	10 0
				(per ton)
Root Crops—		tons.	tons.	s. d.
Carrots	222	2242	10·10	114 0
Mangel Wurzels	610	8633	14·15	34 0
Potatoes	36,933	97,076	2·63	133 4
Turnips	5103	29,345	5·75	65 2
Forage—				
Hay	84,414	122,008	1·45	77 2
Green Fodder	23,791	...	...	...
Straw	...	28,786	...	44 2
				(per bushel)
Orchards (bearing)—		bushels.	bushels	s. d.
Apples	23,582	4,262,500	181	4 4
Pears	1993	248,510	125	4 11
Apricots	1363	123,200	90	4 4
Plums	570	80,099	140	3 7
Cherries	65	3129	48	11 0
Peaches	53	4300	81	4 11
Quinces	53	7093	134	3 9
Trees not in bearing	2867	...	...	...
				(per lb.)
		bushels.	bushels.	s. d.
Small Fruits	2547	219,427	86	0 $2\frac{3}{4}$
		lb.	lb.	
Hops	965	1,867,422	1935	1 4
,, (not bearing)	27	...	...	...
Other Crops	1404	...	...	...
Total Land in Crop	271,528	...	...	...

DECENNIAL AVERAGE (1927 TO 1936).

Livestock at time of Collector's visit—	Number.
Horses	32,133
Dairy Cows	83,035
Heifers	31,440
Calves	47,365
Other Cattle	78,506
Sheep	2,061,746
Pigs	44,400

TENURE OF LAND, 1937.

Division.	Number of Occupiers.	Area Occupied.						Percentage Rented B×100 / A+B+C See Note.
		Freehold Land.			Crown Land.			
		Occupied by Owner. A.	Rented from Owner. B.	Farmed on Share System.	In Process of Purchase from Crown. C.	Leased or Licensed.	Total Area Occupied.	
		Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Per cent.
Urban	395	17,986	4103	...	83	656	22,828	18·51
North-Western	4069	747,947	183,370	9670	24,173	173,385	1,138,545	19·19
North-Eastern	1792	673,014	152,581	2321	27,759	646,651	1,502,326	17·88
North Midland	943	519,483	108,486	1148	5929	81,910	716,956	17·11
Midland	761	1,268,562	251,804	1616	17,932	337,604	1,877,518	16·37
South-Eastern	1218	683,964	97,617	7179	20,796	212,232	1,021,788	12·17
Southern	2426	296,884	69,810	3162	11,393	40,982	422,231	18·46
Western	76	4217	658	...	1807	45,987	52,669	9·85
Total	11,680	4,212,057	868,429	25,096	109,872	1,539,407	6,754,861	16·73

NOTE.—The percentage in the last column is designed to give an approximate measure of the proportion of farming and pastoral land excluding Crown leases and licences, that is rented from the owner. Share farms are left out as being intermediate in their nature. The figure given is the percentage of rented land to the total made up of rented land, freehold occupation and Crown land in process of purchase on time payment.

AREA UNDER CROP, BARE FALLOW, &c., AND NEW GROUND.

Division.	Land under Crop.	Bare Fallow.	Stubble and Lea Land.	Artificially Grassed Land.	All Other Land.	Total Area Occupied.	New Ground. Land Cleared during Year 1937. (a)	
							Fit for Plough.	Rough. For Grass.
	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres	Acres.	Acres.
Urban	2779	138	653	3162	16,096	22,828	6	12
North-Western	98,831	4489	49,561	350,502	635,162	1,138,545	2740	1758
North-Eastern	26,361	4238	11,940	136,112	1,323,675	1,502,326	3168	1508
North Midland	50,197	16,401	29,236	78,685	542,437	716,956	2352	469
Midland	22,492	10,397	20,073	84,451	1,740,105	1,877,518	5581	1351
South-Eastern	29,732	10,209	23,555	61,614	896,678	1,021,788	2258	1816
Southern	24,859	2933	3635	42,483	348,321	422,231	422	340
Western	9	246	7	4815	47,592	52,669	6	42
Total	255,260	49,051	138,660	761,824	5,550,066	6,754,861	16,533	7296

(a) Included in column "All Other Land."

IRRIGATION.

Municipality.	Area Served by—			Total Area Irrigated.	Crop Irrigated.				
	Gravitation.	Wind mill.	Other Power.		Hops.	Green Fodder	Fruit.	Pasture.	Other Crops.
	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
Bothwell	1195	...	...	1195	...	...	...	1195	...
Campbell Town	2	...	4	6	...	...	...	...	6
Deloraine	200	...	...	200	...	...	...	200	...
Devonport	30	...	...	30	...	...	...	30	...
Evandale	22	...	...	22	...	22	...	...	...
Fingal	16	1	1	18	...	...	...	2	16
Glenorchy	238	...	...	238	2	...	45	...	191
Hamilton	883	...	989	1872	91	...	13	1768	...
Hobart	38	...	32	70	...	19	12	...	39
Huon	132	...	51	183	19	3	157	4	...
Kingborough	97	...	17	114	24	...	80	...	10
Latrobe	350	...	...	350	...	...	...	350	...
Launceston	...	...	44	44	...	...	...	...	44
Longford	...	20	...	20	...	...	...	20	...
New Norfolk	1742	...	584	2326	792	4	341	936	253
Oatlands	100	...	...	100	...	...	...	100	...
Richmond	...	...	5	5	...	...	5	...	...
Ross	1038	...	20	1058	...	14	...	1028	16
St. Leonards	...	5	30	35	...	...	...	35	...
Spring Bay	...	...	450	450	...	...	450	...	...
Other Districts	33	...	59	92	...	7	...	42	43
Total	6116	26	2286	8428	928	69	1103	5710	618

HOLDINGS.—NUMBER AND AREA, 1937

Area of Holding.	Division.																	
	Urban.		North-Western.		North-Eastern.		North-Midland.		Midland.		South-Eastern.		Southern.		Western		Total.	
	No.	Acres.	No.	Acres.	No.	Acres.	No.	Acres.	No.	Acres.	No.	Acres.	No.	Acres.	No.	Acres.	No.	Acres.
Acres.																		
Under 50	286	4517	542	13,998	349	8588	160	2933	132	2849	299	5862	999	23,933	24	300	2791	62,980
50 and under 100	53	3530	918	66,694	285	20,450	74	5138	80	5824	145	10,300	557	38,634	8	577	2120	151,147
100 „ 500	50	8554	2311	448,825	775	167,220	438	112,563	251	64,052	415	97,973	728	138,105	25	5254	4993	1,042,546
500 „ 1000	3	1740	178	119,945	147	104,830	116	77,053	72	49,175	131	91,499	78	53,596	9	6042	734	503,880
1000 „ 5000	3	4487	98	194,897	178	376,847	130	280,859	146	346,906	180	397,544	59	105,012	7	17,449	801	1,724,001
5000 „ 10,000	...	...	14	83,437	31	201,817	19	135,859	31	223,643	37	243,340	4	25,986	2	11,010	138	925,092
10,000 „ 20,000	...	...	2	29,276	17	236,320	4	47,110	30	414,417	10	139,112	...	...	1	12,037	64	878,272
20,000 „ 50,000	...	...	5	123,473	8	213,879	2	55,441	14	387,593	1	36,158	1	36,965	...	...	31	853,509
50,000 and over	...	...	1	58,000	2	172,375	...	...	5	383,059	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	613,434
Total	395	22,828	4069	1,138,545	1792	1,502,326	943	716,956	761	1,877,518	1218	1,021,788	2426	422,231	76	52,669	11,680	6,754,861

NOTE.—Holdings are classified every three years.

HOLDINGS—NUMBER AND AREA.

Classification.	1930. Holdings. No. per cent. to Total.	1934. Holdings. No. per cent. to Total.	1937. Holdings. No.	1937. Holdings. No. per cent. to Total.	1937. Holdings. Total Area in Acres.
Under 50 acres	24·32	24·07	2791	23·90	62,980
50 and under 100 "	18·04	18·13	2120	18·15	151,147
100 " 500 "	42·46	42·53	4993	42·75	1,042,546
500 " 1000 "	6·54	6·43	734	6·28	503,880
1000 " 5000 "	6·53	6·76	801	6·86	1,724,001
5000 " 10,000 "	1·17	1·20	138	1·18	925,092
10,000 " 20,000 "	0·60	0·53	64	0·55	878,272
20,000 " 50,000 "	0·30	0·27	31	0·26	853,509
50,000 acres and over	0·04	0·08	8	0·07	613,434
Total	100·00	100·00	11,680	100·00	6,754,861

NUMBER AND AREA OF HOLDINGS.

Year.	Number of Holdings. Under 50 acres.	50 and under 100 acres.	100 and under 500 acres.	500 and under 1000 acres.	1000 and under 5000 acres.	5000 and under 10,000 acres.	10,000 & under 20,000 acres.	20,000 & under 50,000 acres.	50,000 acres & over.	Total.
June.										
1920	4546	2428	5237	771	731	130	62	31	6	13,942
1921	4539	2521	5412	776	738	128	60	32	5	14,211
1922	4544	2523	5420	776	743	127	60	32	6	14,231
1925	4288	2568	5230	785	751	131	63	34	4	13,854
1927	3402	2192	5017	748	776	148	68	29	5	12,385
1928	3164	2108	4779	726	775	146	67	29	5	11,799
1929	2859	2120	4896	753	750	144	63	33	5	11,623
1930	2788	2068	4867	750	748	134	67	34	5	11,461
1931	2768	2168	4859	718	729	132	68	33	6	11,481
1934	2829	2131	4999	756	795	141	62	32	9	11,754
1937	2791	2120	4993	734	801	138	64	31	8	11,680
	Area of Holdings.									
1920	73,727	167,847	1,070,054	522,912	1,528,491	905,046	803,483	812,815	598,378	6,482,753
1921	76,447	174,417	1,116,068	525,869	1,586,459	899,212	776,749	884,811	392,258	6,432,290
1922	76,500	174,550	1,117,720	535,610	1,591,000	893,000	762,700	869,000	385,000	6,405,080
1925	69,674	161,284	1,063,290	530,120	1,651,030	877,643	830,754	936,376	338,968	6,459,139
1927	64,779	153,577	1,040,358	509,117	1,584,025	1,023,408	934,628	816,674	386,540	6,513,106
1928	58,351	147,259	1,095,434	593,506	1,600,262	1,017,754	924,784	812,306	383,633	6,633,289
1929	60,771	149,744	1,023,670	507,897	1,603,261	991,764	868,752	935,850	405,579	6,547,288
1930	58,444	146,306	1,020,400	509,686	1,632,210	918,260	927,268	937,207	409,573	6,559,354
1931	59,523	154,647	1,011,299	488,451	1,567,040	918,022	924,025	931,647	437,573	6,492,227
1934	64,481	153,745	1,022,488	518,233	1,699,923	976,907	833,856	850,901	692,443	6,812,977
1937	62,980	151,147	1,042,546	503,880	1,724,001	925,092	878,272	853,509	613,434	6,754,861

NOTE.—Holdings are classified every 3 years.

CLASSIFICATION OF SHEEP FLOCKS, AND AREA OF HOLDINGS ON WHICH DEPASTURED 31ST DECEMBER, 1937.

Size of Flock	Under 100.		100 and under 500.		500 and under 1000.		1000 and under 2000.		2000 and under 5000.		5000 and under 10,000.		10,000 and under 20,000.		20,000 and under 50,000.		All Sizes.	
Area of Holding.	Flocks	Sheep.	Flocks.	Sheep.	Flocks.	Sheep.	Flocks.	Sheep.	Flocks.	Sheep.	Flocks.	Sheep.	Flocks.	Sheep.	Flocks.	Sheep.	Flocks.	Sheep.
Acres.	No.	No.	No.	No	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
1 to 50	278	7341	15	1973	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	293	9314
50 " 100	412	16,614	85	13 624	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	497	30,238
100 " 500	1215	60,870	1201	251,791	126	79,429	13	15,699	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2555	407,789
500 " 1000	104	5678	294	78,302	125	86,321	34	44,112	2	5150	..	..	..	..	..	..	559	219,563
1000 " 5000	64	2766	239	69,257	133	96,284	160	221,198	113	323,522	6	37,465	..	..	..	..	715	750,492
5000 " 10,000	1	25	10	2662	26	17,705	27	40,573	44	156,410	19	125,091	..	..	..	..	127	342,466
10,000 " 20,000	1	20	..	..	5	4079	5	8137	20	63,481	21	165,131	6	74,420	..	..	58	315,268
20,000 " 50,000	..	..	..	..	1	572	2	2396	3	9361	11	79,088	12	161,616	1	21,104	30	274,137
50,000 " 100,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	13,800	2	29,785	3	77,955	7	121,540
Over 100,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	(a)50,143	1	50,143
Total	2075	93,314	1844	417,609	416	284,390	241	332,115	182	557,924	59	420,575	20	265,821	5	149,202	4842	2,520,950

(a) Over 50,000.

FARM WORKERS, 1937-38.

	Divisions.								
	Urban.	North-Western.	North-Eastern.	North-Midland.	Midland.	South-Eastern.	Southern.	Western.	Total.
Number of Workers, principally—									
Agricultural	145	3961	631	1046	551	760	370	3	7467
Dairying	170	3200	1258	370	154	301	288	39	5780
Pastoral	10	277	475	456	751	444	79	22	2514
Fruit Growing	285	170	507	14	60	414	3395	...	4845
Total	610	7608	2871	1886	1516	1919	4132	64	20,606
Number on Wages	232	1652	833	778	713	707	1384	10	6309
Percentage on Wages of—									
All Workers	*38*	*22*	*29*	*41*	*47*	*37*	*33*	*16*	*31*
Females, on Female Workers	*13*	*8*	*9*	*14*	*22*	*20*	*7*	*27*	*10*
Boys, on Boy Workers under 17	*68*	*41*	*45*	*58*	*46*	*64*	*40*	*40*	*46*
Males, on Male Workers over 17	*37*	*24*	*31*	*44*	*49*	*36*	*36*	*10*	*33*
Percentage of Females to Total Workers—									
Agricultural	...	...	...	*2*	...	...	...	...	...
Dairying	*8*	*44*	*25*	*46*	*55*	*19*	*26*	*28*	*37*
Pastoral	...	...	*1*	...	*2*	...	...	...	*1*
Fruit Growing	*3*	*18*	*4*	*7*	*7*	*6*	*8*	...	*7*
Total	*4*	*19*	*12*	*10*	*7*	*5*	*9*	*17*	*12*
Percentage of Boys under 17 to Total Workers—									
Agricultural	*3*	*3*	*7*	*6*	*5*	*5*	*2*	...	*4*
Dairying	*12*	*10*	*10*	*5*	*12*	*10*	*8*	*13*	*9*
Pastoral	...	*2*	*3*	*4*	*5*	*2*	*4*	...	*4*
Fruit Growing	*4*	*2*	*4*	...	*15*	*2*	*3*	...	*3*
Total	*6*	*6*	*7*	*5*	*6*	*4*	*4*	*8*	*5*

FARM WORKERS—SUMMARY.

Land Workers.	Number of Workers.										Increase, 1938 on 1929.(a)
	1929.	1930.	1931.	1932.	1933.	1934.	1935.	1936.	1937.	1938.	Per cent.
Agricultural —Male	7765	7993	7859	8348	8662	9269	8818	8139	7724	7443	*-4·15*
" Female	24	134	164	124	49	136	206	249	70	24	...
Dairying —Male	2179	2185	2848	3565	3830	3542	3138	3539	3332	3634	*66·77*
" Female	1035	878	932	1163	1576	2125	1916	2462	2234	2146	*107·34*
Pastoral —Male	2468	2420	2427	2167	2203	2359	2247	2624	2489	2491	*0·93*
" Female	13	67	103	93	81	38	87	121	27	23	*76·92*
Fruit Growing—Male	3877	4080	3964	4388	4537	4676	4535	4592	4414	4486	*15·71*
" Female	117	104	114	161	134	519	445	391	385	359	*206·84*
Total —Male	16,289	16,678	17,098	18,468	19,232	19,846	18,738	18,894	17,959	18,054	*10·84*
Female	1189	1183	1313	1541	1840	2818	2654	3223	2716	2552	*14·63*
Total	17,478	17,861	18,411	20,009	21,072	22,664	21,392	22,117	20,675	20,606	...
Percentage of Females to Males	*7·3*	*7·1*	*7·7*	*8·3*	*9·6*	*14·3*	*14·2*	*17·1*	*15·1*	*14·1*	...

(a) A minus sign (—) indicates decrease.

WOOL PRODUCTION.

DECENNIAL Summary of the Quantity and Value of Wool, 1928-29 *to* 1937-38.

Year.	Wool Produced.				
	Clip.	Stripped from Skins.	Wool on Skins Exported (estimated).	Total Quantity of Wool Produced.	Total Value of Wool Produced.
	lb.	lb.	lb.	lb.	£
1928–29	13,489,164	90,836	1,320,000	14,900,000	1,324,440
1929–30	13,722,000	—	1,278,000	15,000,000	743,750
1930–31	13,458,000	—	1,342,000	14,800,000	504,430
1931–32	13,247,000	—	1,453,000	14,700,000	632,100
1932–33	13,523,000	—	1,677,000	15,200,000	680,830
1933–34	12,782,000	—	1,418,000	14,200,000	1,316,460
1934–35	12,638,000	—	1,397,000	14,035,000	662,000
1935–36	14,948,000	—	1,352,000	16,300,000	1,115,000
1936–37	12,607,000	—	1,460,000	14,067,000	1,204,000
1937–38	14,106,500	—	1,492,000	15,598,500	913,200

SUMMARY OF FARMING MACHINERY.

	1929.	1930.	1931.	1932.	1933.	1934.	1935.	1936	1937.	1938.
Value—										
Dairying ..... £	99,092	106,513	107,747	106,015	106,666	100,265	112,066	111,805	114,227	133,500
Pastoral ..... £	59,437	66,004	65,069	46,452	48,076	50,974	62,037	84,261	81,967	100,537
All Other ..... £	554,719	566,930	563,182	554,092	557,620	547,868	662,687	705,610	757,664	789,554
Total ..... £	713,248	739,447	735,998	706,559	712,362	699,107	836,790	901,676	953,858	1,023,591

The number of farm implements and machinery has not been collected since 1933.

SUMMARY OF BEES AND HONEY.

	1928-29.	1929-30.	1930-31.	1931-32.	1932-33.	1933-34.	1934-35.	1935-36	1936-37.	1937-38.
Bees—										
Hives—Box .....No.	2604	3240	3075	3343	2794	2348	1621	2296	2708	2996
Frame .....No.	1850	1925	2323	2026	3077	4538	4781	5285	5107	5605
Total .....No.	4454	5165	5398	5369	5871	6886	6402	7581	7815	8601
Honey—Box ..... lb.	31,015	57,128	37,792	22,534	30,886	21,384	8526	19,176	17,177	34,184
Frame ..... lb.	58,954	58,717	64,748	30,025	97,010	146,950	76,291	217,679	137,754	263,127
Total ..... lb.	89,969	115,845	102,540	52,559	127,896	168,334	84,817	236,855	154,931	297,311
Honey—Per Hive—										
Box ..... lb.	11·9	17·6	12·3	6·7	11·1	9·1	5·3	8·4	6·3	11·4
Frame ..... lb.	31·9	30·5	27·9	14·8	31·5	32·4	16·0	41·2	27·0	46·9
Total ..... lb.	20·2	22·4	19·0	9·8	21·8	24·5	13·3	31·2	19·8	34·6
Wax..... lb.	1465	1779	2008	644	2741	2038	1475	3416	2171	3069

STOCK.

Stock Slaughtered, 1928-29 *to* 1937-38.

	Sheep.	Lambs.	Bullocks.	Cows.	Calves.	Pigs For Pork.	Pigs For Curing.
1928-29	223,918	107,902	19,957	14,514	1793	33,559	23,629
1929-30	228,090	113,437	20,430	13,034	1814	37,083	27,204
1930-31	247,585	115,744	19,713	9095	1230	33,042	20,561
1931-32	246,905	152,999	20,140	7279	1146	31,553	19,713
1932-33	236,199	188,320	20,755	8172	1408	30,221	18,321
1933-34	229,017	137,139	22,573	9340	2645	29,136	20,892
1934-35	212,514	136,530	22,595	11,912	3074	29,099	21,843
1935-36	177,597	174,087	19,429	17,037	3122	34,031	23,577
1936-37	186,333	155,253	23,725	18,917	4076	33,465	25,048
1937-38	219,698	152,849	17,947	26,518	3986	40,300	23,523

SUMMARY OF PRODUCTION OF BACON, BUTTER, CHEESE, AND MILK.

Year.	Production.									Total Milk Production (estimated)
	Bacon and Ham.			Butter.(a)			Cheese.			
	Factories.	Farms.	Total.	Factories.	Farms.	Total.	Factories.	Farms.	Total.	
	lb.	lb.	lb.	lb.	lb.	lb.	lb.	lb.	lb.	gals.
1928-29.....	1,594,645	704,100	2,298,745	5,385,012	2,010,677	7,395,689	680,925	316,661	997,586	22,556,000
1929-30.....	1,696,263	758,285	2,454,548	6,439,992	2,048,940	8,488,932	761,583	192,880	954,463	23,991,000
1930-31.....	1,213,343	771,111	1,984,454	7,550,206	2,252,055	9,802,261	883,968	85,560	969,528	29,836,000
1931-32.....	1,160,630	689,048	1,849,678	7,015,862	2,447,004	9,462,866	874,935	114,750	989,685	30,005,000
1932-33.....	1,108,954	628,711	1,737,665	8,478,449	2,593,182	11,071,631	1,106,972	128,330	1,235,302	32,443,000
1933-34.....	1,353,199	598,452	1,951,651	6,373,641	2,630,215	9,003,856	1,453,853	97,116	1,550,969	29,160,000
1934-35.....	1,467,556	555,161	2,022,717	8,227,004	2,462,039	10,689,043	1,874,191	74,772	1,948,963	31,840,000
1935-36.....	1,416,643	568,079	1,984,722	8,016,634	2,596,724	10,613,358	2,109,551	40,730	2,150,281	33,737,000
1936-37.....	1,661,160	471,304	2,132,464	8,148,662	2,769,616	10,918,278	2,834,177	160,050	2,994,227	35,500,000
1937-38.....	2,085,969	368,559	2,454,528	9,206,773	2,790,550	11,997,323	3,554,706	215,483	3,770,189	38,875,000

(a) In addition, Preserved Cream, 1928-29—330,149 lb.; 1929-30—447,503 lb.; 1930-31—429,301 lb; 1931-32—377,356 lb;. 1932-33—388,000 lb.; 1933-34—497,899 lb.; 1934-35—516,597 lb.; 1935-36—552,125lb; 1936-37—536,869 lb;. 1937-38—538,609 lb.

SUMMARY OF LIVESTOCK.

(31st December of Previous Year.)

	1929.	1930.	1931.	1932.	1933.	1934.	1935.	1936.	1937.	1938.
Horses—										
Total	34,908	34,336	32,700	30,689	30,269	30,299	30,662	30,626	30,971	31,578
Percentage under 1 year	2·67	2·84	3·12	3·77	3·93	6·11	6·88	7·90	8·74	8·55
Percentage of Mares	46·32	45·87	45·87	47·64	46·92	47·55	46·54	45·63	45·63	45·50
Cattle—										
Dairy Cows	68,079	72,235	76,825	81,855	87,854	94,375	91,223	97,350	93,657	92,493
Percentage in milk	80·56	83·23	85·90	85·45	85·37	82·70	79·90	79·32	81·21	83·60
Calves dropped per 100 Cows	81	84	86	86	87	85	82	84	87	88
Heifers 1 to 2 years	26,189	25,836	28,194	31,249	33,454	34,448	38,046	35,877	35,240	33,735
Calves under 1 year	38,409	44,367	49,962	50,165	53,850	53,300	45,682	51,818	47,767	46,773
Working Bullocks	4575	4383	3929	3897	4168	4541	5184	5884	5954	5690
Other Cattle	71,560	67,822	71,344	65,404	71,481	75,592	81,453	79,106	78,979	76,121
Total	208,812	214,643	230,254	232,570	250,807	262,256	261,588	270,035	261,597	254,812
Pigs—										
Total	48,304	52,899	54,556	41,494	41,391	38,126	40,291	45,163	40,021	43,067
Percentage of Sows	17·38	16·57	16·28	18·57	18·40	19·72	19·61	19·28	18·62	17·76
Goats	1729	1542	1395	1646	1428	1305	1674	1879	1498	1224
Sheep—										
Total	2,000,605	2,091,113	2,119,606	2,013,556	2,040,564	2,035,052	2,038,450	2,139,900	2,233,655	2,520,950
Ewes	812,338	850,951	868,943	849,572	829,947	815,349	825,725	895,069	953,762	1,038,387
Percentage of breeds—										
Merino	11·1	10·2	12·3	13·9	12·0	14·5	14·6	14·3	13·1	13·1
Other pure breeds	1·7	2·2	0·9	3·0	2·5	2·8	3·5	4·1	3·9	8·2
Comeback	26·2	25·7	25·8	83·1	85·5	82·7	81·9	81·6	83·0	78·7
Other	61·0	61·9	61·0							
Percentage of Lambs	24·4	24·9	25·0	22·6	24·5	23·7	22·5	25·5	24·5	27·1
A Ewes	812,338	850,951	868,943	849,572	829,947	815,349	825,725	895,069	953,762	1,038,387
B Ewes put to Ram (*a*)	640,487	678,736	695,421	646,836	678,831	686,435	671,649	734,997	790,559	873,176
C Lambs marked (*a*)	501,855	534,331	547,033	478,424	526,311	516,536	497,126	585,909	593,716	722,041
Percentage C of B	78·4	78·7	78·7	74·0	77·5	75·3	74·0	79·7	75·1	82·7
„ B of A	78·9	79·8	80·0	76·1	81·8	84·2	81·3	82·1	82·9	84·1

(*a*) In the season preceding the year named.

MANURE, 1937-38.

Division.	Used in Agriculture.					Used for Top-dressing Pastures.		To al Used for All Purposes.		
	Area under Crop.	Area Manured.		Manure Used.		Area Top-dressed.	Manure Used.	Total Equivalent in Artificial per Acre Manured.	Approxi-mate Cost.	Cost per Acre.
		Farmyard.	Artificial.	Farmyard.	Artificial.					
	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Tons.	Cwt.	Acres.	Cwt.	Cwt.	£	s. d.
Urban	2779	383	1719	2468	7534	238	292	4·30	2640	22 6
North-Western	98,831	369	86,440	1731	200,109	54,339	66,282	1·90	68,762	8 9
North-Eastern	26,361	364	19,060	952	31,090	34,833	39,992	1·33	18,473	6 10
North-Midland	50,197	334	46,061	2116	46,850	43,735	41,782	1·01	23,273	5 2
Midland	22,492	200	20,298	510	23,768	44,745	43,210	1·03	17,308	5 4
South-Eastern	29,732	325	25,369	1428	30,684	38,266	39,734	1·12	18,426	5 9
Southern	24,859	428	17,865	2303	71,899	14,844	19,378	2·82	23,999	17 4
Western	9	1	...	1	...	...	...	1·00	...	...
Total	255,260	2404	216,812	11,509	411,934	231,000	250,670	1·50	*a* 172,881	7 8

NOTE.—1 ton of farmyard manure is taken as roughly equivalent to 1 cwt. of artificial fertiliser, and the cost of artificial is averaged at 5s. 6d. per cwt. *a* Commonwealth Government rebate, £12,500, deducted.

SUMMARY OF MANURE.

	1928-29.	1929-30.	1930-31.	1931-32.	1932-33.	1933-34.	1934-35.	1935-36.	1936-37.	1937-38.
Area Manured—										
Farmyard ..... acres	2348	3056	2935	2495	2306	2418	2636	2450	2203	2404
Artificial ..... acres	243,515	278,280	294,481	247,571	301,620	326,888	349,424	344,969	412,468	447,812
Manure used—										
Farmyard..... tons	11,917	11,916	16,074	14,949	13,062	12,618	14,000	12,677	11,504	11,509
Artificial ..... cwt.	470,013	496,293	497,406	440,997	484,696	516,883	516,483	542,081	627,279	662,604
Equivalent Artificial...per acre	1·96	1·81	1·73	1·82	1·64	1·61	1·51	1·60	1·54	1·50

LIVESTOCK.

AVERAGE Market Value of Chief Descriptions of Livestock.

Class of Stock.	Market Price, 1937.			Market Price, 1938.		
	Maximum.	Minimum.	Fair Average.	Maximum.	Minimum	Fair Average.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d	£ s. d.
Horses—						
Extra Heavy Draught	55 0 0	40 0 0	44 0 0	55 15 0	35 0 0	41 15 0
Medium Draught	45 0 0	32 10 0	37 15 0	46 5 0	29 10 0	36 5 0
Light Draught	33 15 0	23 15 0	28 15 0	37 10 0	24 10 0	30 0 0
Saddle and Harness	21 5 0	8 0 0	13 10 0	20 10 0	8 15 0	13 5 0
Carriage	20 0 0	10 0 0	15 0 0	20 0 0	10 0 0	13 10 0
Fat Cattle—						
Bullocks—						
Extra Prime	17 10 0	12 0 0	13 15 0	18 5 0	12 10 0	14 17 6
Prime	15 5 0	11 5 0	11 15 0	15 5 0	10 15 0	12 10 0
Medium	13 0 0	9 0 0	10 7 6	12 0 0	8 15 0	10 5 0
Light	10 10 0	7 10 0	8 12 6	10 10 0	7 6 8	8 13 4
Cows—						
Prime	12 14 6	8 5 0	9 15 0	13 10 0	7 15 0	9 17 6
Other	8 15 0	5 5 0	6 17 6	8 10 0	4 10 0	6 5 0
Steers—						
Prime	15 5 0	10 0 0	11 7 6	16 2 6	9 12 6	11 5 0
Other	12 7 6	8 0 0	9 12 6	10 0 0	7 5 0	8 10 0
Heifers	11 10 0	6 5 0	7 17 6	13 7 6	6 5 0	8 5 0
Calves—						
Prime	5 5 0	3 2 6	4 2 6	6 2 6	2 10 0	4 10 0
Other	4 0 0	2 0 0	2 10 0	2 15 0	1 3 9	1 17 6
Working Bullocks—						
Best ..... Per pair	30 0 0	17 10 0	22 10 0	31 5 0	19 10 0	24 0 0
Other ..... „	18 15 0	11 15 0	15 5 0	20 15 0	14 0 0	16 10 0
Dairy Cattle—						
Milkers—Best	15 10 0	9 0 0	10 10 0	13 15 0	7 15 0	9 17 6
Good	10 0 0	6 5 0	7 10 0	9 0 0	5 10 0	6 15 0
Inferior	5 10 0	3 2 6	4 2 6	5 5 0	3 2 6	4 0 0
Springers—Best	8 0 0	4 17 6	6 2 6	7 10 0	4 5 0	5 15 0
Other	5 0 0	3 0 0	3 17 6	5 0 0	2 17 6	3 17 6
Dry—Best	4 15 0	3 0 0	3 18 9	4 12 6	2 17 6	3 13 9
Other	3 10 0	1 15 0	2 7 6	3 7 6	1 10 0	2 7 6
Store Cattle—Steers	6 12 6	3 5 0	4 11 3	10 6 8	3 13 4	5 10 0
Fat Sheep—						
Crossbred Wethers—Extra Prime	2 2 6	1 1 0	1 6 6	1 9 3	0 17 6	1 1 6
Prime	1 12 6	0 18 0	1 2 0	1 3 0	0 14 4	0 16 4
Good	1 8 3	0 17 3	1 0 6	1 0 0	0 13 3	0 15 6
Crossbred Ewes—Extra Prime	1 14 9	0 18 0	1 1 3	1 3 9	0 14 3	0 17 0
Prime	1 7 9	0 15 6	0 17 9	0 19 4	0 12 4	0 14 8
Good	1 3 6	0 14 6	0 16 0	0 16 9	0 10 6	0 12 3
Merino Wethers—Extra Prime	1 3 3	0 15 0	0 17 0	0 18 6	0 13 9	0 15 3
Prime	1 0 6	0 13 3	0 15 0	0 15 0	0 12 4	0 13 2
Good	0 19 6	0 13 0	0 13 9	0 13 3	0 9 3	0 11 3
Merino Ewes—Extra Prime	1 0 6	0 12 9	0 15 0	0 15 3	0 10 9	0 12 4
Prime	0 18 0	0 10 9	0 13 0	0 13 0	0 9 4	0 10 6
Good	0 16 9	0 9 6	0 11 9	0 11 3	0 7 0	0 8 9
Lambs—Extra Prime	2 3 9	1 5 9	1 8 6	1 12 6	1 1 9	1 5 6
Prime	1 15 6	0 19 6	1 4 6	1 6 0	0 18 8	1 1 0
Good	1 8 9	0 18 0	1 0 0	1 1 6	0 15 8	0 18 0
Pigs—Backfatters	5 10 0	3 2 6	3 17 6	5 0 0	3 5 0	3 18 9
Baconers	4 2 6	2 5 0	2 18 9	3 15 0	2 10 0	2 18 9
Porkers	2 5 0	1 5 0	1 9 3	2 3 9	1 2 6	1 10 3
Slips and Suckers	1 2 6	0 12 3	0 16 9	1 0 0	0 11 0	0 14 6
Stores	1 11 3	0 14 0	0 18 9	1 2 6	0 11 0	0 13 6

GREASY WOOL.

AVERAGE Price per Pound at Tasmanian Sales, January of Each Year.

	1938.			1939.		
	Maximum.	Minimum.	Fair Average	Maximum.	Minimum.	Fair Average
	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.
Merino, Extra Super	29½	23½	26	25¾	22¼	23¾
„ Superior	26	20½	22½	22⅓	19¼	20¾
„ Good	21	17¼	19	19¼	15⅜	17½
„ Average	18¼	14¾	16¾	15	12½	14
„ Wasty and Inferior	15½	13¼	14¼	13¼	10⅜	12
„ Good Lambs	16¼	13¾	14½	10⅜	9½	10¼
„ Average Lambs	13¼	10	11¾	9¼	7¼	8¼
„ Inferior Lambs	9½	7¼	8½	7	5¼	6
Comebacks, Extra Super	23½	20½	21¾	19¾	17⅜	19
„ Super	21	17½	19⅜	17⅜	15⅜	17
„ Good	18⅓	16¼	17¼	16	14¼	15¼
Crossbreds, Extra Super	18½	16	17½	15⅜	14¼	15
„ Fine	16⅓	14	15¼	14¾	11¾	13⅜
„ Medium	14¼	12¼	13¼	12⅜	10¾	11¾
Coarse Crossbreds and Lincolns	14⅓	10	12¼	13¾	9¾	12
Crossbreds, Extra Super Lambs	18	16	17	13	11	12
„ Superior Fine Lambs	16¾	14¾	16	12¼	11¼	12
„ Good Lambs	14¾	13	14	11½	9½	10½
„ Average Lambs	13	11	12	9½	6½	8
Lincoln, Coarse Lambs	15	11	13	9½	7½	8½

Estimated average price of all wool—1938, 14·05d.; 1939, 12·02d.

AVERAGE MARKET VALUE OF CHIEF DESCRIPTIONS OF LIVESTOCK.

	1929.			1930.			1931.			1932.			1933.			1934.			1935.			1936.			1937.			1938.		
Horses—	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Extra Heavy Draught..	36	10	0	30	10	0	31	5	0	39	5	0	45	0	0	46	0	0	43	15	0	43	0	0	44	0	0	41	15	0
Medium Draught.....	29	10	0	25	10	0	27	0	0	31	5	0	37	10	0	36	5	0	36	10	0	39	10	0	37	15	0	36	5	0
Light Draught	24	0	0	19	5	0	22	10	0	27	0	0	31	15	0	30	12	6	32	0	0	34	15	0	28	15	0	30	0	0
Saddle and Harness.....	14	10	0	9	15	0	11	5	0	10	5	0	14	5	0	12	17	6	13	15	0	14	0	0	13	10	0	13	5	0
Carriage.....	14	10	0	10	10	0	11	5	0	11	0	0	12	10	0	11	5	0	15	15	0	13	5	0	15	0	0	13	10	0
Fat Cattle—																														
Bullocks—																														
Extra Prime	22	10	0	16	15	0	14	10	0	11	15	0	13	2	6	13	12	6	12	5	0	14	0	0	13	15	0	14	17	6
Prime	20	5	0	13	0	0	12	15	0	10	17	6	11	10	0	12	13	0	10	10	0	12	5	0	11	15	0	12	10	0
Medium.....	16	10	0	11	15	0	12	10	0	9	0	0	9	10	0	10	2	6	8	10	0	9	17	6	10	7	6	10	5	0
Light	11	0	0	8	12	6	9	5	0	7	15	0	8	17	6	7	13	6	7	10	0	9	0	0	8	12	6	8	13	4
Cows—Prime	15	5	0	11	5	0	9	10	0	8	15	0	8	2	6	8	12	6	8	5	0	9	7	6	9	15	0	9	17	6
Other	9	0	0	7	10	0	7	0	0	6	10	0	6	12	6	5	5	0	5	17	6	6	17	6	6	17	6	6	5	0
Steers and Heifers—																														
Steers—Prime.....	18	10	0	12	5	0	11	5	0	10	17	6	10	17	6	10	7	6	10	5	0	11	15	0	11	7	6	11	5	0
Other.....	12	10	0	8	5	0	8	0	0	8	12	6	9	5	0	8	0	0	6	17	6	8	2	6	9	12	6	8	10	0
Heifers.....	11	5	0	8	15	0	8	0	0	7	15	0	6	0	0	8	3	0	6	15	0	9	10	0	7	17	6	8	5	0
Calves—Prime	2	5	0	3	5	0	3	2	6	3	6	3	2	17	6	3	3	9	3	0	0	3	7	6	4	2	6	4	10	0
Other.....	1	0	0	1	9	0	1	10	0	1	18	3	1	17	6	1	13	9	1	15	0	1	13	9	2	10	0	1	17	6
Working Bullocks—																														
Best..... (per pair)	31	0	0	27	5	0	23	10	0	21	12	6	25	5	0	24	0	0	22	15	0	22	0	0	22	10	0	24	0	0
Other..... „	18	5	0	14	15	0	15	10	0	16	15	0	18	15	0	16	10	0	16	0	0	16	5	0	15	5	0	16	10	0
Dairy Cattle—																														
Milkers—Best.....	13	10	0	12	10	0	11	5	0	10	10	0	9	10	0	8	15	0	8	10	0	8	12	6	10	10	0	9	17	6
Good	11	5	0	10	0	0	9	0	0	8	12	6	6	5	0	6	15	0	6	15	0	6	17	6	7	10	0	6	15	0
Inferior	6	2	6	4	15	0	5	10	0	4	12	6	2	15	0	3	7	6	3	7	6	3	12	6	4	2	6	4	0	0
Springers—Best	10	0	0	9	15	0	8	17	6	7	12	6	6	5	0	5	5	0	5	15	0	5	15	0	6	2	6	5	15	0
Other	5	10	0	5	5	0	5	15	0	4	10	0	5	5	0	3	12	6	3	18	9	3	12	6	3	17	6	3	17	6
Dry—Best	5	10	0	6	0	0	4	15	0	3	15	0	3	15	0	3	12	6	3	8	9	3	12	6	3	18	9	3	13	9
Other	3	10	0	3	10	0	3	2	6	2	15	0	2	16	0	2	13	9	1	18	3	2	5	0	2	7	6	2	7	6
Store Cattle	4	5	0	5	10	0	2	15	0	3	12	6	3	11	0	3	10	0	3	5	0	4	8	9	4	11	3	5	10	0
Fat Sheep—																														
Crossbred Wethers—																														
Extra Prime	1	7	6	1	0	0	0	12	0	0	13	0	0	19	6	1	2	6	1	3	3	1	5	9	1	6	6	1	1	6
Prime	1	5	0	0	17	6	0	11	6	0	11	6	0	17	3	0	18	3	0	19	9	1	2	6	1	2	0	0	16	4
Good	1	2	0	0	15	0	0	10	6	0	10	3	0	14	0	0	16	6	0	18	3	1	1	3	1	0	6	0	15	6
Crossbred Ewes—																														
Extra Prime	1	4	0	0	14	6	0	10	6	0	10	3	0	16	0	0	18	3	1	0	0	1	1	9	1	1	3	0	17	0
Prime	1	1	6	0	13	0	0	9	6	0	9	3	0	14	6	0	15	6	0	16	3	0	18	0	0	17	6	0	14	8
Good	0	19	3	0	11	3	0	8	0	0	8	0	0	12	9	0	13	3	0	15	0	0	16	3	0	16	0	0	12	3
Merino Wethers—																														
Extra Prime.....	1	2	3	0	15	6	0	10	0	0	10	0	0	13	0	0	13	0	0	17	0	0	16	6	0	17	3	0	15	3
Prime	1	0	0	0	13	0	0	8	6	0	8	6	0	11	6	0	11	6	0	14	3	0	15	3	0	15	0	0	13	2
Good	0	16	6	0	10	0	0	8	0	0	7	3	0	10	6	0	9	3	0	12	9	0	13	9	0	13	9	0	11	3
Merino Ewes—																														
Extra Prime.....	0	18	0	0	11	6	0	7	6	0	8	3	0	11	3	0	11	9	0	13	9	0	15	0	0	15	0	0	12	4
Prime	0	15	6	0	9	9	0	7	0	0	7	6	0	10	6	0	10	3	0	11	3	0	12	6	0	13	0	0	10	6
Good	0	13	6	0	8	3	0	6	6	0	6	6	0	9	6	0	8	0	0	10	3	0	11	0	0	11	9	0	8	9
Lambs—Extra Prime...	1	7	0	1	4	0	0	14	6	0	14	6	1	0	3	1	2	6	1	4	3	1	7	3	1	8	6	1	5	6
Prime	1	5	0	0	19	0	0	13	0	0	13	0	0	17	6	0	19	3	1	0	6	1	3	9	1	4	6	1	1	0
Good	1	2	0	0	15	6	0	11	0	0	11	0	0	15	0	0	15	9	0	18	6	1	1	6	1	0	0	0	18	0
Pigs—Backfatters	5	10	0	4	7	6	3	2	6	3	7	6	4	0	0	3	12	6	3	12	6	3	3	9	3	17	6	3	18	9
Baconers.....	3	15	0	3	8	9	2	15	0	2	19	6	2	15	0	2	16	3	2	12	0	2	17	6	2	18	9	2	18	9
Porkers.....	2	15	0	1	15	6	1	12	0	1	11	3	1	19	0	1	7	6	1	4	9	1	13	3	1	9	3	1	10	3
Stores	0	15	0	0	14	3	0	10	6	0	12	3	0	12	0	0	13	6	0	14	9	0	14	9	0	16	6	0	14	6
Slips & Suckers	0	10	6	0	12	6	0	9	0	0	9	3	0	15	3	0	14	3	0	14	0	0	16	3	0	18	9	0	13	6

AVERAGE MARKET VALUE OF CHIEF KINDS OF GREASY WOOL *(a)*.

	1930.	1931.	1932.	1933.	1934.	1935.	1936.	1937.	1938.	1939.
	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.
Merino, Extra Super	28¾	24¼	24	23½	35½	19½	28½	34¾	26	23¾
„ Superior.....	22¾	17¼	18¼	19¼	31¼	17¼	24¼	30	22½	20¾
„ Good	17	13⅜	15	16	26½	15	20¾	26½	19	17½
„ Average	14	11¼	13	13½	22¾	12½	18¾	23	16½	14
„ Wasty and Inferior	10	7½	10½	10¾	20¼	11	16½	19¼	14¼	12
„ Lambs, Extra Super ...	...	...	8½	9	18	...	...	21¾	...	...
„ „ Good.....	9¾	6¼	8	8¾	17¼	8½	11	19½	14½	10¼
„ „ Average	7¾	4⅛	6¼	6¾	15	6¾	9¾	16¼	11¾	8¼
„ „ Inferior	4	2½	4½	4	11¼	5¼	6½	13	8½	6
Comebacks, Extra Super.....	17½	13½	15	16	30½	16¾	23¾	29½	22	19
„ Super	16	12¼	13¾	14½	28½	15½	21¾	27¾	19¾	17
Crossbreds, Fine.....	15	9⅞	13¼	13	26¾	13¼	18½	23¼	15¼	13¾
„ Medium	12¾	8	12¼	10¾	23¼	11¼	14½	21¼	13¼	11⅜
„ Coarse.....	8¾	4¾	5½	5	9¾	5½	8	16	12¼	12
„ Lambs, Extra Super	15½	7½	11¼	10	20	...	14	24½	17	12
„ „ Super.....	11¾	6¾	11	9¼	19	10	14	21	16	12
„ „ Good.....	10	5¼	9¼	8	16¼	8	12¼	19	14	10½
Lincoln Lambs, Coarse.....	8	3	6	4¾	9½	5½	7½	14¼	13	8½

(a) These values are for the January Sales of each year. Estimated average price for all wool, 1938, 14·05d.; 1939, 12·02d.

ACREAGE.

TOTAL Area in Cultivation, also the Number of Acres under each Description of Crop, in each Municipality and in the Whole State during the Year ended March, 1938.

Municipality.	Area.	Agriculture—Area.																						
		Grain, Pulse, &c.											Root Crops.				Forage.			Horticulture.					
			Barley.		Oats.			Peas.										Hay.			Hop Vines.				
		Wheat.	English.	Cape.	White.	Algerian and Other.	Tobacco.	Blue.	Grey and Other.	Green for Canning.	Beans (Horse).	Grass Seed.	Potatoes.	Turnips. (*d*)	Carrots and Parsnips.	Mangel Wurzels.	Green Fodder, including Maize.	Oaten.	Other(*c*)	Market Gardens. (*b*)	Bearing.	Non-bearing	Orchards and Fruit Gardens.	Other Crops.	Total Land in Crop.
	acres.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.
Hobart (*a*)	18,380	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	16	...	...	4	36	47	...	36	...	...	332	12	487
Launceston	5700	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	22	29	4	40	...	...	67	5	171
Glenorchy	28,350	38	8	8	...	3	...	3	13	63	...	...	67	55	11	21	64	331	42	154	...	2	1194	44	2121
Total Urban Division	52,430	38	8	8	...	7	...	3	13	67	...	...	83	55	11	25	122	407	46	230	...	2	1593	61	2779
Burnie	133,500	70	...	6	104	161	...	99	80	...	...	9	4108	292	...	22	1259	2042	703	32	...	...	2	1	8990
Circular Head	1,164,000	180	180	224	98	290	6	664	164	3	3	...	2442	2206	216	41	483	2314	928	...	...	...	15	1	10,458
Deloraine	797,000	740	981	34	1307	976	2	610	786	12	346	136	961	2029	24	10	1486	3214	1123	1	...	...	8	59	14,845
Devonport	27,300	507	111	...	10	307	...	180	23	...	13	4	802	84	...	44	487	966	347	31	...	...	498	33	4447
Kentish	289,000	1406	102	...	810	1285	...	744	324	3	185	25	3380	417	1	13	124	3053	682	...	...	...	196	101	12,851
King Island	272,000	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	23	199	...	1	42	42	334	5	...	...	...	...	651
Latrobe	134,700	2014	494	12	60	1098	...	438	176	...	9	...	1515	215	...	132	899	2346	575	...	...	...	602	4	10,589
Leven	120,000	715	22	4	304	1155	...	446	306	...	1	22	5135	96	7	67	1218	3519	843	1	...	...	32	107	14,000
Penguin	121,000	220	...	1	206	209	...	83	51	...	2	3	3658	47	...	9	753	1833	268	...	...	...	18	30	7391
Table Cape	216,000	491	80	7	152	258	...	421	214	3	8	17	5251	551	16	25	2316	3306	1393	...	...	...	81	19	14,609
Total N.W. Division	3,274,500	6343	1970	288	3053	5740	8	3685	2124	21	567	218	27,275	6136	264	364	9067	22,635	7196	70	...	...	1452	355	98,831
Beaconsfield	137,000	40	22	27	86	244	...	19	138	3	93	8	253	92	2	6	375	1328	40	42	...	...	4056	21	6895
Fingal	660,100	222	24	...	152	290	...	47	91	4	...	9	96	297	3	3	400	1283	358	1	...	...	27	4	3311
Flinders Island	521,000	...	...	7	...	16	...	...	60	...	...	2	3	...	...	...	348	64	563	...	...	...	...	30	1093
George Town	153,000	...	96	...	38	141	...	7	52	...	6	4	68	80	...	...	181	494	56	...	...	...	445	...	1668
Lilydale	170,800	33	26	...	144	214	1	61	118	36	94	23	347	182	3	2	383	1608	138	17	...	...	951	66	4447
Portland	389,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	10	50	38	...	2	62	193	30	1	...	...	41	1	435
Ringarooma	419,100	15	56	5	106	153	...	87	107	...	3	11	547	425	14	11	509	1098	1056	...	...	...	4	...	4207
Scottsdale	286,100	211	130	7	206	259	22	148	137	...	...	22	446	136	11	22	609	1187	583	18	...	...	146	5	4305
Total N.E. Division	2,736,100	521	354	46	732	1317	23	369	710	43	196	89	1810	1250	33	46	2867	7255	2824	79	...	...	5670	127	26,361
Evandale	251,500	529	1318	12	252	1489	...	75	581	36	...	117	52	170	...	2	578	1492	360	17	...	...	1	15	7096
Longford	254,720	3184	1421	14	545	5004	...	94	2047	14	...	343	85	150	...	8	692	5292	355	...	...	...	18	44	19,310
St. Leonards	217,800	252	522	...	66	123	...	87	327	14	12	14	97	114	...	13	314	1321	237	32	...	...	54	32	3631
Westbury	230,500	3031	2703	86	1692	2453	9	123	1410	1	43	178	347	230	...	12	1458	5986	331	...	...	...	62	5	20,160
Total N. Mid. Div.	954,520	6996	5964	112	2555	9069	9	379	4365	65	55	652	581	664	...	35	3042	14,091	1283	49	...	...	135	96	50,197

ACREAGE—*continued.*

TOTAL Area in Cultivation, also the Number of Acres under each Description of Crop, in each Municipality and in the Whole State during the Year ended March, 1938.

Municipality.	Area.	Agriculture—Area.																						
		Grain, Pulse, &c.											Root Crops.				Forage.			Horticulture.					
		Wheat.	Barley.		Oats.		Tobacco.	Peas.			Beans (Horse).	Grass Seed.	Potatoes.	Turnips. (*d*)	Carrots and Parsnips.	Mangel Wurzels.	Green Fodder, including Maize.	Hay.		Market Gardens. (*b*)	Hop Vines.		Orchards and Fruit Gardens.	Other Crops.	Total Land in Crop.
			English.	Cape.	White.	Algerian and Other.		Blue.	Grey and Other.	Green for Canning.								Oaten.	Other(*c*)		Bearing.	Non-bearing			
	acres.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac	ac	ac.	ac.	ac	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.
Bothwell	634,000	298	6	2	61	251	...	...	81	...	...	6	15	221	2	1	522	592	49	...	...	...	3	12	2122
Campbell Town	348,000	696	...	...	21	1439	...	...	...	...	...	126	15	1	...	6	670	557	127	1	...	...	8	2	3669
Hamilton	1,425,600	485	2	...	2	351	...	1	62	41	1	40	101	71	3	2	329	801	2	2	89	2	283	72	2742
Oatlands	376,000	398	54	11	3273	1178	...	120	963	13	...	61	1146	865	3	...	1384	2099	95	...	...	...	3	67	11,733
Ross	312,000	660	56	...	80	399	...	...	...	...	...	...	31	...	1	2	501	494	2	...	...	...	...	...	2226
Total Mid. Division	3,095,600	2537	118	13	3437	3618	...	121	1106	54	1	233	1308	1158	9	11	3406	4543	275	3	89	2	297	153	22,492
Brighton	111,500	951	63	16	28	395	...	...	139	41	...	...	92	32	...	38	683	2436	160	...	...	..	685	37	5796
Clarence	70,500	618	4	35	22	230	...	17	92	77	1	...	154	4	6	27	555	1261	96	79	...	...	1647	47	4972
Glamorgan	394,000	63	2	3	2	76	...	...	6	...	2	...	24	19	...	2	702	433	6	...	...	...	53	...	1393
Green Ponds	110,500	631	16	...	111	226	...	31	574	8	...	2	181	10	6	10	1047	738	45	...	...	...	382	30	4048
Richmond	147,150	777	27	40	35	926	...	20	424	38	...	2	322	85	...	5	1029	1835	139	1	...	...	159	10	5874
Sorell	188,800	765	105	87	142	593	...	23	158	4	...	30	38	36	...	2	964	2508	116	1	...	...	311	9	5892
Spring Bay	283,000	164	...	6	2	6	...	1	44	...	3	1	28	15	...	2	395	551	18	...	...	...	482	39	1757
Total S.E. Division	1,305,450	3969	217	187	342	2452	...	92	1437	168	6	35	839	201	12	86	5375	9762	580	81	...	...	3719	172	29,732
Bruny	90,000	3	...	...	40	2	...	...	39	3	...	...	22	3	...	1	8	80	10	...	...	...	352	1	564
Esperance	1,431,000	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	29	9	...	...	1	14	2	...	...	...	2255	...	2312
Huon	196,000	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	2	6	...	...	83	43	1	2	43	51	3	1	9	10	5844	...	6100
Kingborough	91,000	34	...	...	...	8	...	...	15	33	...	4	131	17	3	12	214	216	30	56	23	1	3721	6	4524
New Norfolk	335,400	639	7	1	...	61	119	...	25	30	1	6	177	15	1	30	407	1154	226	11	760	32	2095	213	6010
Port Cygnet	61,000	...	...	...	1	4	...	...	12	5	...	...	63	12	...	...	46	71	11	1	...	...	3704	...	3930
Tasman	124,000	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	12	...	...	15	62	31	...	5	166	200	82	1	...	...	840	2	1419
Total S. Division	2,328,400	677	10	1	42	75	119	2	105	77	1	25	567	130	5	50	885	1786	364	70	792	43	18,811	222	24,859
Gormanston	713,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Queenstown	38,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Strahan	940,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	4
Waratah	571,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5
Zeehan	769,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total W. Division	3,031,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	1	1	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	9
Grand Total	16,778,000	21,081	8641	655	10,161	22,278	159	4651	9860	495	826	1252	32,468	9595	335	617	24,764	60,479	12,568	584	881	47	31,677	1186	255,260

(*a*) Hobart area includes New Town (5132 acres) and Queenborough (9900 acres).
(*b*) Value of market garden produce, £24,455.
(*c*) Includes Hay—Barley, 920 acres, Wheaten, 525 acres, and Grass or Clover, 11,123 acres.
(*d*) Includes Swedes, 2626 acres and Turnips for Stock feed, 6969 acres.

AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION.

PRODUCE of each Description of Crop in each Municipality, and the Whole State, during the Year ended March, 1938.

Municipality.	Grain, Pulse, &c.											Root Crops.				Forage.		Hops.	Straw.
	Wheat.	Barley.		Oats.		Tobacco.	Peas.			Beans (Horse).	Grass Seed.	Potatoes.	Turnips. (*a*)	Carrots and Parsnips.	Mangel Wurzels.	Hay.			
		English.	Cape.	White.	Algerian and other.		Blue	Grey and other.	Green for Canning.							Oaten.	Other. (*b*)		
	bush.	bush.	bush.	bush.	bush.	lb.	bush.	bush.	bush.	bush.	bush.	tons.	tons.	tons.	tons.	tons.	tons.	lb.	tons.
Hobart	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	410	...	...	52	1	...	130	85	...	...	...
Launceston	...	...	...	...	70	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	35	6	...	...
Glenorchy	450	100	80	...	120	...	156	101	6929	...	...	174	250	21	171	406	73	...	18
Total Urban Div.	450	100	80	...	190	...	156	101	7339	...	...	226	251	21	301	526	79	...	18
Burnie	1588	...	60	2856	5079	...	2547	1559	...	...	100	16,385	3275	...	370	3424	1105	...	124
Circular Head	4148	5705	6970	3273	8818	800	14,034	3123	80	30	...	6584	16,379	2645	997	3890	1502	...	650
Deloraine	21,808	36,683	715	43,308	29,582	*F*15	12,262	16,688	696	9161	2890	2139	10,907	345	114	4916	1700	...	1951
Devonport	16,060	5691	...	200	11,575	...	3871	490	...	300	56	1885	812	...	1043	1765	636	...	881
Kentish	31,811	4305	...	26,890	41,749	...	14,192	5938	43	5617	260	6892	2719	2	138	4421	1005	...	2009
King Island	...	...	...	*F*	*F*	...	...	...	...	...	*F*	89	1152	...	65	74	407	...	...
Latrobe	69,599	20,224	400	2197	41,247	...	11,266	2942	..	282	...	5801	1518	...	2189	4596	876	...	2205
Leven	21,663	1066	270	11,716	37,402	...	10,140	6691	...	27	190	18,375	1162	115	1345	6106	1402	...	1473
Penguin	6079	...	30	5885	6675	...	1800	1111	...	40	72	11,999	486	...	150	3280	404	...	339
Table Cape	12,798	2292	350	4343	7057	...	10,188	4733	232	300	94	14,414	4186	58	361	5341	2116	...	853
Total N. W. Division	185,554	75,966	8795	100,668	189,184	815	80,300	44,275	1051	15,757	3662	84,563	42,590	3165	6772	37,813	11,153	...	10,485
Beaconsfield	818	800	460	2690	5126	...	310	2444	150	3029	86	704	420	4	108	1839	60	...	137
Fingal	4352	930	...	3748	6640	...	1059	1620	20	...	112	265	1194	10	38	1943	503	...	489
Flinders Island	...	...	105	...	320	...	...	*F*	...	...	12	8	...	...	...	82	762	...	120
George Town	...	2689	...	1118	3105	...	169	890	...	72	80	174	465	3	6	728	84	...	102
Lilydale	661	860	...	4112	6018	*F*	1073	1766	2287	2402	387	949	1327	18	40	2467	179	...	238
Portland	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	177	...	...	202	145	264	5	40	267	34	...	10
Ringarooma	356	1782	90	3442	4854	...	2550	2717	...	95	85	2022	3791	80	160	1803	1470	...	125
Scottsdale	4266	4192	350	5975	8146	15,880	2288	3005	...	...	310	1828	1319	53	427	1922	794	...	349
Total N.E. Division	10,453	11,253	1005	21,085	34,209	15,880	7449	12,619	2457	5598	1274	6095	8780	173	819	11,051	3886	...	1570
Evandale	12,082	40,364	680	7136	54,693	...	1442	10,516	372	...	1100	162	609	...	28	2278	413	...	845
Longford	68,551	42,624	375	18,135	156,578	...	1314	31,111	308	...	6744	294	959	...	86	7792	459	...	3307
St. Leonards	5649	17,198	...	2114	5564	...	1980	7427	168	324	130	342	1010	...	135	2072	298	...	440
Westbury	66,494	90,211	2613	53,503	83,029	7280	1874	27,425	50	695	5245	939	1830	...	195	8990	393	...	3710
Total N. Mid. Div.	152,776	190,397	3668	80,888	299,864	7280	6610	76,479	898	1019	13,219	1737	4408	...	444	21,132	1563	...	8302

AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION—*continued.*

PRODUCE of each Description of Crop in each Municipality, and the Whole State, during the Year ended March, 1938.

Municipality.	Grain, Pulse, &c.											Root Crops.				Forage.			
	Wheat.	Barley.		Oats.		Tobacco.	Peas.			Beans (Horse).	Grass Seed.	Potatoes.	Turnips. (*a*)	Carrots and Parsnips.	Mangel Wurzels.	Hay.		Hops.	Straw.
		English.	Cape.	White.	Algerian and other.		Blue.	Grey and other.	Green for Canning.							Oaten.	Other. (*b*)		
	bush.	bush.	bush.	bush.	bush.	lb.	bush.	bush.	bush.	bush.	bush.	tons.	tons.	tons.	tons.	tons.	tons.	lb.	tons.
Bothwell	7864	245	80	1835	7670	...	...	1463	...	...	F	51	1241	12	7	663	60	...	231
Campbell Town	23,217	...	...	306	36,484	...	...	13	...	...	1418	66	4	...	77	835	132	...	447
Hamilton	12,684	70	...	100	10,512	...	20	1276	5525	40	1162	254	431	39	23	1167	3	287,875	438
Oatlands	12,747	1400	615	111,969	36,061	...	2662	24,970	169	...	823	2940	5330	20	...	2808	103	...	1303
Ross	8249	560	...	2728	9946	...	...	...	...	...	...	137	...	4	6	801	2	...	209
Total Mid. Division	64,761	2275	695	116,938	100,673	...	2682	27,722	5694	40	3403	3448	7006	75	113	6274	300	287,875	2628
Brighton	23,892	1101	265	770	11,391	...	...	2610	4660	...	...	309	212	4	858	3767	190	...	1209
Clarence	15,683	80	1234	775	5502	...	459	1535	5042	F	...	306	7	18	195	1962	92	...	402
Glamorgan	1266	50	70	40	1837	...	...	133	...	35	...	44	59	...	18	706	12	...	4
Green Ponds	16,473	330	...	4312	9121	...	780	11,729	265	...	16	448	52	27	149	949	53	...	574
Richmond	19,649	901	1889	925	32,259	...	397	8746	1050	...	30	954	387	...	29	2784	184	...	1143
Sorell	18,899	2682	2943	3130	16,027	...	550	3203	250	...	180	110	364	...	13	4079	252	...	729
Spring Bay	2670	...	122	40	120	...	18	722	...	30	15	80	165	1	28	862	35	...	40
Total S.E. Division	98,532	5144	6523	9992	76,257	...	2204	28,678	11,267	65	241	2251	1246	50	1290	15,109	818	...	4101
Bruny	50	...	...	1015	40	...	...	366	70	...	...	36	13	...	15	139	10	...	...
Esperance	40	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	132	94	...	...	15	4	...	...
Huon	...	...	...	F	...	...	15	60	312	...	...	229	269	1	44	100	7	26,400	4
Kingborough	729	...	...	...	120	...	...	240	1998	...	24	334	77	10	124	388	36	53,100	5
New Norfolk	12,662	180	3	...	1220	91,200	10	284	5008	25	200	530	100	43	770	1861	180	1,743,895	284
Port Cygnet	...	...	...	20	80	...	...	350	580	...	...	194	45	...	...	129	14	...	42
Tasman	...	60	...	...	...	...	20	283	...	...	255	179	210	...	68	261	147	...	54
Total S. Division	13,481	260	3	1035	1460	91,200	45	1583	7968	25	479	1634	808	54	1021	2893	398	1,823,395	389
Gormanston	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Queenstown	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Strahan	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	4	...	...	...	...	...
Waratah	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Zeehan	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total W. Division	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	2	4	...	...	...	...	...
Total Tasmania	526,007	285,395	20,769	330,606	701,837	115,175	99,446	191,457	36,674	22,504	2 2,278	99,969	65,091	3542	10,760	94,798	18,197	2,111,270	27,493

(*a*) Includes Swedes, 16,614 tons and Turnips for Stock feed, 48,477 tons.

(*b*) Includes Hay—Barley, 1184 tons, Wheaten, 692 tons, and Grass or Clover, 16,321 tons.

F. Failed.

PRODUCTIVITY.

YIELDS per Acre of the Principal Crops and Yields of Fruit per Tree for Season 1937-38.

Municipality.	Grain, Pulse, &c.									Root Crops.				Hay.			Fruit.	
	Wheat.	Barley.		Oats.		Peas.		Beans (Horse).	Grass Seed.	Potatoes.	Turnips.	Carrots.	Mangel Wurzels.	Oaten.	Other.	Hops.	Apples (per tree of over 7 years).	Pears (per tree of over 7 years).
		English.	Cape.	White.	Algerian & other.	Blue.	Grey and other.											
	bush.	bush.	bush.	bush.	bush.	bush.	bush.	bush.	bush.	tons.	tons.	tons.	tons.	tons.	tons.	lb.	bush.	bush.
Hobart	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3·3	...	...	...	1·8	...	...	0·9	0·5
Launceston	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1·2	...	...	0·3	...
Glenorchy	11·8	...	...	...	...	...	7·8	...	...	2·6	4·6	...	8·1	1·2	1·7	...	1·1	0·8
Average Urban Div.	11·84	...	...	...	...	...	7·77	...	...	2·72	4·56	...	12·00	1·29	1·72	...	0·96	0·70
Burnie	22·7	...	...	27·5	31·5	25·7	19·5	..	...	4·0	11·2	...	16·8	1·7	1·6	...	0·2	...
Circular Head	23·0	31·7	31·4	33·4	30·4	21·1	19·0	...	...	2·7	7·4	12·9	24·3	1·7	1·6	...	0·3	...
Deloraine	29·5	37·4	21·0	33·1	30·3	20·1	21·2	26·5	21·2	2·2	5·4	...	11·4	1·5	1·5	...	0·8	...
Devonport	31·7	51·3	...	20·0	37·7	21·5	21·3	23·1	...	2·3	9·7	...	23·7	1·8	1·8	...	1·6	0·4
Kentish	22·6	42·2	...	33·2	32·5	19·1	18·3	30·4	10·4	2·0	6·5	...	10·6	1·4	1·5	...	0·9	...
King Island	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3·9	5·8	...	...	1·8	1·2	...	...	...
Latrobe	34·6	40·9	33·3	36·6	37·6	25·7	22·4	...	...	3·8	7·1	...	16·6	2·0	1·5	...	1·5	0·6
Leven	30·3	48·4	...	38·5	32·4	22·7	21·9	...	8·6	3·6	12·1	...	20·1	1·7	1·7	...	1·3	...
Penguin	27·6	...	...	28·6	31·9	21·7	21·8	...	...	3·3	10·2	...	...	1·8	1·5	...	0·2	...
Table Cape	26·1	28·6	...	28·6	27·3	24·2	22·1	...	5·5	2·7	7·6	3·6	14·4	1·6	1·5	...	1·6	...
Average N.W. Div.	29·25	38·56	30·54	32·97	32·96	21·79	20·85	27·79	16·80	3·10	6·94	11·83	18·60	1·67	1·55	...	1·39	0·43
Beaconsfield	20·4	36·4	17·0	31·3	21·0	16·3	17·7	32·6	...	2·8	4·6	...	...	1·4	1·5	...	1·4	0·5
Fingal	19·6	38·7	...	24·7	22·9	22·5	17·8	...	...	2·8	4·0	...	...	1·5	1·4	...	1·1	...
Flinders Island	...	...	...	...	20·0	...	F	...	...	2·7	...	...	...	1·3	1·4	...	...	..
George Town	...	28·0	...	29·4	22·0	...	17·1	...	...	2·6	5·8	...	...	1·5	1·5	...	2·4	0·7
Lilydale	20·0	33·1	...	28·6	28·1	17·6	15·0	25·6	16·8	2·7	7·3	...	...	1·5	1·3	...	1·2	0·7
Portland	...	...	...	...	...	...	25·3	...	20·2	2·9	6·9	...	...	1·4	1·1	...	0·3	...
Ringarooma	23·7	31·8	...	32·5	31·7	29·3	25·4	...	7·7	3·7	8·9	...	14·5	1·6	1·4	...	...	...
Scottsdale	20·2	32·2	...	29·0	31·4	15·5	21·9	...	14·1	4·1	9·7	...	19·4	1·6	1·4	...	1·5	...
Average N.E. Div.	20·06	31·79	21·85	28·80	25·97	20·19	17·77	28·56	14·32	3·37	7·02	5·50	17·80	1·52	1·38	...	1·46	0·53
Evandale	22·8	30·6	56·7	28·3	36·7	19·2	18·1	...	9·4	3·1	3·6	...	...	1·5	1·1	...	...	...
Longford	21·5	30·0	26·8	33·3	31·3	14·0	15·2	...	19·7	3·5	6·4	...	...	1·5	1·3	...	0·7	...
St. Leonards	22·4	32·9	...	32·0	35·2	22·8	22·7	27·0	9·3	3·5	8·9	...	10·4	1·6	1·3	...	...	...
Westbury	21·9	33·4	30·4	31·6	33·8	15·2	19·5	16·2	29·5	2·7	8·0	...	16·2	1·5	1·2	...	0·6	...
Average N.Mid. Div.	21·84	31·92	32·75	31·66	33·06	17·44	17·52	18·53	20·27	2·99	6·64	...	12·69	1·50	1·22	...	0·64	0·22
Bothwell	26·4	...	...	30·1	30·6	...	18·1	...	...	3·4	5·6	...	...	1·1	1·2	...	...	...
Campbell Town	33·4	...	...	14·6	25·3	...	...	...	11·2	4·4	...	...	...	1·5	1·0	...	...	...
Hamilton	26·1	...	...	...	29·9	...	20·6	...	29·1	2·5	6·1	...	...	1·5	...	3235	0·2	...
Oatlands	32·0	25·9	56·0	34·2	30·6	22·2	25·9	...	13·5	2·6	6·1	...	..	1·3	1·1	...	...	...
Ross	12·5	10·0	...	34·1	24·9	...	...	...	...	4·4	...	...	...	1·6	...	...	...	...
Average Mid. Div.	25·53	19·28	53·46	34·02	27·83	22·17	25·07	...	14·61	2·64	6·16	8·33	10·27	1·38	1·09	3235	0·26	0·06
Brighton	25·1	17·5	16·6	27·5	28·8	...	18·8	...	...	3·4	6·6	...	22·6	1·5	1·2	...	0·6	0·5
Clarence	25·4	...	35·3	35·2	23·9	27·0	16·7	...	...	2·0	...	...	7·2	1·6	1·0	...	0·8	0·7
Glamorgan	20·1	...	...	...	24·2	...	22·2	...	...	1·8	3·1	...	...	1·6	...	...	0·4	...
Green Ponds	26·1	20·6	...	38·8	40·4	25·2	20·4	...	...	2·5	5·2	...	14·9	1·3	1·2	...	0·7	0·4
Richmond	25·3	33·4	47·2	26·4	34·8	19·8	20·6	...	...	3·0	4·6	...	...	1·5	1·3	...	0·6	0·5
Sorell	24·7	25·5	33·8	22·0	27·0	23·9	20·3	...	6·0	2·9	10·1	...	...	1·6	2·2	...	0·7	...
Spring Bay	16·3	...	...	...	...	...	16·4	...	...	2·9	11·0	...	...	1·6	1·9	...	1·5	1·8
Average S.E. Div.	24·83	23·71	34·88	29·22	31·10	23·96	19·96	...	6·89	2·68	6·20	3·70	15·00	1·55	1·41	...	0·79	0·88
Bruny	...	...	...	25·4	...	...	9·4	...	...	1·6	...	...	...	...	1·0	...	0·9	0·5
Esperance	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4·5	...	...	...	..	...	...	2·0	0·9
Huon	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2·8	6·3	...	...	2·0	...	2933	1·9	1·2
Kingborough	21·4	...	...	...	...	...	16·0	...	...	2·5	4·5	...	16·3	1·8	1·2	2309	1·3	0·6
New Norfolk	19·8	...	...	...	20·0	...	11·4	...	...	3·0	6·7	...	25·7	1·6	0·8	2295	1·0	0·6
Port Cygnet	...	...	...	...	...	...	29·2	...	...	3·1	3·8	...	...	1·8	1·3	...	1·7	0·8
Tasman	...	...	...	...	...	...	23·6	...	17·0	2·9	6·8	...	...	1·3	1·8	...	1·0	0·5
Average S. Div.	19·91	26·00	...	24·64	19·47	22·50	15·08	...	19·16	2·88	6·21	...	20·42	1·62	1·09	2302	1·68	0·80
Gormanston	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Queenstown	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Strahan	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Waratah	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Zeehan	..	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Average W. Div.	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
Average for Tasmania	24·95	33·03	31·71	32·54	31·50	21·38	19·42	27·24	17·79	3·08	6·78	10·61	17·44	1·57	1·45	2397	1·53	0·72

NOTE.—When the area of an item in a municipality is less than 10 acres the yield per acre or tree is omitted.

ORCHARDS—NUMBER OF TREES, &c., 1938.

Municipality.	No. of Fruit-growers (one acre and over).	Apples.		Pears.		Apricots.		Plums.		Cherries.		Peaches.		Quinces.	
		Trees over 7 years.	Trees under 7 years.	Trees over 7 years.	Trees under 7 years.	Trees over 5 years.	Trees under 5 years.	Trees over 5 years.	Trees under 5 years.	Trees over 5 years.	Trees under 5 years.	Trees over 5 years.	Trees under 5 years.	Trees over 5 years.	Trees under 5 years.
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Hobart	125	40,529	716	3351	253	2483	450	1856	...	1335	12	111	10	280	20
Launceston	15	5538	...	360	...	19	...	115	...	30	...	12	...	11	...
Glenorchy	157	77,963	4881	5684	753	27,700	7815	12,847	903	594	140	1726	782	1172	11
Total Urban Div.	297	124,030	5597	9395	1006	30,202	8265	14,818	903	1959	152	1849	792	1463	31
Burnie	1	170	16	16	...	13	...	22	...	2	...	8	...	5	...
Circular Head	10	2110	139	201	4	...	...	93	...	50	...	1	...	15	...
Deloraine	4	1559	91	80	...	8	9	90	5	45	18	9	2	38	...
Devonport	50	48,509	7402	1678	106	38	...	318	3	16	6	119	...	46	95
Kentish	15	20,817	3250	1026	...	...	...	28	...	...	...	...	...	70	...
King Island	4	13	60	6	14	...	1	2	8	...	...	3	...	...	...
Latrobe	45	65,319	8364	3085	404	16	1	203	5	58	8	48	48	313	...
Leven	5	3199	42	68	2	...	...	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Penguin	3	1800	...	126	...	72	...	...	...	...	...	12	...	...	...
Table Cape	14	8870	445	197	83	6	...	80	3	36	...	12	...	28	...
Total N.W. Division	151	152,366	19,809	6483	613	153	11	936	24	207	32	212	50	515	95
Beaconsfield	241	337,109	26,730	74,909	3974	752	24	2636	54	139	35	549	34	214	8
Fingal	19	1681	85	115	2	73	1	102	4	73	5	79	8	20	1
Flinders Island	1	57	23	38	...	21	1	12	...	15	...	4	12	6	...
George Town	24	41,479	2792	8502	212	...	...	228	10	7	11	16	6	13	6
Lilydale	104	91,682	4205	6702	787	204	7	365	...	104	1	160	...	99	1
Portland	10	1809	42	768	7	802	4	74	7	84	15	141	6	25	2
Ringarooma	7	363	...	16	...	...	...	3	...	4	...	2	...	1	...
Scottsdale	17	12,882	1401	394	63	61	...	41	...	18	...	13	...	3	...
Total N.E. Division	423	487,062	35,278	91,444	5045	1913	37	3461	75	444	67	964	66	381	18
Evandale	1	75	20	115	11	9	...	18	...	8	...	6	1	3	...
Longford	9	1068	50	103	5	44	1	55	...	20	4	29	7	20	...
St. Leonards	17	4080	63	902	8	145	6	189	19	118	16	55	8	12	...
Westbury	12	5006	10	128	3	19	...	61	...	14	3	35	6	14	2
Total N. Mid. Div.	39	10,229	143	1248	27	217	7	323	19	160	23	125	22	49	2

ORCHARDS—NUMBER OF TREES, &c., 1938—*continued.*

Municipality.	No. of Fruit-growers (one acre and over).	Apples.		Pears.		Apricots.		Plums.		Cherries.		Peaches.		Quinces.	
		Trees over 7 years.	Trees under 7 years.	Trees over 7 years.	Trees under 7 years.	Trees over 5 years.	Trees under 5 years.	Trees over 5 years.	Trees under 5 years.	Trees over 5 years.	Trees under 5 years.	Trees over 5 years.	Trees under 5 years.	Trees over 5 years.	Trees under 5 years.
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Bothwell	2	182	15	12	...	15	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	1	...
Campbell Town	8	238	53	30	5	35	2	32	11	9	...	20	9	11	...
Hamilton	76	10,939	156	674	7	304	18	1100	10	403	42	484	7	128	9
Oatlands	3	392	16	41	...	32	...	98	...	79	...	10	...	10	3
Ross	...	18	...	1	...	3	...	8	...	4	...	5	1	4	...
Total Mid. Division	89	11,769	240	758	12	389	20	1238	21	495	42	522	17	154	12
Brighton	90	55,069	983	5938	318	26,656	1608	3823	47	388	97	198	114	359	41
Clarence	132	56,552	7912	32,331	9440	67,073	9011	3001	15	1101	410	989	1316	2255	516
Glamorgan	19	4520	50	138	4	99	2	62	6	60	20	29	10	10	...
Green Ponds	56	39,079	3	2019	...	4620	4	3084	6	334	...	108	4	264	4
Richmond	33	12,144	30	5835	16	3426	105	170	5	167	11	66	2	111	4
Sorell	64	27,823	1791	1325	148	6349	974	1015	...	136	12	1400	10	102	...
Spring Bay	6	28,640	...	13,175	7215	26	7	3730	...	30	...	7	...	737	...
Total S.E. Division	400	223,827	10,769	60,761	17,141	108,249	11,711	14,885	79	2216	550	2797	1456	3838	565
Bruny	37	29,206	9147	3488	612	724	3	231	4	334	25	2	2	36	2
Esperance	289	318,367	47,063	6445	2200	51	...	143	...	105	...	10	...	13	...
Huon	517	736,047	106,982	36,058	2272	36	6	2996	120	707	118	178	13	99	...
Kingborough	412	302,165	62,708	24,214	4236	9532	86	15,969	110	3426	550	144	4	570	1
New Norfolk	261	135,995	6274	13,200	1442	13,876	5472	7905	239	535	1581	1894	304	744	127
Port Cygnet	345	514,510	34,614	26,342	992	307	162	395	1	145	...	3	...	3	...
Tasman	67	86,006	17,408	18,530	4249	793	2	1646	4	126	4	24	3	75	...
Total S. Division	1928	2,122,296	284,196	128,277	16,003	25,319	5731	29,285	478	5378	2278	2255	326	1540	130
Gormanston	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Queenstown	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Strahan	2	18	...	3	...	...	...	11	...	5	...	...	...	...	...
Waratah	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Zeehan	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total W. Division	2	18	...	3	...	...	...	11	...	5	...	...	...	...	...
GRAND TOTAL	3329	3,131,597	356,032	298,369	39,847	166,442	25,782	64,957	1599	10,864	3144	8724	2729	7940	853

ORCHARDS—PRODUCTS, 1937-38.

Municipality.	Apples.	Pears.	Apricots.	Plums.	Cherries.	Peaches.	Quinces.	Gooseberries.	Currants.	Raspberries.	Strawberries.	Loganberries.
	bushels.	bushels.	bushels.	bush.	lb.	bush.	bush.	lb.	lb.	lb.	lb.	lb.
Hobart	35,373	1707	1822	1236	17,415	57	278	7844	16,085	58,741	11,842	...
Launceston	1543	148	54	409	365	12	130	...	...	...	...	...
Glenorchy	81,761	4679	19,735	15,791	8468	997	943	98,171	361,432	132,156	57,098	22,114
Total Urban Div.	118,677	6534	21,611	17,436	26,248	1066	1351	106,015	377,517	190,897	68,940	22,114
Burnie	32	3	12	114	...	4	...	148	31	400	...	200
Circular Head	559	40	...	75	300	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
Deloraine	1233	8	...	73	212	1	13	40	89	125	...	12
Devonport	76,991	583	2	174	1030	72	68	...	...	...	...	...
Kentish	18,404	135	...	49	...	...	27	...	...	...	...	...
King Island	7	2	...	1	...	F	...	37	...	...	...	50
Latrobe	95,453	1756	21	286	355	44	106	104	10	...	785	210
Leven	4243	40	...	39	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Penguin	347	2	67	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...
Table Cape	14,276	194	...	86	452	5	44	1098	...	1800	...	...
Total N.W. Div.	211,545	2763	102	897	2349	130	259	1427	130	2325	785	472
Beaconsfield	483,579	37,203	418	2055	3375	340	244	830	102	470	...	60
Fingal	1871	72	38	153	980	64	23	...	...	...	...	...
Flinders Island	74	7	2	15	90	1	12	...	...	...	...	...
George Town	98,908	6180	...	183	...	6	15	59	31	20	754	...
Lilydale	106,400	4705	65	1006	734	170	70	2373	448	5420	...	...
Portland	579	72	157	57	370	40	12	...	...	520	...	...
Ringarooma	156	6	...	3	120	14	...	...	...	...	...	...
Scottsdale	19,153	268	25	125	506	13	7	...	...	...	...	...
Total N.E. Div.	710,720	48,513	705	3597	6175	648	383	3262	581	6430	754	60
Evandale	66	6	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Longford	535	30	121	44	...	16	13	1060	66	30	...	112
St. Leonards	2884	162	28	259	3474	29	17	1382	132	2034	210	...
Westbury	3100	80	23	134	112	36	15	30	...	20	...	15
Total N. Mid. Div.	6585	278	172	447	3586	81	45	2472	198	2084	210	127
Bothwell	36	2	9	...	...	...	...	47	51	...	...	6
Campbell Town	655	22	134	103	F	49	44	389	274	176	...	...
Hamilton	2179	15	126	106	3070	150	20	356	406,896	63,314	43,188	17,365
Oatlands	151	9	37	99	610	2	5	...	41	...	...	...
Ross	12	...	7	...	12	20	...	...	102	200	...	...
Total Mid. Div.	3033	48	313	308	3692	221	69	792	407,364	63,690	43,188	17,371
Brighton	34,346	3018	21,274	4079	6634	127	395	6178	41,972	43,089	11,327	...
Clarence	45,325	21,498	64,472	2925	10,259	1165	3072	208	...	...	...	...
Glamorgan	1744	84	83	72	524	8	12	...	...	...	...	...
Green Ponds	26,449	848	3254	3538	6556	50	280	415	9943	65,340	6339	10
Richmond	7475	3122	2522	701	1644	120	122	148	2156	1550	314	...
Sorell	18,067	349	6095	1040	403	550	44	...	305	1700	31	5000
Spring Bay	43,229	24,358	5	1638	300	1	594	...	...	250	...	...
Total S.E. Div.	176,635	53,277	97,705	13,993	26,320	2021	4519	6949	54,376	111,929	18,011	5010
Bruny	27,452	1630	825	230	3510	1	...	4983	305	5800	1099	...
Esperance	643,036	5819	22	62	1102	11	16	3262	21,296	12,664	36,906	41,413
Huon	1,375,018	41,861	3	2757	11,900	259	92	2966	97,476	998,193	118,425	169,214
Kingborough	403,647	13,482	7245	15,142	34,756	37	118	372,262	600,331	3,357,626	337,470	170,179
New Norfolk	141,484	8077	11,278	5124	17,332	1318	1056	127,904	857,947	1,572,907	195,272	2800
Port Cygnet	891,957	21,998	318	347	2700	3	4	9965	22,275	239,455	148,940	2240
Tasman	82,161	9716	201	350	...	4	88	...	102	...	...	...
Total S. Div.	3,564,755	102,583	19,892	24,012	71,300	1633	1374	521,342	1,599,732	6,186,645	838,112	385,846
Gormanston	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Queenstown	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Strahan	50	4	...	10	30	...	...	741	102	...	...	...
Waratah	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Zeehan	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total W. Div.	50	4	...	10	30	...	...	741	102	...	...	...
GRAND TOTAL	4,792,000	214,000	140,500	60,700	139,700	5800	8000	643,000	2,440,000	6,564,000	970,000	431,000

In addition the production of Blackberries during 1937-38 was 1,494,000 lb.

F. Failed.

LIVESTOCK, 1936 AND 1937.

(31st December.)

Municipality.	Horses.		Horned Cattle (including Calves).		Sheep (including Lambs).		Pigs.	
	1936.	1937.	1936.	1937.	1936.	1937.	1936.	1937.
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Hobart	831	841	1016	1100	...	10	88	157
Launceston	349	342	842	837	152	481	255	250
Glenorchy	418	403	1208	1164	1145	1616	201	222
Total Urban Division	1598	1586	3066	3101	1297	2107	544	629
Burnie	987	1025	7912	7375	13,279	19,181	1502	1306
Circular Head	2013	2115	26,180	27,592	20,011	29,128	4917	5820
Deloraine	1818	1920	17,070	16,800	72,842	92,441	3631	3843
Devonport	509	547	3007	2898	6588	9018	474	536
Kentish	1353	1293	8053	8318	18,083	28,624	2674	3136
King Island	430	460	15,033	14,780	3459	4667	826	1006
Latrobe	870	874	6012	5680	37,405	42,155	970	928
Leven	1469	1545	8822	9175	15,388	20,754	2418	2740
Penguin	801	789	5944	5342	8569	11,194	1335	1457
Table Cape	1587	1657	13,961	12,919	17,380	25,877	3586	3889
Total N.W. Division	11,837	12,225	111,994	110,879	213,004	283,039	22,333	24,661
Beaconsfield	688	701	3926	3878	26,163	33,714	744	943
Fingal	589	599	9496	9146	132,167	142,056	1101	1134
Flinders Island	433	456	6492	6129	29,820	33,435	200	254
George Town	228	248	1569	1777	25,087	28,191	264	210
Lilydale	618	624	4320	4205	31,143	35,430	1036	976
Portland	238	254	4095	4468	9648	9153	331	374
Ringarooma	793	764	13,656	13,042	26,110	27,622	2343	2890
Scottsdale	674	657	6943	6793	37,265	44,392	863	824
Total N.E. Division	4261	4303	50,497	49,438	317,403	353,993	6882	7605
Evandale	623	672	3698	3461	125,338	139,926	184	221
Longford	1310	1319	7273	6825	190,565	211,117	751	646
St. Leonards	517	585	4469	4930	39,277	52,045	653	673
Westbury	1711	1799	7613	7760	100,461	118,674	1627	1437
Total N. Mid. Division	4161	4375	23,053	22,976	455,641	521,762	3215	2977
Bothwell	301	306	5123	5249	143,731	153,474	107	123
Campbell Town	412	429	5302	4491	151,270	177,360	40	67
Hamilton	613	611	11,856	11,971	174,327	187,471	382	307
Oatlands	1161	1152	8449	8118	218,201	235,201	716	813
Ross	170	154	3372	3413	109,071	116,634	48	28
Total Mid. Division	2657	2652	34,102	33,242	796,600	870,140	1293	1338
Brighton	551	524	3012	2808	48,825	53,124	173	254
Clarence	561	557	1698	1710	23,630	25,568	335	254
Glamorgan	180	192	1280	1159	64,542	71,188	72	83
Green Ponds	345	357	2573	1679	70,301	74,165	620	313
Richmond	737	735	3239	2778	60,943	70,585	385	327
Sorell	600	578	4211	4241	48,050	53,973	729	765
Spring Bay	151	149	1559	1526	55,616	59,588	69	84
Total S.E. Division	3125	3092	17,572	15,901	371,907	408,191	2383	2080
Bruny	101	100	626	686	4995	5145	73	59
Esperance	393	373	1795	1612	1564	2374	345	426
Huon	677	690	3477	3443	4148	5923	501	584
Kingborough	425	456	2377	2689	3617	3872	625	763
New Norfolk	741	767	6116	5556	54,491	52,800	605	569
Port Cygnet	555	544	1801	1767	1339	2300	801	828
Tasman	249	255	2028	1864	7189	8624	358	444
Total S. Division	3141	3185	18,220	17,617	77,343	81,038	3308	3673
Gormanston	3	1	543	68	...	6	12	24
Queenstown	37	39	361	495	300	500	16	39
Strahan	21	15	334	175	36	48	8	5
Waratah	38	38	1112	302	14	...	4	4
Zeehan	92	67	743	618	110	126	23	32
Total W. Division	191	160	3093	1658	460	680	63	104
GRAND TOTAL	30,971	31,578	261,597	254,812	2,233,655	2,520,950	40,021	43,067
Increase	345	607	...	...	93,755	287,295	...	3046
Decrease	...	...	8438	6785	...	...	5142	...

LIVESTOCK, 1937.

(31st December.)

Municipality.	Cattle Owners.	Sheep Owners.	Horses.			Cattle.						Pigs.		Goats.	
			Under One Year.	Over One Year.		Dairy Cows.		Heifers, One to Two Years.	Calves, Under One Year.	Working Bullocks.	Other Cattle.	Sows, Over One Year.	Other.	Angora	Other.
				Mares.	Other.	Milking.	Dry.								
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Hobart	84	1	3	393	445	747	164	76	81	...	32	74	83	...	...
Launceston	32	3	2	112	228	667	49	30	37	1	53	47	203	...	...
Glenorchy	160	21	11	155	237	682	133	115	132	1	101	33	189	...	...
Total Urban Div.	276	25	16	660	910	2096	346	221	250	2	186	154	475	...	...
Burnie	319	123	108	418	499	2281	232	722	1405	174	2561	251	1055	...	2
Circular Head	641	148	237	991	887	10,194	943	3947	5359	554	6595	782	5038	81	...
Deloraine	583	313	220	893	807	5182	578	2436	3577	614	4413	557	3286	35	283
Devonport	167	57	42	237	268	1123	158	365	517	22	713	85	451	1	...
Kentish	492	217	120	627	546	3333	93	815	2179	254	1644	466	2670	...	78
King Island	135	24	35	220	205	5829	1361	1809	2601	219	2961	145	861	...	...
Latrobe	215	142	70	400	404	1461	228	895	1052	41	2003	173	755	...	123
Leven	471	193	160	704	681	3841	274	1115	2040	220	1685	412	2328	25	55
Penguin	285	91	89	337	363	1976	156	674	1289	106	1141	204	1253	...	58
Table Cape	540	178	187	763	707	5513	402	1820	1979	174	3031	607	3282	4	21
Total N.W. Div.	3848	1486	1268	5590	5367	40,733	4425	14,598	21,998	2378	26,747	3682	20,979	146	620
Beaconsfield	341	167	42	280	379	1448	363	575	667	91	734	164	779	18	14
Fingal	160	119	40	280	279	1859	643	1284	1464	73	3823	138	996	...	...
Flinders Island	90	56	50	235	171	1046	449	907	1379	39	2309	57	197	...	...
George Town	93	64	19	109	120	623	110	248	379	55	362	61	149	1	...
Lilydale	275	151	56	282	286	1603	280	624	826	168	704	288	688	...	1
Portland	108	45	46	122	86	1355	189	593	821	65	1445	82	292	1	10
Ringarooma	227	67	85	373	306	5071	574	1576	2335	514	2972	465	2425	40	...
Scottsdale	246	107	65	286	306	2207	289	845	1371	270	1811	184	640	14	42
Total N.E. Div.	1540	776	403	1967	1933	15,212	2897	6652	9242	1275	14,160	1439	6166	74	67
Evandale	99	102	57	299	316	622	276	401	602	87	1473	71	150	22	18
Longford	239	229	139	624	556	1406	489	842	1083	56	2949	187	459	101	12
St. Leonards	191	125	49	244	292	1311	418	850	751	220	1380	142	531	...	2
Westbury	344	281	189	857	753	1880	623	943	1224	172	2918	256	1181	8	20
Total N.M. Div.	873	737	434	2024	1917	5219	1806	3036	3660	535	8720	656	2321	131	52
Bothwell	64	63	31	130	145	337	240	658	1103	134	2777	29	94	...	...
Campbell Town	54	71	26	219	184	424	224	695	765	26	2357	8	59	...	...
Hamilton	214	169	48	274	289	654	305	1355	2264	187	7206	114	193	90	...
Oatlands	322	308	93	555	504	1455	627	1087	1407	289	3253	211	602	...	1
Ross	30	31	14	73	67	154	145	379	496	51	2188	10	18	...	...
Total Mid. Div.	684	642	212	1251	1189	3024	1541	4174	6035	687	17,781	372	966	90	1
Brighton	185	131	36	237	251	1207	435	553	324	9	280	77	177	...	1
Clarence	167	112	39	240	278	727	214	222	224	26	297	58	196	1	...
Glamorgan	72	72	15	98	79	215	143	169	174	6	452	24	59	..	...
Green Ponds	127	88	19	162	176	393	159	452	454	30	191	60	253	1	1
Richmond	160	178	48	336	351	777	339	486	555	100	521	116	211	...	...
Sorell	235	163	39	287	252	1640	527	535	573	241	725	182	583	...	9
Spring Bay	64	61	2	68	79	206	208	196	185	86	645	20	64	...	...
Total S.E. Div.	1010	805	198	1428	1466	5165	2025	2613	2489	498	3111	537	1543	2	11
Bruny	81	31	8	52	40	193	109	99	117	6	162	26	33	6	3
Esperance	301	28	7	107	259	535	141	242	225	11	458	69	357	...	3
Huon	479	53	30	360	300	1026	313	415	571	99	1019	190	394	...	2
Kingborough	395	29	15	191	250	1215	406	310	394	10	354	127	636	1	7
New Norfolk	307	141	52	308	407	1203	468	698	988	23	2176	131	438	...	3
Port Cygnet	292	31	33	250	261	594	255	274	306	11	327	119	709	1	4
Tasman	131	54	17	118	120	828	112	230	273	107	314	132	312	...	...
Total S. Div.	1986	367	162	1386	1637	5594	1804	2268	2874	267	4810	794	2879	8	22
Gormanston	2	1	...	...	1	2	2	...	2	...	62	4	20	...	...
Queenstown	9	1	...	31	8	104	120	29	38	39	165	6	33	...	...
Strahan	7	1	...	6	9	57	38	11	28	1	40	1	4	...	...
Waratah	16	...	6	15	17	75	55	25	70	7	70	...	4	...	...
Zeehan	23	1	1	10	56	44	109	108	87	1	269	2	30	...	...
Total W. Div.	57	4	7	62	91	282	324	173	225	48	606	13	91	...	...
GRAND TOTAL	10,274	4842	2700	14,368	14,510	77,325	15,168	33,735	46,773	5690	76,121	7647	35,420	451	773

SHEEP AND WOOL.

Municipality.	Sheep, 31st December, 1937.						Shearing, 1937-38 (*a*).			
	Description.			Breed.			Last Shearing.		Wool Clip.	
				Pure Breeds.		Other.				
	Ewes.	Lambs.	Other.	Merino.	Other Pure Breeds.		Sheep Shorn.	Lambs Shorn.	From Sheep.	From Lambs.
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	lb.	lb.
Hobart	...	10	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...
Launceston	189	147	145	...	...	481	384	78	2397	89
Glenorchy	762	335	519	13	4	1599	1235	256	7489	575
Total Urban Division	951	492	664	13	4	2090	1619	334	9886	664
Burnie	10,167	7190	1824	28	518	18,635	10,500	1209	71,336	3621
Circular Head	13,325	9874	5929	336	535	28,257	16,447	5363	112,948	11,938
Deloraine	47,030	35,396	10,015	5326	2306	84,809	54,998	13,848	347,055	28,109
Devonport	4815	3794	409	1	346	8671	5310	709	32,917	2005
Kentish	15,978	11,593	1053	...	217	28,407	16,780	3343	100,409	5793
King Island	2804	1438	425	...	66	4601	3551	1378	16,726	2626
Latrobe	18,315	12,435	11,405	65	784	41,306	27,815	3553	189,354	6022
Leven	11,357	8314	1083	...	1868	18,886	13,378	2865	85,747	1054
Penguin	6279	3695	1220	...	784	10,410	7540	764	49,289	2423
Table Cape	13,194	9878	2805	2	1647	24,228	14,180	1943	93,400	5063
Total N.W. Division	143,264	103,607	36,168	5758	9071	268,210	170,499	34,975	1,099,181	68,654
Beaconsfield	13,485	8931	11,298	1813	1131	30,770	25,065	5851	145,542	9157
Fingal	50,663	30,366	61,027	20,560	2310	119,186	112,721	28,530	754,692	30,387
Flinders Island	17,408	9810	6217	1597	5237	26,601	25,649	8941	221,359	20,931
George Town	9471	5293	13,427	170	2018	26,003	22,530	3935	143,836	5939
Lilydale	14,846	8242	12,342	5705	326	29,399	26,809	5256	171,918	6930
Portland	3651	2203	3299	13	130	9010	7442	1838	52,440	2824
Ringarooma	9298	5801	12,523	99	174	27,349	20,548	3443	147,723	6177
Scottsdale	14,301	9380	20,711	182	710	43,500	33,315	5800	225,407	10,585
Total N.E. Division.	133,123	80,026	140,844	30,139	12,036	311,818	274,079	63,594	1,862,917	92,930
Evandale	58,836	39,779	41,311	33,376	14,793	91,757	100,375	27,196	745,628	39,965
Longford	94,061	65,994	51,062	32,102	38,300	140,715	140,413	48,916	988,483	66,537
St. Leonards	19,273	13,667	19,105	12,150	4934	34,961	39,196	9075	271,883	12,056
Westbury	54,447	40,793	23,434	1461	4767	112,446	74,436	21,299	501,194	36,710
Total N. Mid. Div.	226,617	160,233	134,912	79,089	62,794	379,879	354,420	106,486	2,507,188	155,268
Bothwell	55,571	34,791	63,112	17,213	4209	132,052	120,682	33,424	870,276	42,266
Campbell Town	75,907	45,115	56,338	60,204	30,049	87,107	135,998	44,900	1,018,529	55,129
Hamilton	66,509	42,202	78,760	27,344	69,603	90,524	132,784	39,451	1,041,239	49,666
Oatlands	99,014	70,545	65,642	16,755	6309	212,137	166,555	56,200	1,178,822	65,092
Ross	38,849	24,201	53,584	73,033	86	43,515	95,847	23,730	703,938	25,205
Total Mid. Division	335,850	216,854	317,436	194,549	110,256	565,335	651,866	197,705	4,812,804	237,358
Brighton	24,763	14,440	13,921	745	3209	49,170	37,412	6559	255,852	8674
Clarence	13,066	6620	5882	4	847	24,717	173,293	2615	133,949	4538
Glamorgan	22,118	14,882	34,188	9032	316	61,840	57,569	14,772	356,463	19,415
Green Ponds	26,696	19,128	28,341	314	1118	72,733	61,509	15,854	428,047	19,413
Richmond	31,248	20,418	18,919	2973	1884	65,728	48,609	9780	332,731	12,480
Sorell	21,606	15,211	17,156	5218	1401	47,354	40,658	5323	248,991	6992
Spring Bay	20,277	10,879	28,432	1000	...	58,588	48,694	9263	313,209	8542
Total S. E. Division.	159,774	101,578	146,839	19,286	8775	380,130	467,744	64,166	2,069,242	80,054
Bruny	2109	1130	1906	...	420	4725	4836	695	28,978	837
Esperance	1347	667	360	...	1	2373	1360	176	7733	460
Huon	2967	2046	910	...	451	5472	3523	630	22,887	1262
Kingborough	2128	724	1020	2	1002	2868	2866	130	19,164	240
New Norfolk	24,706	12,483	15,611	2227	808	49,765	40,591	8940	276,854	11,378
Port Cygnet	1471	619	210	...	78	2222	1393	...	9086	...
Tasman	3573	2545	2506	4	78	8542	5913	372	38,772	770
Total S Division	38,301	20,214	22,523	2233	2838	75,967	60,482	10,943	403,474	14,947
Gormanston	3	2	1	...	...	6	4	...	28	...
Queenstown	400	...	100	...	...	500	500	...	2550	...
Strahan	24	24	...	...	...	48	48	...	350	...
Waratah	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Zeehan	80	36	10	...	...	126	90	36	540	60
Total W Division	507	62	111	...	...	680	642	36	3468	60
TOTAL	1,038,387	683,066	799,497	331,067	205,774	1,984,109	1,981,351	478,239	12,768,160	649,935

(*a*) The returns of the wool clip furnished by growers are considerably understated. See estimate of production on page 15.

DAIRY PRODUCE, CALVING, AND LAMBING, 1937.

Municipality.	Average Daily No. of Cows Milked throughout the Year 1937	Made on Farm during Year.				Calves.			Ewes put to Rams.	Lambs Marked.
		Butter made.	Pasteurized Cream.	Cheese made.	Bacon and Ham made.	Dropped.	Reared.	Killed or died at birth.		
	No.	lb.	lb.	lb.	lb.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Hobart	612	4396	...	...	480	546	99	447	...	...
Launceston	222	293	...	...	200	180	33	147	206	182
Glenorchy	466	21,468	5050	...	350	444	147	297	710	500
Total Urban Division	1300	26,157	5050	...	1030	1170	279	891	916	682
Burnie	1546	81,322	5000	...	7563	2291	1337	954	8755	7679
Circular Head	6310	171,973	2600	39,070	23,064	10,335	5386	4949	11,757	10,521
Deloraine	3009	145,063	...	12,273	36,282	5133	3517	1616	41,019	35,915
Devonport	844	52,708	...	...	10,057	964	556	408	5609	4572
Kentish	3123	102,177	500	11,200	25,606	3231	2103	1128	13,339	11,933
King Island	4057	62,641	...	...	450	6443	2634	3809	1681	1562
Latrobe	989	107,985	1000	...	16,415	1502	1131	371	16,441	14,221
Leven	2527	168,654	...	...	13,748	3674	2131	1543	10,337	9635
Penguin	1268	105,524	...	...	12,425	1942	1269	673	4748	4341
Table Cape	3592	152,651	...	...	17,087	5531	3080	2451	11,846	11,289
Total N.W. Division	27,265	1,150,698	9100	62,543	162,697	41,046	23,144	17,902	125,532	111,668
Beaconsfield	1088	92,373	2510	...	9585	1417	712	705	10,884	8930
Fingal	1190	50,915	...	78,400	21,750	2072	1555	517	38,322	28,644
Flinders Island	979	25,269	...	...	803	1608	1441	167	16,632	14,668
George Town	369	17,911	...	...	3070	568	344	224	6629	5462
Lilydale	1139	88,413	1150	...	10,349	1586	801	785	10,638	8237
Portland	711	29,223	...	42,180	9132	1343	816	527	3417	2615
Ringarooma	3302	92,295	...	29,120	18,938	4966	2375	2591	7640	6243
Scottsdale	1387	108,751	8353	...	19,640	2300	1420	880	11,233	9518
Total N.E. Division	10,165	505,150	12,013	149,700	93,267	15,860	9464	6396	105,395	84,317
Evandale	435	28,408	...	...	4580	891	638	253	50,497	41,641
Longford	934	75,602	4374	...	10,452	1520	1179	341	82,476	69,348
St. Leonards	1154	30,332	1156	...	5694	1507	770	737	16,145	13,516
Westbury	2129	134,776	...	...	24,729	1925	1423	502	48,853	43,309
Total N. Mid. Div.	4652	269,118	5530	...	45,455	5843	4010	1833	197,971	167,814
Bothwell	203	15,000	...	...	830	1218	1156	62	43,706	35,314
Campbell Town	214	16,036	520	...	1700	716	675	41	56,701	45,670
Hamilton	485	31,072	...	...	4487	2365	2267	98	53,566	42,006
Oatlands	883	103,774	...	...	12,469	1913	1510	403	87,537	71,043
Ross	105	7283	...	...	652	510	470	40	34,178	24,978
Total Mid. Division	1890	173,165	520	...	20,138	6722	6078	644	275,688	219,011
Brighton	1047	28,836	25,960	...	2055	1253	427	826	21,471	18,046
Clarence	506	43,679	2500	...	1150	562	264	298	11,928	9891
Glamorgan	128	13,270	...	...	5699	244	182	62	19,368	15,043
Green Ponds	310	26,818	...	...	11,648	522	453	69	23,183	19,250
Richmond	588	51,697	2860	...	1160	784	547	237	27,391	23,602
Sorell	1286	42,150	22,392	...	1828	1620	608	1012	18,533	15,668
Spring Bay	154	18,595	...	...	3821	220	194	26	13,948	10,962
Total S.E. Division	4019	225,045	53,712	...	27,361	5205	2675	2530	135,822	112,462
Bruny	107	9708	...	2240	2270	153	109	44	1215	882
Esperance	301	41,324	4000	...	4290	541	268	273	780	583
Huon	713	94,808	5900	...	1460	866	570	296	2623	2222
Kingborough	907	67,383	19,298	1000	1570	1030	398	632	1721	1416
New Norfolk	895	47,637	...	...	1431	1519	979	540	21,180	17,484
Port Cygnet	427	68,092	7662	...	4045	618	285	333	1050	868
Tasman	482	110,226	13,240	...	3545	731	269	462	3178	2566
Total S. Division	3832	439,178	50,100	3240	18,611	5458	2878	2580	31,747	26,021
Gormanston	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	...	1	2
Queenstown	69	...	...	...	...	60	39	21	...	...
Strahan	59	1074	...	...	...	47	35	12	24	28
Waratah	77	890	...	...	...	108	70	38	...	...
Zeehan	40	75	...	...	...	112	81	31	80	36
Total W. Division	245	2039	...	...	...	329	227	102	105	66
TOTAL	53,368	2,790,550	136,025	215,483	368,559	81,633	48,755	32,878	873,176	722,041

STOCK SLAUGHTERED AND DIED ON FARMS.—ALSO BEES.

Municipality.	All Stock Slaughtered on Farm or Station in 1937.								Stock died during 1937.				Bees.				
						Pigs.							Colonies (Hives) at time of Collector's Visit. Productive (*a*).		Yield of Honey and Wax in 1937.		
						For Pork.		For Curing.							Honey.		
	Sheep.	Lambs.	Bullocks.	Cows.	Calves.	Pigs.	Slips & Suckers.	Holding only.	Horses.	Sheep.	Cattle.	Pigs.	In Box Hives.	In Frame Hives.	Box.	Frame.	Wax.
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	lb.	lb.	lb.
Hobart	...	...	...	7	4	35	...	3	9	...	29	3	...	23	...	218	2
Launceston	3	5	...	...	...	3	...	2	1	17	11	...	...	...	...	...	...
Glenorchy	108	4	...	...	2	20	...	5	25	157	30	26	13	58	420	1485	...
Total Urban Div.	111	9	...	7	6	58	...	10	35	174	70	29	13	81	420	1703	2
Burnie	142	252	49	6	27	117	...	54	60	1118	261	60	1	10	40	465	...
Circular Head	294	580	47	129	9	96	1	179	87	1051	997	451	66	71	1185	1672	13
Deloraine	2152	545	40	65	1	187	65	281	72	3934	407	109	86	690	1147	99,590	1500
Devonport	76	187	2	...	...	50	1	74	17	378	51	12	8	54	180	1505	32
Kentish	77	440	25	9	10	114	1	209	24	1718	124	45	...	620	...	63,440	448
King Island	277	113	...	3	9	52	...	4	16	275	486	81	42	3	260	60	...
Latrobe	1429	201	14	...	9	177	1	150	32	2829	204	74	21	87	320	1800	25
Leven	432	422	77	8	5	195	10	108	44	1021	289	81	4	304	30	15,865	205
Penguin	265	35	96	6	...	104	...	92	29	323	208	37	...	248	...	9100	54
Table Cape	86	306	18	18	9	690	...	148	50	764	569	163	123	265	2310	7158	45
Total N.W. Division	5230	3081	368	244	79	1782	79	1299	431	13,411	3596	1113	351	2352	5472	200,655	2322
Beaconsfield	724	70	8	4	1	626	9	75	52	1780	128	16	19	200	158	3030	89
Fingal	3572	44	4	51	15	360	8	218	20	6028	366	39	5	19	200	440	10
Flinders Island	676	240	27	14	18	22	...	10	19	1249	261	39	...	...	...	...	...
George Town	393	50	1	5	18	198	...	27	7	1689	62	13	8	35	100	343	...
Lilydale	408	68	9	7	3	665	86	94	32	1463	133	50	106	54	1980	1610	...
Portland	437	84	4	22	...	63	...	95	10	558	205	19	30	12	330	150	60
Ringarooma	808	296	35	23	8	1075	2	166	31	1575	461	109	70	5	1980	60	...
Scottsdale	564	138	30	10	11	444	4	142	32	2042	297	38	11	232	290	5780	41
Total N.E. Division	7582	990	118	136	74	3453	109	827	203	16,384	1913	323	249	557	5038	11,413	200
Evandale	4184	111	20	17	2	41	7	37	27	3641	103	32	...	43	...	750	...
Longford	6034	215	32	40	5	217	22	88	70	6503	155	58	6	12	100	314	...
St. Leonards	1266	102	8	10	2	318	...	49	23	1541	119	27	75	54	741	890	52
Westbury	3086	382	52	7	13	552	26	203	62	3638	148	51	93	97	2034	2250	10
Total N. Mid. Div.	14,570	810	112	74	22	1128	55	377	182	15,323	525	168	174	206	2875	4204	62
Bothwell	3556	74	5	44	11	48	...	8	11	6372	73	7	18	...	270	...	...
Campbell Town	4304	44	17	12	2	2	...	14	20	5135	176	3	2	202	20	9030	200
Hamilton	5204	220	54	97	4	70	...	33	35	11,099	337	20	71	12	1142	160	10
Oatlands	6581	770	41	77	20	371	...	115	48	8261	151	12	38	184	692	2830	44
Ross	3192	51	4	31	3	8	...	4	5	5355	100	...	20	...	170	...	...
Total Mid. Div.	22,837	1159	121	261	40	499	...	174	119	36,222	837	42	149	398	2294	12,020	254
Brighton	1974	490	5	25	5	39	...	13	32	1915	67	19	43	36	253	560	18
Clarence	1348	409	2	1	2	97	...	12	27	1088	19	15	8	111	197	1189	7
Glamorgan	2126	15	9	20	...	21	...	46	10	3930	76	5	12	6	203	74	...
Green Ponds	1889	250	13	12	1	61	...	116	17	2622	46	17	99	47	2070	918	3
Richmond	18,326	163	22	3	...	55	2	9	32	2574	53	11	46	65	1130	1490	20
Sorell	1838	336	5	13	3	95	9	21	35	2769	122	24	100	83	1507	2264	21
Spring Bay	2116	216	26	24	4	33	...	27	5	2719	36	6	25	60	455	1360	30
Total S.E. Division	29,617	1879	82	98	15	401	11	244	158	17,617	419	97	333	408	5815	7855	99
Bruny	488	81	16	6	...	59	18	21	5	336	17	2	46	14	659	468	20
Esperance	149	40	25	4	4	57	...	45	9	46	16	10	63	238	1017	8460	40
Huon	290	165	58	53	6	277	...	16	33	253	101	37	323	126	5348	6145	34
Kingborough	278	161	80	11	13	326	...	16	24	133	43	66	42	136	448	3985	20
New Norfolk	4404	331	70	67	4	118	38	16	40	2708	132	41	41	90	942	1930	...
Port Cygnet	26	46	...	2	...	196	1	26	37	35	41	19	149	43	2362	719	6
Tasman	362	107	10	14	9	65	...	28	2	309	24	8	60	9	1344	120	10
Total S. Division	5997	931	259	157	36	1098	57	168	150	3820	374	183	724	656	12,120	21,827	130
Gormanston	...	...	...	...	...	25	2	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
Queenstown	...	...	3	...	...	40	...	...	...	20	14	...	...	...	...	...	...
Strahan	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	1	...	6	...	6	20	120	150	...
Waratah	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	11	...	...	...	...	...	...
Zeehan	...	8	1	6	3	...	...	...	8	...	23	6	1	70	30	3300	...
Total W. Division	...	8	4	6	3	69	2	...	12	20	56	6	7	90	150	3450	...
GRAND TOTAL	85,944	8867	1064	983	275	8488	313	3099	1290	102,971	7790	1961	2000	4748	34,184	263,127	3069

(*a*) In addition to the above hives, there were 996 box hives and 875 frame hives, which were unproductive.

STOCK SLAUGHTERED AT LICENSED ESTABLISHMENTS (BUTCHERIES) FOR YEAR, 1937-38.

Municipality.	Hands Employed.	Sheep.	Lambs.	Bullocks.	Cows.	Calves.	Pigs.
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Hobart	34	54,279	43,504	...	12,338	1305	7861
Launceston	15	14,598	37,868	3775	5305	1116	2051
Glenorchy	5	1299	2018	64	102	65	258
Total Urban Div.	54	70,176	83,390	3839	17,745	2486	10,170
Burnie	13	8770	478	2434	178	275	10,158
Circular Head	23	495	2491	446	1170	...	530
Deloraine	11	1265	3150	309	558	11	749
Devonport	26	880	5408	697	484	15	941
Kentish	14	794	2168	425	345	...	539
King Island	7	962	121	161	196	...	152
Latrobe	10	1811	796	317	119	7	406
Leven	17	1072	2904	616	493	...	437
Penguin	5	575	470	113	95	...	104
Table Cape	16	...	2794	318	1124	6	733
Total N.W. Div.	142	16,624	20,780	5836	4762	314	14,749
Beaconsfield	8	641	1150	248	103	...	301
Fingal	16	2765	840	309	203	...	341
Flinders	1	203	31	19	...	...	4
George Town	2	350	230	85	18	...	57
Lilydale	6	2526	530	244	112	...	48
Portland	3	650	598	60	164	...	210
Ringarooma	15	2507	2177	533	498	11	665
Scottsdale	8	264	1826	208	179	20	259
Total N.E. Div.	59	9906	7382	1706	1277	31	1885
Evandale	1	443	127	39	14	...	100
Longford	9	440	2996	314	35	1	302
St. Leonards	1	228	112	51	...	...	25
Westbury	4	550	1949	169	166	...	188
Total N. Mid. Div.	15	1661	5184	573	215	1	615
Bothwell	1	975	31	20	36	...	70
Campbell Town	6	834	413	35	60	6	50
Hamilton	6	1135	436	35	31	...	71
Oatlands	6	1708	1018	64	74	19	245
Ross	2	1150	460	...	9	...	25
Total Mid. Div.	21	5802	2358	154	210	25	461
Brighton	6	942	1342	146	16	12	150
Clarence	8	3056	9412	630	268	634	568
Glamorgan	1	401	40	22	19	...	51
Green Ponds	3	2450	1641	136	113	30	151
Richmond	4	623	442	4	12	...	34
Sorell	4	1129	1406	122	16	...	118
Spring Bay	1	273	200	15	9	...	8
Total S.E. Div.	27	8874	14,483	1075	453	676	1075
Bruny	3	175	75	18	21	6	38
Esperance	10	1783	492	445	95	...	371
Huon	8	1189	1942	701	169	18	501
Kingborough	12	2046	1186	329	179	71	397
New Norfolk	12	4336	4708	419	75	...	454
Port Cygnet	6	1324	540	252	140	52	425
Tasman	4	592	628	69	22	...	92
Total S. Div.	55	11,445	9571	2233	701	147	2278
Gormanston	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Queenstown	21	4858*a*	...	752 *b*	...	31	94
Strahan	2	2530*a*	...	371	...	...	125
Waratah	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Zeehan	4	1878	834	344	172	...	47
Total W. Div.	27	9266	834	1467	172	31	266
Total Tasmania — Butcheries	400	133,754	143,982	16,883	25,535	3711	31,499
Total Tasmania — On Farms	...	85,944	8867	1064	983	275	11,900 *c*
Total Tasmania — At Factories	53	...	...	...	...	...	20,424 *d*
Grand Total	453	219,698	152,849	17,947	26,518	3986	63,823

(*a*) Including Lambs. (*b*) Including Cows. (*c*) Including 3099 Pigs for Bacon.
(*d*) Including 367 Slips and Suckers.

VALUES OF RURAL HOLDINGS, 1937-38.

ALIENATED LAND.

Municipality.	No. of Holdings.	Total Alienated Land.	Capital Value.	Value of Residences.	Unimproved Value.	Value of Improvements, exclusive of Residences.
	No.	acres.	£	£	£	£
Hobart	125	4457	229,127	103,624	84,045	41,458
Launceston	48	4237	45,298	21,725	18,411	5162
Glenorchy	222	13,478	335,385	93,635	112,649	129,101
Total Urban Division	395	22,172	609,810	218,984	215,105	175,721
Burnie	337	62,973	580,908	110,310	253,945	216,653
Circular Head	672	212,731	1,030,088	159,302	511,169	359,617
Deloraine	598	184,133	888,947	134,198	455,256	299,493
Devonport	206	17,764	299,109	66,925	115,580	116,604
Kentish	526	86,175	516,760	124,035	244,049	148,676
King Island	137	137,910	518,142	53,035	313,182	151,925
Latrobe	242	62,248	559,868	87,665	264,116	208,087
Leven	500	69,817	676,526	144,653	311,195	220,678
Penguin	292	36,731	391,536	76,808	193,220	121,508
Table Cape	559	94,678	813,599	151,345	409,578	252,676
Total N.W. Division	4069	965,160	6,275,483	1,108,276	3,071,290	2,095,917
Beaconsfield	451	100,348	549,795	140,926	224,059	184,810
Fingal	174	236,349	530,727	55,920	311,276	163,531
Flinders Island	98	74,722	196,851	30,465	113,323	53,063
George Town	114	77,349	160,752	22,060	83,100	55,592
Lilydale	332	110,764	357,693	81,620	184,870	91,203
Portland	120	40,363	110,087	21,198	44,399	44,490
Ringarooma	242	88,798	497,135	61,659	230,816	204,660
Scottsdale	261	126,982	328,119	51,020	151,516	125,583
Total N.E. Division	1792	855,675	2,731,159	464,868	1,343,359	922,932
Evandale	109	156,831	702,549	68,865	487,962	145,722
Longford	254	213,872	944,513	110,850	575,895	257,768
St. Leonards	222	100,933	460,897	95,050	270,380	95,467
Westbury	358	163,410	849,298	119,266	475,148	254,884
Total N. Mid. Division	943	635,046	2,957,257	394,031	1,809,385	753,841
Bothwell	76	335,731	634,712	56,055	441,792	136,865
Campbell Town	77	269,368	755,783	68,195	498,934	188,654
Hamilton	236	342,883	829,442	85,758	499,259	244,425
Oatlands	334	359,953	1,016,049	114,775	592,009	309,265
Ross	38	231,979	511,940	77,470	375,781	58,689
Total Mid. Division	761	1,539,914	3,747,926	402,253	2,407,775	937,898
Brighton	224	97,677	534,450	89,834	272,432	172,184
Clarence	195	52,392	328,483	81,455	113,684	133,344
Glamorgan	81	150,640	247,116	32,832	143,456	70,828
Green Ponds	156	115,986	376,932	60,120	198,776	118,036
Richmond	215	107,548	442,005	59,435	218,328	164,242
Sorell	272	132,984	507,375	87,845	252,467	167,063
Spring Bay	75	152,329	182,886	28,180	99,232	55,474
Total S.E. Division	1218	809,556	2,619,247	439,701	1,298,375	881,171
Bruny	105	31,197	78,574	27,217	28,180	23,177
Esperance	380	27,029	534,953	149,612	138,438	246,903
Huon	585	70,108	1,045,578	243,537	239,973	562,068
Kingborough	473	47,464	632,393	162,988	198,378	271,027
New Norfolk	351	129,753	831,000	135,399	235,764	459,837
Port Cygnet	381	35,610	576,733	124,380	150,981	301,372
Tasman	151	40,088	146,994	40,370	46,135	60,489
Total South. Division	2426	381,249	3,846,225	883,503	1,037,849	1,924,873
Gormanston	3	530	450	130	70	250
Queenstown	11	405	1220	915	137	168
Strahan	7	629	4000	780	1030	2190
Waratah	26	2332	7347	1145	3562	2640
Zeehan	29	2786	4663	657	757	3249
Total W. Division	76	6682	17,680	3627	5556	8497
Total	11,680	5,215,454	22,804,787	3,915,243	11,188,694	7,700,850

LAND SALES AND LEASES.—SUMMARY.

Item.	1929.	1930.	1931.	1932.	1933.	1934.	1935.	1936.	1937-38.
Land Sales.									
Country Lots Sold or Selected—									
Number..... No.	152	124	98	153	154	160	143	133	96
Area ..... Acres	21,994	15,914	9279	9576	12,134	15,216	18,401	10,920	9319
Value ..... £	14,701	9949	8324	7124	9370	9996	9248	7316	6064
Price per ac. (average) £	0 13 4	0 12 6	0 17 11	0 14 11	0 15 5	0 13 2	0 10 1	0 13 5	0 13 0
Town and Suburban Lots Sold—									
Number..... No.	60	60	47	71	53	30	32	51	68
Area ..... Acres	298	573	281	136	90	642	375	404	289
Value ..... £	3543	2120	1598	1925	1098	1285	1445	1318	1334
Price per ac. (average) £	11 17 9	3 14 0	5 13 8	14 11 0	12 4 0	2 0 0	3 17 1	3 5 3	4 12 2
Receipts—								1936-37.	
Selections ..... £	11,993	9440	9246	8709	8457	7371	6931	5423	4730
Other Sales ..... £	5343	4387	3892	8160	3439	2698	3167	2863	3675
Rent, Crown Lands..... £	11,731	11,072	11,105	11,310	11,048	10,852	10,913	10,390	10,065
Total Receipts..... £	52,848	41,596	39,263	47,975	46,793	46,778	50,690	55,400	55,245
Crown Grants Issued..... No.	403	311	247	284	238	285	220	268	218
„ „ „ area, acres	36,102	22,562	18,568	19,593	15,061	29,434	22,923	18,770	14,986
Crown Leases Issued „ „	243,853	124,686	170,622	132,103	151,717	248,534	155,333	93,195	185,647
Land in process of alienation forfeited during year... acres	14,926	13,656	18,813	12,169	11,147	12,013	10,089	7926	3498

SUMMARY OF LAND SETTLEMENT AT 31ST DECEMBER

	1932.	1933.	1934.	1935.	1936.	1937.
	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
Alienated Land.....	5,759,420	5,774,481	5,803,915	5,826,838	5,845,608	5,860,594
Land in process of Alienation	500,471	487,373	468,011	455,922	442,074	437,720
Crown Lands—						
Leased for Pastoral purposes	2,022,350	2,020,206	2,107,958	2,121,839	2,006,839	2,084,504
„ Mining purposes	24,615	30,607	36,647	37,405	45,025	44,271
„ Timber-getting	239,885	247,768	238,915	247,576	285,000	308,562
„ Closer Settlement.....	81,648	81,234	80,037	81,000	80,000	80,000
„ Soldier Settlement	113,537	112,000	110,009	107,000	106,000	106,000
„ Other purposes	129,200	130,500	130,500	132,000	131,000	131,000
Occupied by Commonwealth.....	10,100	10,100	10,100	10,100	10,100	10,108
„ State Departments	8000	8000	8000	8000	9500	10,972
Unoccupied, but reserved for public purposes *	1,600,000	1,821,000	1,821,235	1,800,000	1,800,000	1,950,000
Balance unoccupied, unreserved †	6,288,774	6,054,731	5,962,673	5,950,320	6,016,854	5,754,269
Total area of State	16,778,000	16,778,000	16,778,000	16,778,000	16,778,000	16,778,000

* Approximate. † Includes Rivers and Lakes.

FORESTRY—SUMMARY.

Particulars.	1930-31.	1931-32.	1932-33.	1933-34.	1934-35.	1935-36.	1936-37.	1937-38.
Timber Reserves ..... acres*	950,500	950,500	950,000	950,000	950,000	948,509	940,000	950,000
State Forests (Dedicated) acres	1,259,553	1,261,233	1,461,730	1,479,436	1,468,508	1,488,908	1,468,537	1,468,535
„ Nurseries ..... acres	10	14	8	8	8	8	22	22
„ Plantations ..... acres	1100	1285	1170	1170	1170	1170	1170	1170
Receipts ..... £	10,653	8730	13,502	17,445	23,066	26,904	30,693	30,721
Expenditure ..... £	10,202	8764	6777	8978	11,118	15,675	20,234	20,356

* Approximate.

SOLDIER SETTLEMENT.—SUMMARY.

Particulars.	1928-29.	1929-30.	1930-31.	1931-32.	1932-33.	1933-34.	1934-35.	1935-36.	1936-37	1937-38.
Holdings occupied by Soldiers. No.	695	656	518	516	518	502	506	524	524	518
Holdings occupied by others. . No.	899	946	1084	1095	1067	1095	1070	1007	1015	1013
Holdings unoccupied..... No.	40	35	35	26	52	42	59	45	37	45
Area of Holdings..... acres	268,873	268,876	268,891	269,875	269,033	269,333	269,812	268,672	268,457	268,878
Cost of Land for Soldier Settlement .... £	2,180,045	2,185,498	2,192,333	2,186,909	2,181,983	2,059,039	2,067,042	2,054,255	2,055,724	2,059,864

H. H. Pimblett, Government Printer, Tasmania.

Commonwealth Bureau of Census and Statistics

TASMANIA BRANCH

HOBART

Production—Manufacturing, 1937-38

ISSUED UNDER INSTRUCTIONS FROM

THE HONORABLE THE TREASURER

BY

ROLAND WILSON, B.Com., D.Phil., Ph.D.

COMMONWEALTH STATISTICIAN

COMPILED BY

H. J. EXLEY, M.A., F.S.S.

DEPUTY COMMONWEALTH STATISTICIAN FOR TASMANIA

97381 By Authority: H. H. PIMBLETT, GOVERNMENT PRINTER, TASMANIA.

PART V.—(Section ii).

PRODUCTION.—MANUFACTURING.

INDEX.

Table No.		Page
	Year 1937-38	5
1.	Average Number and Age Groups of Workers—Summary, 1937-38	7
2.	Classification according to Number of Workers—Summary, 1937-38	7
3.	Capital Value, Output, Costs of Manufacture, &c.—Summary, 1937-38	8
4.	Other Costs of Manufacture—Summary, 1937-38	8
5.	Salaries and Wages paid—Summary, 1937-38	9
6.	Power, Fuel, and Light used in Factories—Summary, 1937-38	9
7.	Number of Persons on payroll on 15th of each Month—Summary, 1937-38	10
8.	Engines employed to drive Machinery—Summary, 1937-38	11
9.	Average Number, and Age Groups of Workers, 1937-38	12–13
10.	Classification according to Number of Workers, 1937-38	13–14
11.	Capital Value, Output, Costs of Manufacture, &c., 1937-38	15–16
12.	Other Costs of Manufacture, 1937-38	16–17
13.	Salaries and Wages paid, 1937-38	18-19
14.	Principal Mills, Manufactories, &c., General Return, 1937-38	19
	Principal Mills, Manufactories, &c., 1921, and 1933-34 to 1937-38 compared—	
15.	Tanneries, Fellmongeries, &c	20
16.	Bricks, Tiles, Pipes, Pottery	20
17.	Sawmills	20
18.	Joinery, Wood-turning, Furniture, &c.	20
19.	Engineering, Boilermaking, Foundries, &c.	21
20.	Railway and Tramway Workshops	21
21.	Metal Extraction and Ore Reduction	21
22.	Butter, Cheese, and Milk Preserving	21
23.	Flour, Oatmeal, &c.	22
24.	Jam, Pulp, Canning, Pickles, and Fruit-drying	22
25.	Breweries, Cider, Aerated Waters, Malting, &c.	22
26.	Woollen, Tweed, and Knitting Mills	23
27.	Boot and Shoe Factories, and Repairs	23
28.	Tailoring, Clothing, Dressmaking, and Millinery	23
29.	Newspapers and Printing, Binding, &c.	24
30.	Motor and Cycle Works (including Assembling)	24
31.	Electricity	24
32.	Summary of Industries, 1913 to 1937-38	25

PRODUCTION: MANUFACTURING—TASMANIA.

YEAR 1937-38.

(Figures in parentheses are those for corresponding period of 1936-37.*)*

For statistical purposes in Australia a factory is an establishment engaged in secondary production, which uses power or employs more than three persons. Certain industries, however, such as construction works (buildings, wharves, bridges, and roads), threshing and slaughtering have never been included in the Australian schedule of manufacturing industries. In the year 1930-31, as the result of a resolution of the Conference of Statisticians, 1930, a new classification of industries was adopted; consequently care is needed when comparing class totals, as the groupings may not now be identically the same as in the years prior to 1930-31.

NUMBER OF FACTORIES.

During the year 1937-38 returns were collected from 948 (946) factories, an increase of 2 compared with the preceding year.

HANDS EMPLOYED.

The number of workers employed in factories on an average for the year 1937-38, 13,170 (12,431), showed a considerable increase on the number in the previous year, and was the greatest number of workers yet recorded. The increase in workers during 1937-38 was not confined solely to males, there being an increase of 625 males and 114 females.

Some of the more important increases in total numbers of workers are shown in the following industries:—Metal extraction 1867 (1696); motor and cycle works 743 (630); sawmills, town and forest, 1575 (1494); bread, biscuits, and confectionery 1257 (1129); and jam, canning, and pickles 775 (683).

The following table gives a classification of hands employed according to the size of the factory in which they work:—

PERCENTAGE OF WORKERS IN FACTORIES.

Classification of Factory.	Tasmania.					Australia.
	1921.	1934-35.	1935-36.	1936-37.	1937-38.	1936-37.
1- 20 workers	35	42	38	38	37	23
21- 50 workers	27	13	15	16	15	16
51-100 workers	15	9	12	7	7	14
101 and over	23	36	35	39	41	47
Totals	100	100	100	100	100	100

During the year 1937-38 the percentage of all workers in factories with over 100 hands increased to 41 (39). The average number of hands in this class of factory increased from 346 in 1935-36 to 393 in 1936-37 and to 405 in 1937-38.

The average number of workers for all factories in Tasmania during 1937-38 was 14·6 compared with 14·0 in 1936-37.

OUTPUT AND PRODUCTION.

The consideration of the activities of various industries requires differentiation between "value of output" or the gross value of goods delivered from the factory, and "value of production," or "net production," which is the value added to raw materials used in the factory in the process of manufacture. To obtain the actual value of the wealth so produced by factory processes the costs of manufacture must be as far as possible deducted from the value of output. Such costs are the value of raw materials used; wrappers and containers, the cost of fuel, power, light, and water; tools replaced and repairs to plant; and depreciation. Wages, in relation to industry as a whole, are reckoned, not as a cost of manufacture, but as the share of the value of production accruing to labour from its co-operation with capital. At present, also, no reduction is made for depreciation owing to the impossibility of obtaining completely accurate and consistent figures.

The following table sets out the allotment of the gross value of output between these items for the last five years:—

	1933-34.	1934-35.	1935-36.	1936-37.	1937-38.
	£	£	£	£	£
Output	6,786,409	7,223,124	8,853,882	10,461,366	11,321,559
Raw material	2,911,737	3,129,850	3,629,962	4,641,471	4,854,787
All other costs (excluding wages and depreciation)	824,821	935,128	1,157,060	1,004,291	1,021,678
Net production	3,049,851	3,158,146	4,066,860	4,815,604	5,445,094
Labour cost	1,584,385	1,717,243	1,979,510	2,212,961	2,443,233
Unallotted balance	1,465,466	1,440,903	2,087,350	2,602,643	3,001,861
	%	%	%	%	%
Labour cost per cent. of net production	51·9	54·4	48·7	46·0	44·9
	£	£	£	£	£
Net production per £100 labour cost	192	184	205	218	223

The gross output for 1937-38 amounted to £11,322,000 (£10,461,000), and net production to £5,445,000 (£4,816,000). After deducting labour costs from net production, an "unallotted balance" of £3,002,000 (£2,603,000) remained for distribution among overhead charges and profits, together with an allowance for depreciation. Net production, which gives the best indication of the activities of the factories of the State, had for a number of years been valued at about £3,600,000, but with the onset of the business depression the values declined in 1931-32 to approximately £2,808,000, but increased in subsequent years to £5,445,000 during the year under review. For each £100 expended in salaries and wages, the average value of net production was £192 in 1933-34; £184 in 1934-35; £205 in 1935-36; £218 in 1936-37; but reached the record figure of £223 in 1937-38. The aggregate cost of raw materials rose considerably during 1937-38, and amounted to £4,855,000 (£4,641,000), representing 43 (44) per cent. of the total output.

The following figures show the trend during recent years of net production in the chief industries:—

Industry.	Net Production.					Net Production per £100 of Labour Cost.
	1933-34.	1934-35.	1935-36.	1936-37.	1937-38.	1937-38.
	£	£	£	£	£	£
Lime, cement, &c.	146,587(a)	184,388(a)	179,905(a)	230,886(a)	204,921(a)	299
Sawmills	183,471	242,207	294,981	335,839	363,169	137
Metal extraction	533,781	456,746	839,880	1,292,117	1,540,271	313
Biscuits, confectionery, &c.	191,914	203,699	230,292	272,466	296,531	160
Jam-pulp, &c.	137,405	146,896	118,126	141,578	208,958	144
Woollen mills	388,629	274,226	465,191	375,254	362,202	170
Books, printing, &c.	201,279	212,827	308,158	323,052	388,065	219
Cycle and motor works	79,733	86,884	115,788	141,503	169,257	136
Heat, light, and power (excluding carbide)	357,066	440,272	525,488	600,974	655,982	1895

(a) Including carbide.

As may be seen from the table, net production in 1937-38 was greater than in the previous year in practically all the main classes of manufacturing, with the exception of woollen mills and lime cement, &c.

LABOUR COSTS.

The total amount of wages and salaries for the year 1937-38 was £2,443,233, compared with £2,212,961 in 1936-37. The average payment for the year to all workers, both male and female was £186 and £178 respectively.

FIXED CAPITAL.

At the end of 1937-38 the value of fixed capital investments stood at £7,666,000, compared with £7,803,000 at the end of the previous year. Of this fixed capital, £2,989,000 (£3,053,000) was represented by land and buildings, and £4,677,000 (£4,750,000) by plant and machinery.

No. 1.—*AVERAGE Number (a) of Workers in Industries, and Number of Persons on Factory Payroll on 15th June, 1938 (Excluding Working Proprietors).*

Class of Industry.	Number of Establishments.	Working Proprietors.		Managers and Overseers.		Clerical Staff.		Engine-drivers and Firemen.	Workers in Factory (Skilled and Unskilled). (b)		Carters and Messengers.	Total Workers.		Number of Persons on Office and Factory Payroll on 15th June, 1938 (excluding Working Proprietors).					
														Under 16 years.		16 years and under 21 years.		21 years and over.	
		Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
I. Treatment of Non-Metalliferous Mine & Quarry Products	15	5	..	14	..	24	7	5	300	1	3	351	8	5	..	52	2	309	6
II. Bricks, Pottery, Glass, &c ...	14	12	..	8	..	7	4	3	167	..	2	199	4	6	1	25	2	142	2
III. Chemicals, Dyes, &c.	21	5	..	9	..	9	6	3	75	10	6	107	16	2	2	16	7	85	8
IV. Industrial Metals, Machines, &c.	184	132	..	230	..	184	98	16	3150	6	28	3740	104	91	1	521	34	3053	69
V. Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate	6	3	..	..	..	1	..	..	15	..	..	19	..	..	..	5	..	11	..
VI. Textile and Textile Goods (not Dress).....	9	9	1	12	..	38	23	7	500	904	3	569	928	63	132	127	378	403	430
VII. Skins & Leather (not Clothing or Footwear)	8	6	..	2	..	..	..	..	16	8	..	24	8	..	1	6	5	12	4
VIII. Clothing.....	54	42	2	12	4	4	8	..	146	331	4	208	345	7	46	32	96	127	197
IX. Food, Drink, & Tobacco....	254	142	18	111	9	167	74	72	1625	727	31	2148	828	134	163	366	333	1456	369
X. Wood-working & Basket-ware	281	210	..	68	..	38	16	151	1473	32	24	1964	48	61	2	225	19	1370	11
XI. Furniture, Bedding, &c.	52	48	2	5	2	8	8	1	284	18	3	349	30	22	1	51	12	232	14
XII. Printing & Binding	28	19	..	61	1	60	43	..	478	114	7	625	158	18	9	100	82	482	66
XIII. Rubber	12	9	..	4	..	4	3	..	40	1	..	57	4	1	1	18	2	28	..
XV. Miscellaneous Products	3	1	..	4	..	5	3	3	184	4	..	197	7	31	..	68	1	98	7
Total Classes I. to XV..	941	643	23	540	16	549	293	261	8453	2156	111	10,557	2488	441	359	1612	973	7808	1183
XVI. Heat, Light, and Power	7	..	..	9	..	4	..	23	83	2	4	123	2	..	..	1	..	120	5
Total All Classes	948	643	23	549	16	553	293	284	8536	2158	115	10,680	2490	441	359	1613	973	7928	1188

(*a*) Average for *whole* year, not for period in which each establishment was in operation. (*b*) Including workers at their own homes (3 Males, 9 Females).

No. 2.—*CLASSIFICATION of Industries According to Number of Workers.*

Class of Industry.	Establishments Employing on the Average (*a*)—															
	Under 4 Persons.		4 Persons.		From 5 to 10 Persons.		From 11 to 20 Persons.		From 21 to 50 Persons.		From 51 to 100 Persons.		Over 100 Persons.		All Establishments.	
	Establishments.	Workers.	Establishments.	Workers.	Establishments.	Workers.	Establishments.	Workers.	Establishments.	Workers.	Establishments.	Workers.	Establishments.	Workers.	Establishments.	Workers.
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
I. Treatment of Non-Metalliferous Mine & Quarry Products	4	10	2	8	4	24	2	34	1	36	...	...	2	261	15	373
II. Bricks, Pottery, Glass, &c.	2	5	...	...	4	31	4	62	4	112	...	...	...	...	14	210
III. Chemicals, Dyes, &c.	13	25	1	4	4	31	1	18	2	50	...	...	...	...	21	128
IV. Industrial Metals, Machines, &c.	59	124	30	120	46	299	22	311	20	616	3	173	4	2223	184	3866
V. Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate	4	8	1	4	1	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	19
VI. Textile & Textile Goods (not Dress)	1	3	2	8	1	7	...	...	1	22	1	62	3	1395	9	1497
VII. Skins & Leather (not Clothing or Footwear)	3	6	1	4	4	22	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	32
VIII. Clothing	15	30	8	32	20	130	3	44	5	159	3	164	...	...	54	559
IX. Food, Drink & Tobacco	64	143	35	140	122	841	18	261	10	351	2	134	3	1454	254	3324
X. Wood-working and Basket-ware	64	148	35	140	121	834	44	624	16	472	1	61	...	...	281	2279
XI. Furniture, Bedding, &c.	20	40	13	52	12	90	5	74	1	42	1	85	...	...	52	383
XII. Printing and Binding ...	4	8	2	8	7	52	6	89	3	112	5	340	1	179	28	788
XIII. Rubber	2	5	2	8	8	49	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	62
XV. Miscellaneous Products	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	37	...	...	1	164	3	204
Total Classes I. to XV.	256	558	132	528	354	2417	105	1517	64	2009	16	1019	14	5676	941	13,724
XVI. Heat, Light, and Power	1	1	1	4	1	8	2	36	2	76	...	...	...	...	7	125
Total All Classes	257	559	133	532	355	2425	107	1553	66	2085	16	1019	14	5676	948	13,849

(*a*) Average number employed for period in which establishment was in operation.

No. 3.—*CAPITAL Value, Output, Costs of Manufacture, &c.*

Class of Industry.	Capital Value of		Output. (Value of Goods Manufactured and Work done).	Costs of Manufacture (other than Labour).		Value of Production (Output less Costs other than Labour).		Labour Costs. (*b*)		Surplus. (Value of Production less Labour Costs.) (*c*)	Average Time Worked during Year.
	Land and Buildings.	Plant and Machinery		Raw Material.	Other Costs excluding Depreciation. (*a*)	Total.	Per Worker Per Annum.	Total.	Per Worker Per Annum.		
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	Mths.
I. Treatment of Non-Metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products ..	160,349	167,445	431,928	68,808	142,423	220,697	615	75,311	210	145,386	11·55
II. Bricks, Pottery, Glass, &c.	20,813	28,623	99,796	22,915	16,170	60,711	299	38,877	191	21,834	11·61
III. Chemicals, Dyes, &c.	83,079	46,174	175,387	100,236	17,967	57,184	465	21,917	178	35,267	11·50
IV. Industrial Metals, Machines, &c.	897,198	1,270,419	3,989,186	1,645,895	300,894	2,042,397	531	875,330	228	1,167,067	11·74
V. Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate	8,785	1,553	5,066	637	184	4,245	223	3,796	200	449	12·00
VI. Textile and Textile Goods (not Dress)	232,838	229,234	989,344	563,798	59,784	365,762	244	214,981	144	150,781	12·00
VII. Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear)	10,256	1,676	13,811	6,322	231	7,258	226	4,578	143	2,680	11·94
VIII. Clothing	100,902	15,598	158,980	65,429	2,842	90,709	164	68,471	124	22,238	11·90
IX. Food, Drink, & Tobacco	868,303	487,021	3,058,439	1,738,877	368,321	951,241	320	496,593	167	454,648	10·74
X. Wood-working & Basket-ware.	155,865	249,935	931,152	422,990	46,986	461,176	229	332,631	165	128,545	10·59
XI. Furniture, Bedding, &c.	43,254	18,436	144,905	60,926	3,090	80,889	213	63,096	166	17,793	11·89
XII. Printing and Binding	108,515	117,255	503,123	102,019	13,048	338,065	495	177,079	226	210,986	11·92
XIII. Rubber	24,870	5,999	31,146	13,123	1,262	16,761	275	9,942	163	6,819	11·76
XV. Miscellaneous Products	9,179	6,376	66,945	22,075	2,853	42,017	206	26,023	127	15,994	12·00
Total Classes I. to XV...	2,724,206	2,645,744	10,599,208	4,834,041	976,055	4,789,112	367	2,408,625	185	2,380,487	11·36
XVI. Heat, Light, and Power	265,303	2,030,943	722,351	20,746	45,623	655,982	5,248	34,608	277	621,374	12·00
Total All Classes, 1937-38..	2,989,509	4,676,687	11,321,559	4,854,787	1,021,678	5,445,094	413	2,443,233	186	3,001,861	11·36
1936-37.	3,052,658	4,750,486	10,461,366	4,641,471	1,004,291	4,815,604	387	2,212,961	178	2,602,643	11·25
1935-36.	2,675,951	5,990,722	8,853,882	3,629,962	1,157,060	4,066,860	351	1,979,510	171	2,087,350	10·9
1934-35.	2,694,755	6,069,016	7,223,124	3,129,850	935,128	3,158,146	299	1,717,243	163	1,440,903	10·8
1933-34.	2,630,761	6,122,158	6,786,409	2,911,737	824,821	3,049,851	312	1,584,385	162	1,465,466	10·7
1932-33.	2,629,532	6,031,887	6,563,083	2,894,489	789,157	2,879,437	312	1,524,947	165	1,354,490	10·5

(*a*) For details see Table No. 4. (*b*) For details see Table No. 5. (*c*) Available for overhead costs not included in the foregoing, for Interest on Capital (including Working Capital), and for Profit.

No. 4.—*OTHER Costs of Manufacture in Industries.*

Class of Industry.	Power, Fuel, and Light Used.	Water Used (not as Power).	Lubricating Oils.	Repairs and Replacements.	Wrappers, Containers, Labels, &c.	Total.	Depreciation	
							Land and Buildings.	Plant and Machinery.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
I. Treatment of Non-Metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products..	68,085	36	365	36,230	37,707	142,423	12,482	25,881
II. Bricks, Pottery, Glass, &c.....	12,359	16	272	3,400	123	16,170	113	993
III. Chemicals, Dyes, &c.	2,622	274	205	2,256	12,610	17,967	1,238	3,405
IV. Industrial Metals, Machines, &c.	205,473	5,803	3,704	85,880	34	300,894	20,945	123,308
V. Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate	127	..	2	30	25	184	45	46
VI. Textile and Textile Goods (not Dress)	20,274	952	408	17,098	21,052	59,784	4,097	23,894
VII. Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear)	143	6	6	73	3	231	12	180
VIII. Clothing	1,317	19	42	944	520	2,842	60	786
IX. Food, Drink, & Tobacco	49,925	3,461	1,900	37,179	275,856	368,321	9,218	30,200
X. Wood-working & Basket-ware.	14,942	195	4,063	23,050	4,736	46,986	1,767	19,525
XI. Furniture, Bedding, &c.	1,753	34	92	958	253	3,090	286	1,011
XII. Printing and Binding	5,254	54	154	3,573	4,013	13,048	273	14,376
XIII. Rubber	839	1	..	407	15	1,262	..	772
XV. Miscellaneous Products	544	..	..	1,004	1,305	2,853	..	583
Total Classes I to XV...	383,657	10,851	11,213	212,082	358,252	976,055	50,536	244,960
XVI. Heat, Light, and Power	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	45,623	12,781	38,976
Total All Classes..	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	1,021,678	63,317	283,936

(*a*) Not available.

No. 5.—*SALARIES and Wages Paid in Industries. (a)*

Class of Industry.	Total Amounts Paid to—								Average Annual Amount per Head to—			
	Working Proprietors.		Managers, Overseers. and Clerical Staff.		All Other Workers.		All Workers.		All Other Workers.		All Workers.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
I. Treatment of Non-Metalliferous Mine & Quarry Products	1,047	..	14,510	664	59,064	26	74,621	690	192	26	213	86
II. Bricks, Pottery, Glass, &c.	2,195	..	4,383	359	31,940	..	38,518	359	186	..	194	90
III. Chemicals, Dyes, &c.	1,207	..	4,588	239	15,183	700	20,978	939	181	70	196	59
IV. Industrial Metals, Machines, &c.....	33,133	..	142,764	9,940	688,831	662	864,728	10,602	216	110	231	102
V. Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate .	696	..	94	..	3,006	..	3,796	..	200	..	200	..
VI. Textile and Textile Goods (not Dress)	3,706	100	17,420	3,727	101,548	88,480	122,674	92,307	199	98	216	99
VII. Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear)	1,088	..	601	..	2,481	408	4,170	408	155	51	174	51
VIII. Clothing	9,667	406	5,792	2,306	23,114	27,186	38,573	29,898	154	82	185	87
IX. Food, Drink, and Tobacco	34,932	1,806	83,665	10,608	307,171	58,411	425,768	70,825	178	80	198	86
X. Wood Working and Basket Ware	39,835	..	27,208	1,495	262,204	1,889	329,247	3,384	159	59	168	70
XI. Furniture, Bedding, &c.	10,366	260	2,140	628	48,331	1,371	60,837	2,259	168	76	174	75
XII. Printing & Binding.	7,338	..	43,318	5,705	111,525	9,193	162,181	14,898	230	81	259	94
XIII. Rubber	2,940	..	1,528	135	5,283	56	9,751	191	132	56	171	48
XV. Miscellaneous Products.....	150	..	2,923	567	22,308	75	25,381	642	119	19	129	92
Total Classes I. to XV...	148,300	2,572	350,934	36,373	1,681,989	188,457	2,181,223	227,402	191	87	207	91
XVI. Heat, Light, and Power	..	..	4,059	..	30,249	300	34,308	300	275	150	279	150
Total All Classes	148,300	2,572	354,993	36,373	1,712,238	188,757	2,215,531	227,702	192	87	207	91

(*a*) See column "Labour Costs" in Table No. 3 for total amounts.

No. 6.—*POWER, Fuel, and Light Used in Factories.*

Class of Industry.	Coal.		Coke.		Wood.		Fuel Oil.		Electricity	Gas.	Other (Charcoal, &c.)	Total.
	Tons.	£	Tons.	£	Tons.	£	Gals.	£	£	£	£	£
I. Treatment of Non-Metalliferous Mine & Quarry Products	30,223	35,272	5	15	1,443	761	..	..	32,037	..	..	68,085
II. Bricks, Pottery, Glass, &c.	5,562	7,991	20	40	4,306	2,182	5,656	280	1,833	27	6	12,359
III. Chemicals, Dyes, &c.	636	934	..	..	2,025	1,062	300	9	611	6	..	2,622
IV. Industrial Metals, Machines, &c.....	19,603	24,388	915	2,197	1,047	631	1002549	13,776	163,975	428	78	205,473
V. Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate..	..	..	1	1	15	16	..	..	89	21	..	127
VI. Textile and Textile Goods (not Dress)	8,360	10,924	..	..	1,767	998	..	..	8,337	15	..	20,274
VII. Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear)	9	14	..	..	20	10	..	..	113	6	..	143
VIII. Clothing	51	75	13	33	218	169	1,400	92	893	55	..	1,317
IX. Food, Drink, and Tobacco	5,682	8,675	511	1,012	35,032	18,603	68,189	2,485	17,578	1,524	48	49,925
X. Wood Working and Basket Ware ...	89	175	..	..	12,491	3,030	76,795	6,409	5,299	19	10	14,942
XI. Furniture, Bedding, &c.	10	16	..	..	68	42	330	36	1,613	45	1	1,753
XII. Printing and Binding	23	38	10	14	129	103	6,110	149	4,242	708	..	5 254
XIII. Rubber	..	..	..	..	643	503	3,015	75	259	2	..	839
XV. Miscellaneous Products	..	..	..	..	393	250	..	..	253	41	..	544
Total Classes I. to XV...	70,248	88,502	1,475	3,312	59,597	28,360	1164344	23,311	237,132	2,897	143	383,657
XVI. Heat, Light, and Power (*a*)..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total All Classes (*b*)..	70,248	88,502	1,475	3,312	59,597	28,360	1164344	23,311	237,132	2,897	143	383,657

(*a*) Figures not available, included in "Other Cost of Manufacture" (*b*) Exclusive of Class XVI.

No. 7.—*NUMBER of Persons on Office and Factory Payroll on Pay-day nearest to 15th of each Month (Exclu ding Working Proprietors.)*

Class of Industry.	1937.											
	July.		August.		September.		October.		November.		December.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
I. Treatment of Non-Metalliferous Mine & Quarry Products	338	8	336	8	338	8	312	8	330	8	324	8
II. Bricks, Pottery, Glass, &c.	175	4	156	4	155	4	194	4	197	4	202	4
III. Chemicals, Dyes, &c.	96	16	97	16	96	15	97	17	96	17	93	16
IV. Industrial Metals, Machines, &c.	3516	100	3542	100	3524	100	3571	101	3627	102	3629	103
V. Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate	16	....	16	....	16	....	16	....	16	....	16	....
VI. Textile and Textile Goods (not Dress)	525	912	547	895	543	878	550	905	553	905	568	899
VII. Skins & Leather (not Clothing or Footwear)	19	6	19	6	20	6	20	6	19	6	18	6
VIII. Clothing	154	288	160	316	160	352	165	365	166	367	166	367
IX. Food, Drink, & Tobacco	1744	774	1753	745	1711	602	1758	642	1864	642	2127	724
X. Wood Working and Basket Ware	1503	62	1514	61	1687	60	1848	60	1955	60	1976	60
XI. Furniture, Bedding, &c.	288	25	284	25	288	28	301	28	307	28	311	28
XII. Printing and Binding	596	152	601	156	599	154	599	156	604	158	602	157
XIII. Rubber	49	4	49	4	49	4	48	4	47	4	49	4
XV. Miscellaneous Products	193	7	193	7	190	7	190	7	191	7	186	7
Total Classes I. to XV.	9212	2358	9267	2343	9376	2218	9669	2303	9972	2308	10,267	2383
XVI. Heat, Light, and Power	136	1	132	1	131	1	114	1	126	1	122	1
Total all Classes	9348	2359	9399	2344	9507	2219	9783	2304	10,098	2309	10,389	2384

Class of Industry.	1938.											
	January.		February.		March.		April.		May.		June.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
I. Treatment of Non-Metalliferous Mine & Quarry Products	331	8	332	8	348	8	356	8	372	8	366	8
II. Bricks, Pottery, Glass, &c.	201	4	197	5	195	5	185	5	192	5	173	5
III. Chemicals, Dyes, &c.	96	17	100	18	102	18	102	18	102	18	103	17
IV. Industrial Metals, Machines, &c.	3628	104	3665	104	3644	106	3613	106	3612	104	3665	104
V. Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate	16	....	16	....	16	....	16	....	16	....	16	....
VI. Textile and Textile Goods (not Dress)	573	916	569	944	563	975	575	985	591	958	593	940
VII. Skins & Leather (not Clothing or Footwear)	18	7	18	7	17	7	18	10	18	10	18	10
VIII. Clothing	149	328	157	338	162	345	160	348	160	336	166	339
IX. Food, Drink, & Tobacco	2309	975	2298	997	2325	1033	2150	825	2077	876	1956	865
X. Wood Working and Basket Ware	1834	50	1918	32	1864	31	1848	28	1784	31	1656	32
XI. Furniture, Bedding, &c.	301	27	307	27	306	27	304	28	306	27	305	27
XII. Printing and Binding	599	160	613	157	614	161	611	162	617	161	600	157
XIII. Rubber	49	4	48	3	50	3	48	3	47	3	47	3
XV. Miscellaneous Products	176	6	184	7	188	7	191	7	194	6	197	8
Total Classes I. to XV.	10,280	2606	10,422	2647	10,394	2726	10,177	2533	10,088	2543	9861	2515
XVI. Heat, Light, and Power	122	1	124	1	123	1	118	1	116	5	121	5
Total all Classes	10,402	2607	10,546	2648	10,517	2727	10,295	2534	10,204	2548	9982	2520

No. 8.—*Engines Employed to Drive Machinery.*

Class of Industry.	Class of Engine.															
	Steam.				Internal Combustion.						Water.		Electric Motors.			
	Reciprocating.		Turbine.		Gas.		Petrol or other Light Oils.		Heavy Oils				Driven by Purchased Electricity.		Driven by Electricity Generated in Own Works.	
	Ordinarily in Use.	In Reserve or Idle.	Ordinarily in Use.	In Reserve or Idle.	Ordinarily in Use.	In Reserve or Idle.	Ordinarily in Use.	In Reserve or Idle.	Ordinarily in Use.	In Reserve or Idle.	Ordinarily In Use.	In Reserve or Idle.	Ordinarily in Use.	In Reserve or Idle.	Ordinarily in Use.	In Reserve or Idle
	H.P.	H.P.	H.P.	H.P.	H.P.	H.P.	H.P.	H.P.	H.P.	H.P.	H.P.	H.P.	H.P.	H.P.	H.P.	H.P.
I. Treatment of Non-Metalliferous Mine & Quarry Products	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	8797	310	...	...
II. Bricks, Pottery, Glass, &c.	67	...	40	...	...	...	13	...	...	...	...	...	513	60	...	...
III. Chemicals, Dyes, &c.	50	19	10	...	...	...	16	...	...	...	...	...	362	276	...	...
IV. Industrial Metals, Machines &c.	84	...	...	...	...	...	41	..	18	2	1	...	14,427 (a)	1991	6907	3552
V. Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	21	...	...	...
VI. Textile and Textile Goods (not Dress)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	192	...	2615	291	...	...
VII. Skins and Leather (not Clothing and Footwear)	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	22	...	...	...
VIII. Clothing	6	...	5	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	133	3	...	...
IX. Food, Drink, and Tobacco	831	199	12	...	...	...	377	32	193	114	...	...	4798	257	...	...
X. Wood Working and Basket Ware	2938	87	10	...	...	...	1566	18	83	...	...	...	2262	236	...	...
XI. Furniture, Bedding, &c.	12	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	714	9	...	...
XII. Printing & Binding	...	...	...	...	...	22	...	...	...	...	...	...	793	69	...	...
XIII. Rubber	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	3	..	...	...	67	5	...	...
XV. Miscellaneous Products	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	159	...	...	...
Total Classes I. to XV.	3992	305	80	..	...	22	2022	50	297	116	193	...	35,683	3507	6907	3552
XVI. Heat, Light, and Power	399	24	750	...	4	11	...	...	60	..	119,679	...	72	47	40	...
Total all Classes	4391	329	830	...	4	33	2022	50	357	116	119,872	...	35,755 (a)	3554	6947	3552

(a) The reason for the large decrease in H.P. of electric motors driven by purchased electricity in 1937-38 is that H.P. of electricity used in the process of electrolysis has been excluded.

No. 9.—*AVERAGE Number (a) of Workers in Industries, and Number of Persons on Factory Payroll on 15th June, 1938 (Excluding Working Proprietors).*

(See also Table No. 1.)

Industry.	Number of Establishments.	Working Proprietors.		Managers and Overseers.		Clerical Staff.		Engine-drivers and Firemen.	Workers in Factory (Skilled and Unskilled) (*b*)		Carters and Messengers.	Total Workers.		Number of Persons on Office and Factory pay-roll on 15th June, 1938 (excluding Working Proprietors)					
														Under 16 years.		16 years and under 21 years.		21 years and over.	
		Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Males	Females.	Males.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
I. *Treatment of Non-Metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products*—	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Carbide	5	..	..	12	..	23	7	4	269	1	2	310	8	2	..	46	2	283	6
Cement & Cement Goods..																			
Lime, Plaster, & Asphalt..	10	5	..	2	..	1	..	1	31	..	1	41	..	3	..	6	..	26	..
Marble, Slate, &c.....																			
II. *Bricks, Pottery, Glass, &c.*—																			
Bricks, Tiles, &c.	10	8	..	7	..	5	2	3	140	..	2	165	2	4	..	12	..	128	2
Glass (other than Bottles) ..	4	4	..	1	..	2	2	..	27	..	..	34	2	2	1	13	2	14	..
III. *Chemicals, Dyes, &c.*—																			
Chemicals, Drugs, &c.	5	1	..	5	..	4	6	..	11	6	1	22	12	1	2	7	5	13	5
Paints, &c.																			
Oils, Vegetable	9	3	..	3	..	3	..	3	33	4	5	50	4	1	..	7	2	39	3
Boiling-down Works																			
Soap and Candles																			
Fertilizers	7	1	..	1	..	2	..	..	31	..	..	35	..	..	..	2	..	33	..
IV. *Industrial Metals, Machines, &c.*—																			
Engineering (not Marine or Electrical)	19	11	..	19	..	8	12	..	230	..	1	269	12	10	..	48	6	197	6
Metal Extraction	4	..	..	149	..	114	21	16	1543	6	18	1840	27	8	1	131	2	1732	23
Electric Apparatus	5	3	..	1	..	..	1	..	23	..	..	27	1	3	..	8	..	11	1
Railway & Tramway Works..	8	..	..	12	..	5	..	..	545	..	..	562	..	6	..	57	..	493	..
Motor and Cycle Works (including Assembling) ..	108	81	..	35	..	39	59	..	521	..	8	684	59	45	..	180	26	387	34
Motor-body & Carriage Works	18	20	..	5	..	7	2	..	103	..	..	135	2	3	..	35	..	78	2
Docks and Slips.....	6	4	..	1	..	1	..	..	28	..	..	34	..	1	..	2	..	34	..
Brass and Copper	6	8	..	3	..	4	1	..	85	..	1	101	1	8	..	35	..	68	1
Other Metal Works (Pipes)																			
Galvanised Iron and Tinsmithing	7	4	..	5	..	6	2		61	..	..	76	2	7	..	22	..	45	2
Wire-working	3	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	..	..	12	..	..	..	3	..	8	..
V. *Precious Metals, Jewellery Plate*—																			
Precious Metals, Jewellery, &c.	6	3	..	..	..	1	..	..	15	..	..	19	..	..	..	5	..	11	..
VI. *Textile and Textile Goods (not Dress)*—																			
Wool, Worsted, &c.	3	3	..	10	..	38	22	6	479	834	3	539	856	60	122	120	330	390	416
Hosiery & other Knitted Goods	3	3	1	1	..	..	1	1	14	70	..	19	72	2	10	4	48	9	14
Canvas Goods	3	3	..	1	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	11	..	1	..	3	..	4	..
VII. *Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear)*—																			
Furriers	4	3	..	1	..	..	..	..	6	5	..	10	5	..	..	3	4	4	3
Tannery and Fellmongery .																			
Saddlery & Harness	4	3	..	1	..	..	..	..	10	3	..	14	3	..	1	3	1	8	1
VIII.—*Clothing*—																			
Clothing and Tailoring	26	25	..	8	2	4	5	..	81	272	4	122	279	4	36	11	76	81	161
Dressmaking & Millinery....	6	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	33	..	..	37	..	6		9	..	18
Boots & Shoes	4	2	..	3	..	..	3	..	41	22	..	46	25	2	3	11	8	31	15
Boot Repairing	13	11	..	..	..	..	..	..	15	..	..	26	..	..	..	7	..	8	..
Dyeworks and Cleaning	5	4	..	1	..	..	..	..	9	4	..	14	4	1	1	3	3	7	3
IX.—*Food, Drink, and Tobacco*—																			
Grain-milling	9	5	..	4	..	15	4	2	84	..	3	113	4	..	..	10	..	102	4
Chaff-cutting	67	18	..	..	..	..	..	30	166	..	..	214	..	..	..	10	..	139	..
Bread, Biscuits & Confectionery	74	73	12	32	7	48	39	5	585	450	6	749	508	87	128	195	218	445	202
Jam, Canning, Pickles	10	2	1	26	2	73	16	9	446	200	..	556	219	35	27	76	86	412	82
Bacon Factories	7	3	..	3	..	2	3	1	36	2	3	48	5	..	..	6	..	37	5
Butter and Cheese Factories..	44	21	3	22	..	17	9	6	129	16	17	212	28	3	2	34	3	127	19
Meat and Fish Preserving .																			
Sausage Casings	5	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	6	6	..	9	6	1	..	..	3	9	3
Condiments, Spices, &c. ..																			
Ice and Refrigerating	10	1	1	5	..	2	1	11	39	2	..	58	4	..	..	3	2	44	1
Aerated Waters	13	11	..	6	..	5	..	..	33	1	..	55	1	1	..	9	1	28	..
Brewing																			
Cider and Perry	6	1	..	8	..	4	..	5	74	2	1	93	2	2	..	9	2	83	..
Malting																			
Dried Fruits	9	6	1	3	..	1	2	3	27	48	1	41	51	5	6	14	18	30	53
Ice Cream																			

(*a*) Average for *whole* year; not for period in which establishment was in operation.
(*b*) Includes workers at their own homes (3 males, 9 females).

No. 9.—*AVERAGE Number (a) of Workers in Industries, and Number of Persons on Factory Payroll on 15th June, 1938 (Excluding Working Proprietors)*—contd.

Industry.	Number of Establishments.	Working Proprietors.		Managers and Overseers.		Clerical Staff.		Engine-drivers and Firemen.	Workers in Factory (Skilled and Unskilled). (b)		Carters and Messengers.	Total Workers.		Number of Persons on Office and Factory Payroll on 15th June, 1938 (excluding Working Proprietors).					
														Under 16 years.		16 years and under 21 years.		21 years and over.	
		Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males	Males.	Females.	Males.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
X.—*Wood-working and Basket-ware*—																			
Sawmills (Forest)	215	176	..	47	..	13	9	133	1091	..	10	1470	9	31	1	127	4	1055	4
Sawmills (Town)	8	3	..	2	..	11	4	5	61	..	10	92	4	2	..	14	1	79	3
Woodwool Mills	5	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	10	..	..	..	3	..	2	..
Bark Mills	3	1	..	3	..	1	..	..	11	..	..	16	..	..	..	2	..	16	..
Joinery	33	19	..	5	..	8	1	1	177	..	..	210	1	16	..	37	..	138	1
Boxmaking and Cooperage	8	2	..	6	..	2	1	9	63	..	1	83	1	6	..	24	1	43	..
Wood-turning, Basket-making, Prams, &c.	9	7	..	4	..	3	1	3	63	32	3	83	33	6	1	18	13	37	3
XI. *Furniture, Bedding, &c.*—																			
Cabinet & Furniture-making	36	38	..	3	2	8	6	1	254	2	3	307	10	19	..	39	5	216	5
Bedding and Mattresses	10	6	2	1	..	..	2	..	22	4	..	29	8	2	..	10	1	10	4
Picture Frames, Window & Verandah Blinds	6	4	..	1	..	..	..	..	8	12	..	13	12	1	1	2	6	6	5
XII.—*Printing and Binding*—																			
Newspapers and Periodicals	7	5	..	29	..	37	21	..	219	5	3	293	26	5	1	32	15	251	12
Envelopes, Paper Boxes, &c. & General Printing & Binding	21	14	..	32	1	23	22	..	259	109	4	332	132	13	8	68	67	231	54
XIII. *Rubber*—																			
Rubber Goods, &c.	12	9	..	4	..	4	3	..	40	1	..	57	4	1	1	18	2	28	..
XV. *Miscellaneous Products*—																			
Brooms and Brushes, Sports Requisites	3	1	..	4	..	5	3	3	184	4	..	197	7	31	..	68	1	98	7
Total Classes I. to XV.	941	643	23	540	16	549	293	261	8453	2156	111	10,557	2488	441	359	1612	973	7808	1183
XVI. Heat, Light, and Power	7	..	..	9	..	4	..	23	83	2	4	123	2	..	..	1	..	120	5
Total All Classes	948	643	23	549	16	553	293	284	8536	2158	115	10,680	2490	441	359	1613	973	7928	1188

(*a*) Average for *whole* year; not for period in which each establishment was in operation.
(*b*) Including workers at their own homes (3 males, 9 females).

No. 10.—*CLASSIFICATION of Industries According to Number of Workers.*

(See also Table No. 2.)

Industry.	Establishments Employing on the Average (*a*)—															
	Under 4 Persons		4 Persons.		From 5 to 10 Persons.		From 11 to 20 Persons.		From 21 to 50 Persons.		From 51 to 100 Persons.		Over 100 Persons.		All Establishments.	
	Establishments.	Workers.	Establishments.	Workers.	Establishments.	Workers.	Establishments.	Workers.	Establishments.	Workers.	Establishments.	Workers.	Establishments.	Workers.	Establishments.	Workers.
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
I. *Treatment of Non-Metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products*—																
Carbide, Cement and Cement Goods	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	34	1	36	...	...	2	261	5	331
Lime, Plaster, Asphalt, Marble, Slate, &c.	4	10	2	8	4	24	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	42
II. *Bricks, Pottery, Glass, &c.*—																
Bricks and Tiles, &c.	1	3	...	...	2	17	3	42	4	112	...	...	...	...	10	174
Glass (other than Bottles)	1	2	...	...	2	14	1	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	36
III. *Chemicals, Dyes, &c.*—																
Chemicals, Drugs, &c.	2	2	...	...	2	14	1	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	34
Paints, &c., Oils, Vegetable, Boiling-down Works, Soap and Candles	6	13	...	...	2	17	...	...	1	24	...	...	...	...	9	54
Fertilizers	5	10	1	4	...	...	...	...	1	26	...	...	...	...	7	40
IV. *Industrial Metals, Machines, &c.*—																
Engineering (not Marine or Electrical)	4	7	1	4	4	24	4	61	6	185	...	...	...	...	19	281
Metal Extraction	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	27	...	...	3	1840	4	1867
Electrical Apparatus	1	1	...	...	3	16	1	11	...	..	...	...	...	...	5	28
Railway & Tramway Works	1	1	1	4	1	7	...	...	3	103	1	64	1	383	8	562
Motor and Cycle Works, including Assembling	37	78	23	92	30	191	11	163	6	170	1	55	...	...	108	749
Motor-body & Carriage Works	7	14	4	16	3	22	2	29	2	58	...	...	...	...	18	139
Docks and Slips	4	10	...	...	...	...	2	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	35
Brass and Copper, Other Metal Works (Pipes)	2	6	...	...	1	7	1	11	1	37	1	54	...	...	6	115
Galvanised Iron and Tinsmithing	1	2	1	4	3	25	1	11	1	36	...	...	...	...	7	78
Wire-working	2	5	...	...	1	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	12

(*a*) Average number employed for period in which establishment was in operation.

No. 10.—*CLASSIFICATION of Industries According to Number of Workers*—contd.

Industry.	Establishments Employing on the Average (a)															
	Under 4 Persons.		4 Persons.		From 5 to 10 Persons.		From 11 to 20 Persons.		From 21 to 50 Persons.		From 51 to 100 Persons.		Over 100 Persons.		All Establishments.	
	Estab'ments.	Workers.	Estab'ments.	Workers.	Estab'ments.	Workers.	Estab'ments.	Workers.	Estab'ments.	Workers.	Estab'ments.	Workers.	Estab'ments.	Workers.	Estab'ments.	Workers.
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
V.—*Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate*—																
Precious Metals, Jewellery, &c.	4	8	1	4	1	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	19
VI.—*Textile and Textile Goods (not Dress)*—																
Wool, Worsted, &c.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	1395	3	1395
Hosiery and Other Knitted Goods	...	...	...	...	1	7	...	...	1	22	1	62	...	...	3	91
Canvas Goods	1	3	2	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	11
VII.—*Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear)*—																
Furriers, Tannery and Fellmongery	2	4	...	...	2	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	15
Saddlery and Harness	1	2	1	4	2	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	17
VIII.—*Clothing*—																
Clothing, Tailoring	...	...	6	24	12	85	2	33	3	98	3	164	...	...	26	404
Dress-making and Millinery	1	3	1	4	3	19	1	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	37
Boots and Shoes	...	...	...	...	2	10	...	...	2	61	...	...	...	...	4	71
Boot-repairing	12	21	...	...	1	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	27
Dyeworks and Cleaning	2	6	1	4	2	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	20
IX.—*Food, Drink, & Tobacco*—																
Grain-milling	6	12	...	...	1	5	...	...	1	41	1	62	...	...	9	120
Chaff-cutting	7	14	2	8	54	399	4	53	...	...	...	...	...	...	67	474
Bread, Biscuits, & Confectionery	20	48	20	80	28	183	2	24	2	73	...	...	2	853	74	1261
Jam, Canning, and Pickles	...	...	...	...	4	29	2	37	2	66	1	72	1	601	10	805
Bacon Factories	2	5	...	...	3	17	2	31	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	53
Butter and Cheese Factories	15	33	7	28	19	124	2	25	1	41	...	...	...	...	44	251
Meat and Fish Preserving, Sausage Casings, Condiments, Spices, &c.	3	5	...	...	2	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	17
Ice and Refrigerating	3	9	3	12	2	12	2	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	63
Aerated Waters	6	12	2	8	4	24	1	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	56
Breweries, Cider and Perry, Malting	1	3	1	4	2	13	...	...	2	75	...	...	...	...	6	95
Dried Fruits, Ice Cream	1	2	...	...	3	23	3	49	2	55	...	...	...	...	9	129
X.—*Wood-working and Basket-ware*—																
Sawmills (Forest)	37	86	28	112	105	723	34	467	10	275	1	61	...	...	215	1724
Sawmills (Town)	1	3	...	...	3	19	3	47	1	33	...	...	...	...	8	102
Woodwool Mills	3	8	1	4	1	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	17
Bark Mills	...	...	1	4	2	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	19
Joinery	17	38	3	12	8	58	3	46	2	63	...	...	...	...	33	217
Box-making and Cooperage	2	5	2	8	1	6	2	35	1	30	...	...	...	...	8	84
Wood-turning, Basket-making, Prams, &c.	4	8	...	...	1	8	2	29	2	71	...	...	...	...	9	116
XI.—*Furniture, Bedding, &c.*—																
Cabinet & Furniture Making	13	24	8	32	8	64	5	74	1	42	1	85	...	...	36	321
Bedding and Mattresses	5	12	3	12	2	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	37
Picture Frames, Window & Verandah Blinds	2	4	2	8	2	13	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	25
XII.—*Printing and Binding*—																
Newspapers and Periodicals	...	...	1	4	2	14	1	14	1	40	1	68	1	179	7	319
Envelopes, Paper Boxes, &c. General Printing & Binding	4	8	1	4	5	38	5	75	2	72	4	272	...	...	21	469
XIII.—*Rubber*—																
Rubber Goods, &c.	2	5	2	8	8	49	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	62
XV.—*Miscellaneous Products*—																
Brooms and Brushes, Sports Requisites	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	37	...	...	1	164	3	204
Total Classes I. to XV.	256	558	132	528	354	2417	105	1517	64	2009	16	1019	14	5676	941	13,724
XVI.—*Heat, Light, and Power*—																
Electricity, Gas	1	1	1	4	1	8	2	36	2	76	...	...	...	...	7	125
Total All Classes	257	559	133	532	355	2425	107	1553	66	2085	16	1019	14	5676	948	13,849

(a) Average number employed for period in wh ich establishment was in operation.

No. 11.—*CAPITAL Value, Output, Costs of Manufacture, &c.*

(See also Table No. 3.)

Industry.	Capital Value of—		Output. (Value of Goods Manufactured and Work Done).	Costs of Manufacture (other than Labour).		Value of Production (Output less Costs other than Labour).		Labour Costs. (*b*)		Surplus (Value of Production less Labour Costs). (*c*)	Average Time Worked during Year.
	Land and Buildings.	Plant and Machinery.		Raw Material.	Other Costs excluding Depreciation. (*a*)	Total.	Per Worker Per Annum.	Total.	Per Worker Per Annum		
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	Mths.
I.—*Treatment of Non-Metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products.*—											
Carbide, Cement and Cement Goods	155,893	162,170	404,376	58,191	141,264	204,921	644	68,630	22	136,291	11·53
Lime, Plaster, Asphalt, Marble, Slate, &c.	4456	5275	27,552	10,617	1159	15,776	385	6681	163	9095	11·71
II.—*Bricks, Pottery, Glass, &c.*—											
Bricks, Tiles, &c.	16,570	27,243	77,901	10,895	15,860	51,146	306	32,866	197	18,280	11·53
Glass (other than Bottles)	4243	1380	21,895	12,020	310	9565	266	6011	177	3554	12·00
III.—*Chemicals Dyes, &c.*—											
Chemicals, Drugs, &c.	17,675	6436	20,107	10,175	1789	8143	239	4716	138	3427	12·00
Paints, &c., Oils, Vegetable, Boiling-down Works, Soap and Candles	18,259	11,628	56,040	23,385	6347	26,308	487	10,470	194	15,838	11·96
Fertilizers	47,145	28,110	99,240	66,676	9831	22,733	649	6731	192	16,002	10·45
IV.—*Industrial Metals, Machines, &c.*—											
Engineering (not Marine or Electrical)	47,557	34,407	130,263	42,609	4338	83,316	296	62,968	224	20,348	12·00
Metal Extraction	468,361	1,113,207	3,206,121	1,387,358	278,492	1,540,271	825	492,237	264	1,048,034	12·00
Electrical Apparatus	9810	971	10,873	3896	131	6846	244	4393	157	2453	11·89
Railway and Tramway Works	95,805	57,123	171,889	25,075	8075	138,739	246	123,113	219	15,626	12·00
Motor and Cycle Works (including assembling)	222,784	41,461	278,180	102,342	6581	169,257	228	124,049	167	45,208	11·90
Motor-body & Carriage Works	28,516	4688	50,017	16,394	912	32,711	239	25,197	184	7514	11·81
Docks and Slips	5075	1099	12,711	3100	155	9456	278	7986	235	1470	11·49
Brass and Copper, Other Metal Works (Pipes).	7138	13,943	86,286	45,163	1645	39,478	387	19,594	192	19,884	10·59
Galvanised Iron and Tinsmithing	10,708	2984	38,319	18,170	504	19,645	252	14,045	180	5600	12·00
Wire-working	1444	536	4527	1788	61	2678	223	1748	145	939	12·00
V.—*Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate*—											
Precious Metals, Jewellery, &c.	8785	1553	5066	637	184	4245	223	3796	200	449	12·00
VI.—*Textile and Textile Goods (not Dress)*—											
Wool, Worsted, &c.	213,008	214,121	953,209	545,180	58,360	349,669	250	203,507	146	146,162	12·00
Hosiery & other Knitted Goods	12,330	15,000	30,493	16,564	1396	12,533	138	9342	103	3191	11·92
Canvas Goods	7500	113	5642	2054	28	3560	324	2132	194	1428	12·00
VII.—*Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear)*—											
Furriers, Tanning and Fellmongery	3206	1338	7755	4216	143	3396	226	1944	130	1452	11·87
Saddlery and Harness	7050	338	6056	2106	88	3862	227	2634	146	1228	12·00
VIII.—*Clothing*—											
Clothing and Tailoring	65,647	3923	111,890	45,334	1316	65,240	163	47,998	120	17,242	11·93
Dressmaking and Millinery	3580	292	5128	1413	56	3659	99	3266	88	393	12·00
Boots and Shoes	9200	6215	27,579	14,961	723	11,895	167	10,264	145	1631	12·00
Boot Repairing	11,665	2220	8220	2957	121	5142	198	4167	161	975	11·67
Dyeworks and Cleaning	10,810	2948	6163	764	626	4773	265	2776	154	1997	11·19
IX.—*Food, Drink, and Tobacco*—											
Grain-milling	69,501	28,627	340,268	289,297	5794	45,177	386	30,843	264	14,334	11·74
Chaff-cutting	..	56,584	38,594	..	5500	33,094	155	24,880	116	8214	5·41
Bread, Biscuits, and Confectionery	306,205	96,493	855,050	426,268	132,251	296,531	236	185,464	147	111,067	11·96
Jam, Canning, Pickles	114,893	34,709	639,172	303,647	126,567	208,958	270	144,653	187	64,305	11·55
Bacon Factories	23,484	7789	108,768	78,769	2816	27,183	513	11,395	215	15,788	11·91
Butter and Cheese Factories	69,090	70,758	731,912	555,008	27,629	149,275	622	41,506	173	107,769	11·43
Meat and Fish Preserving, Sausage Casings, Condiments, Spices, &c.	4555	1094	12,372	6130	1426	4816	321	2650	177	2166	10·59
Ice and Refrigerating	104,074	25,403	35,949	738	5110	30,101	485	12,960	209	17,141	11·71
Aerated Waters	16,723	9891	53,709	14,755	4928	34,026	608	10,776	192	23,250	12·00
Breweries, Cider and Perry, Malting	140,683	142,119	219,447	55,199	53,129	111,119	1170	24,887	262	86,232	11·94
Dried Fruits, Ice Cream	19,095	13,554	23,198	9066	3171	10,961	119	6579	71	4382	8·57

(*a*) For details see Table No. 12. (*b*) For details see Table No. 13. (*c*) Available for overhead costs not included in the foregoing, for interest on capital (including working capital), and for profit.

No. 11.—*CAPITAL Value, Output, Costs of Manufacture, &c.*—continued.

Industry.	Capital Value of—		Output. (Value of Goods Manufactured and Work Done.)	Costs of Manufacture (other than Labour).		Value of Production. (Output less Costs other than Labour.)		Labour Costs. (*b*)		Surplus (Value of Production less Labour Costs.) (*c*)	Average Time Worked during Year
	Land and Buildings.	Plant and Machinery.		Raw Material.	Other Costs excluding Depreciation. (*a*)	Total.	Per Worker, Per Annum.	Total	Per Worker, Per Annum.		
X.—*Wood-working and Basket-ware*—	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	Mths.
Sawmills (Forest)	48,304	187,290	629,356	272,378	33,622	323,356	219	242,799	164	80,557	10·29
„ (Town)	21,523	12,555	88,272	46,391	2068	39,813	415	21,496	224	18,317	11·29
Woodwool Mills	12,558	15,443	2868	645	468	1755	176	1438	144	317	7·24
Bark Mills	6121	1831	19,712	12,506	999	6207	388	2126	133	4081	10·11
Joinery	36,367	15,920	102,557	48,562	2726	51,269	243	40,964	194	10,305	11·66
Box-making and Cooperage	9925	4125	45,636	30,013	1418	14,205	169	11,341	135	2864	12·00
Wood-turning, Basket-making, Prams, &c.	21,067	12,771	42,751	12,495	5685	24,571	212	12,467	107	12,104	12·00
XI.—*Furniture, Bedding, &c.*—											
Cabinet and Furniture making	31,958	14,582	120,108	47,662	2403	70,043	221	56,179	177	13,864	11·87
Bedding and Mattresses	6596	3460	16,573	9785	624	6164	167	4097	110	2067	12·00
Picture Frames, Window and Verandah Blinds	4700	394	8224	3479	63	4682	187	2820	112	1862	12·00
XII.—*Printing and Binding*—											
Newspapers and Periodicals	29,773	42,080	263,486	32,456	4817	226,213	709	82,551	259	143,662	12·00
Envelopes, Paper Boxes, &c., General Printing and Binding	78,742	75,175	239,637	69,554	8231	161,852	349	94,528	204	67,324	11·87
XIII.—*Rubber*—											
Rubber Goods, &c.	24,870	5999	31,146	13,123	1262	16,761	275	9942	163	6819	11·76
XV.—*Miscellaneous Products*—											
Brooms and Brushes, Sports Requisites	9179	6376	66,945	22,075	2853	42,017	206	26,023	127	15,994	12·00
TOTAL CLASSES I. TO XV.	2,724,206	2,645,744	10,599,208	4,834,041	976,055	4,789,112	367	2,408,625	185	2,380,487	11·36
XVI.—*Heat, Light, and Power*—											
Electricity, Gas	265,303	2,030,943	722,351	20,746	45,623	655,982	5248	34,608	277	621,374	12·00
TOTAL ALL CLASSES	2,989,509	4,676,687	11,321,559	4,854,787	1,021,678	5,445,094	413	2,443,233	186	3,001,861	11·36

(*a*) For details see Table No. 12. (*b*) For details see Table No. 13. (*c*) Available for overhead costs not included in the foregoing, for interest on capital (including working capital), and for profit.

No. 12.—*OTHER Costs of Manufacture in Industries.*

(See also Table No. 4.)

Industry.	Power, Fuel, and Light Used.	Water Used (not as Power.)	Lubricating Oils.	Repairs and Replacements.	Wrappers, Containers, Labels, &c.	Total.	Depreciation.	
							Land and Buildings.	Plant and Machinery.
I.—*Treatment of Non-Metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products.*—	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Carbide, Cement and Cement Goods.	67,227	35	351	36,048	37,603	141,264	12,443	25,648
Lime, Plaster, Asphalt, Marble, Slate, &c.	858	1	14	182	104	1159	39	233
II.—*Bricks, Pottery, Glass, &c.*—								
Bricks, Tiles, &c.	12,201	16	267	3275	101	15,860	100	882
Glass (other than Bottles)	158	...	5	125	22	310	13	111
III.—*Chemicals, Dyes, &c.*—								
Chemicals, Drugs, &c.	116	2	1	76	1594	1789	4	33
Paints, &c., Oils (Vegetable), Boiling-down Works, Soap and Candles	2085	261	95	693	3213	6347	228	1339
Fertilizers	421	11	109	1487	7803	9831	1006	2033
IV.—*Industrial Metals, Machines, &c.*—								
Engineering (not Marine or Electrical)	3114	26	80	1106	12	4338	169	1755
Metal Extraction	191,624	5665	1743	79,460	...	278,492	19,800	115,817
Electrical Apparatus	111	...	2	18	...	131	...	126
Railway and Tramway Works	5131	...	1330	1614	...	8075	65	321
Motor and Cycle Works (including Assembling)	3213	102	452	2814	...	6581	844	3736
Motor-body and Carriage Works	435	...	12	447	18	912	12	259
Docks and Slips	45	4	1	105	...	155	50	34
Brass and Copper, Other Metal Works (Pipes)	1421	5	74	141	4	1645	...	306
Galvanised Iron and Tinsmithing	339	1	8	156	...	504	...	926
Wire-working	40	...	2	19	...	61	5	28

No. 12.—*OTHER Costs of Manufacture in Industries*—contd.

Industry.	Power, Fuel, and Light Used.	Water Used (not as Power.).	Lubricating Oils.	Repairs and Replacements.	Wrappers, Containers, Labels, &c.	Total.	Depreciation.	
							Land and Buildings.	Plant and Machinery.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
V.—*Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate*—								
Precious Metals, Jewellery, &c.	127	...	2	30	25	184	45	46
VI.—*Textile and Textile Goods (not Dress)*—								
Wool, Worsted, &c.	19,614	918	356	16,740	20,732	58,360	3897	23,370
Hosiery and other Knitted Goods	655	34	51	336	320	1396	...	512
Canvas Goods	5	...	1	22	...	28	200	12
VII.—*Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear)*—								
Furriers, Tanning & Fellmongery	80	6	3	54	...	143	12	108
Saddlery and Harness	63	...	3	19	3	88	...	72
VIII.—*Clothing*—								
Clothing, Tailoring	706	3	15	321	271	1316	...	324
Dressmaking and Millinery	31	...	...	17	8	56	...	8
Boots and Shoes	235	...	11	309	168	723	...	299
Boot Repairing	74	...	2	40	5	121	...	12
Dyeworks and Cleaning	271	16	14	257	68	626	60	143
IX.—*Food, Drink, & Tobacco*—								
Grain Milling	3657	8	78	1943	108	5794	31	2054
Chaff-cutting	1408	5	1230	2650	207	5500	...	3028
Bread, Biscuits & Confectionery	16,159	902	96	14,181	100,913	132,251	5786	5899
Jam, Canning, Pickles	10,681	651	47	1223	113,965	126,567	...	967
Bacon Factories	1356	26	21	204	1209	2816	149	760
Butter and Cheese Factories	6467	502	338	3676	16,646	27,629	1638	8431
Meat and Fish Preserving, Sausage Casings, Condiments, Spices, &c.	141	74	3	40	1168	1426	...	19
Ice and Refrigerating	2839	177	54	1548	492	5110	546	1020
Aerated Waters	432	104	14	510	3868	4928	270	712
Breweries, Cider and Perry, Malting	5593	979	...	10,757	35,800	53,129	676	6939
Dried Fruits, Ice Cream	1192	33	19	447	1480	3171	122	371
X.—*Wood-working and Basket-ware*—								
Sawmills (Forest)	10.171	61	3689	19,701	...	33,622	1479	15,540
Sawmills (Town)	788	50	125	1060	45	2068	36	1454
Woodwool Mills	268	2	19	82	97	468	...	56
Bark Mills	147	7	16	120	709	999	10	56
Joinery	1244	5	142	1330	5	2726	242	933
Boxmaking & Cooperage	898	60	22	386	52	1418	...	273
Wood-turning, Basket-making & Prams	1426	10	50	371	3828	5685	...	1213
XI.—*Furniture, Bedding, &c.*—								
Cabinet & Furniture-making	1289	26	72	797	219	2403	205	939
Bedding and Mattresses	423	8	20	160	13	624	81	66
Picture Frames, Window & Verandah Blinds	41	...	...	1	21	63	...	6
XII.—*Printing and Binding*—								
Newspapers & Periodicals	2936	13	42	1762	64	4817	...	6049
Envelopes, Paper-boxes, &c., General Printing & Binding	2318	41	112	1811	3949	8231	273	8327
XIII.—*Rubber*—								
Rubber Goods &c.	839	1	...	407	15	1262	...	772
XV.—*Miscellaneous Products*—								
Brooms and Brushes, Sports Requisites	544	...	...	1004	1305	2853	...	583
Total Classes I. to XV.	383,657	10,851	11,213	212,082	358,252	976,055	50,536	244,960
XVI.—*Heat, Light, & Power*—								
Electricity, Gas	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	45,623	12,781	38,976
TOTAL All Classes	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	1,021,678	63,317	283,936

(a) Not available.

No. 13.—*SALARIES and Wages Paid in Industries. (a)*

(See also Table No. 5.)

Industry.	Total Amounts paid to—								Average Annual Amount per head to—			
	Working Proprietors.		Managers, Overseers, and Clerical Staff.		All Other Workers.		All Workers.		All Other Workers.		All Workers.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males	Females.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
I. *Treatment of Non-Metalliferous Mine & Quarry Products*—												
Carbide												
Cement & Cement Goods	..	..	13,814	664	54,126	26	67,940	690	197	26	219	86
Lime, Plaster, Asphalt												
Marble, Slate, &c	1047	..	696	..	4938	..	6681	..	150	..	163	..
II. *Bricks, Pottery, Glass, &c.*—												
Bricks & Tiles, &c.	1590	..	3497	205	27,574	..	32,661	205	190	..	198	102
Glass (other than Bottles)	605	..	886	154	4366	..	5857	154	162	..	172	77
III. *Chemicals, Dyes, &c.*—												
Chemicals, Drugs, &c.	375	..	1962	239	1808	332	4145	571	151	55	188	48
Paints, &c.												
Oils, Vegetable												
Boiling-down Works	732	..	1998	..	7372	368	10,102	368	180	92	202	92
Soap & Candles												
Fertilizers	100	..	628	..	6003	..	6731	..	194	..	192	..
IV. *Industrial Metals, Machines, &c.*—												
Engineering (not Marine or Electrical)	3691	..	9221	1065	48,991	..	61,903	1065	212	..	230	89
Metal Extraction	..	..	106,875	3469	381,231	662	488,106	4131	242	110	265	153
Electrical Apparatus	924	..	364	82	3023	..	4311	82	131	..	160	82
Railway & Tramway Works	..	..	6036	..	117,077	..	123,113	..	215	..	219	..
Motor and Cycle Works (including Assembling)	19,269	..	13,255	4777	86,748	..	119,272	4777	164	..	174	81
Motor-body & Carriage Works	4542	..	2268	56	18,331	..	25,141	56	178	..	186	28
Docks & Slips	895	..	571	..	6520	..	7986	..	233	..	235	..
Brass & Copper												
Other Metal Works (Pipes)	2439	..	1676	156	15,323	..	19,438	156	173	..	192	156
Galvanised Iron & Tinsmithing	1123	..	2498	335	10,089	..	13,710	335	165	..	180	167
Wire Working	250	..	..	..	1498	..	1748	..	136	..	146	..
V. *Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate*—												
Precious Metals, Jewellery, &c.	696	..	94	..	3006	..	3796	..	200	..	200	..
VI. *Textile & Textile Goods (not Dress)*—												
Wool, Worsted, &c.	1500	..	17,076	3629	97,047	84,255	115,623	87,884	199	101	214	103
Hosiery & other Knitted Goods	1498	100	50	98	3371	4225	4919	4423	225	60	259	61
Canvas Goods	708	..	294	..	1130	..	2132	..	161	..	193	..
VII. *Skins & Leathers (not Clothing or Footwear)*—												
Furriers												
Tanning & Fellmongery	588	..	273	..	752	331	1613	331	125	66	161	66
Saddlery & Harness	500	..	328	..	1729	77	2557	77	173	26	183	26
VIII. *Clothing*—												
Clothing & Tailoring	6556	..	4139	1316	13,127	22,860	23,822	24,176	154	84	195	87
Dressmaking, Millinery	..	406	..	554	..	2306	..	3266	..	70	..	88
Boots & Shoes	144	..	1528	436	6458	1698	8130	2134	158	77	177	85
Boot Repairing	1987	..	..	..	2180	..	4167	..	145	..	160	..
Dyeworks & Cleaning	980	..	125	..	1349	322	2454	322	150	80	175	80
IX. *Food, Drink, & Tobacco*—												
Grain-milling	4208	..	6390	654	19,591	..	30,189	654	220	..	267	163
Chaff-cutting	4096	..	..	..	20,784	..	24,880	..	106	..	116	..
Bread, Biscuits, & Confectionery	18,044	1478	30,497	6061	94,894	34,490	143,435	42,029	159	77	191	83
Jam, Canning, Pickles	531	80	22,433	2626	99,081	19,902	122,045	22,608	218	100	220	103
Bacon Factories	750	..	1805	277	8495	68	11,050	345	212	34	230	69
Butter & Cheese Factories	3778	168	11,728	940	23,691	1201	39,197	2309	156	75	185	82
Meat & Fish Preserving												
Sausage Casings												
Condiments, Spices, &c.	300	..	579	..	1361	410	2240	410	227	68	249	68
Ice & Refrigerating	60	40	2094	10	10,726	30	12,880	80	215	15	222	40
Aerated Waters	1975		2508	..	6250	43	10,733	43	189	43	195	43
Breweries												
Cider and Perry												
Malting	250	..	5067	..	19,440	130	24,757	130	243	65	266	65
Dried Fruits												
Ice Cream	940	40	564	40	2858	2137	4362	2217	92	45	106	43

(a) See column "Labour Costs" in Table No. 11 for total amounts.

No. 13.—*SALARIES and Wages Paid in Industries (a)—continued.*

Industry.	Total Amounts paid to—								Average Annual Amount per head to—			
	Working Proprietors.		Managers, Overseers & Clerical Staff.		All Other Workers.		All Workers.		All Other Workers.		All Workers.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
X.—*Wood-working and Basket ware—*												
Sawmills (Forest)	32,557	..	16,665	771	192,806	..	242,028	771	156	..	165	86
Sawmills (Town)	790	..	3068	402	16,636	..	21,094	402	219	..	229	100
Woodwool Mills	350	..	260	..	828	..	1438	..	118	..	144	..
Bark Mills	300	..	667	..	1159	..	2126	..	105	..	133	..
Joinery	4589	..	2813	182	33,380	..	40,782	182	188	..	194	182
Boxmaking and Cooperage	120	..	1867	110	9244	..	11,231	110	127	..	135	110
Wood-turning, Basket-making and Prams	1129	..	1268	30	8151	1889	10,548	1919	118	59	127	58
XI.—*Furniture, Bedding, &c.—*												
Cabinetmaking, Furniture-making	8706	..	1710	548	45,080	135	55,496	683	175	67	181	68
Bedding and Mattresses	1110	260	177	80	2157	313	3444	653	98	78	119	82
Picture Frames, Window and Verandah Blinds	550	..	253	..	1094	923	1897	923	137	77	146	77
XII.—*Printing and Binding—*												
Newspapers and Periodicals	2676	..	23,135	2783	53,397	560	79,208	3343	241	112	270	129
Envelopes, Paper Boxes, &c., General Printing & Binding	4662	..	20,183	2922	58,128	8633	82,973	11,555	221	79	250	88
XIII.—*Rubber—*												
Rubber Goods, &c.	2940	..	1528	135	5283	56	9751	191	132	56	171	48
XV.—*Miscellaneous Products—*												
Brooms and Brushes, Sports Requisites	150	..	2923	567	22,308	75	25,381	642	119	19	129	92
Total Classes I. to XV.	148,300	2572	350,934	36,373	1,681,989	188,457	2,181,223	227,402	191	87	207	91
XVI.—*Heat, Light and Power—*												
Electricity, Gas	..	..	4059	..	30,249	300	34,308	300	275	150	279	150
Total all Classes	148,300	2572	354,993	36,373	1,712,238	188,757	2,215,531	227,702	192	87	207	91

(*a*) See Note (*a*) on previous page.

No. 14.—*PRINCIPAL Mills, Manufactories, Works, &c.*

GENERAL RETURN, 1937-38.

(For comparison of 1921 and last Five Years see Tables 15-31 following.)

Description of Establishment.	Number of Establishments.	Horsepower used.	Average (*b*) Number of Workers.	Salaries and Wages paid.	Costs of Manufacture (Other than Labour).		Value of Output (Goods Manufactured & Work done).	Value of Production (Output less Costs other than Labour).	Capital Value of—	
					Cost of Raw Material used.	Other Costs of Manufacture, excluding Depreciation.			Land and Buildings.	Plant and Machinery.
	No.	H.P.	No.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Tanneries, Fellmongeries, &c.	4	22	15	1944	4216	143	7755	3396	3206	1338
Bricks, Tiles, Pipes, Pottery	10	599	167	32,866	10,895	15,860	77,901	51,146	16,570	27,243
Sawmills	223	5115	1575	264,295	318,769	35,690	717,628	363,169	69,827	199,845
Joinery, Wood-turning, Furniture	88	1967	681	113,707	118,504	11,438	281,989	152,047	95,988	46,733
Engineering, Foundries, &c.	19	470	281	62,968	42,609	4338	130,263	87,316	47,557	34,407
Railway and Tramway Works	8	1762	562	123,113	25,075	8075	171,889	138,739	95,805	57,123
Metal Extraction and Ore Reduction	4	18,308	1867	492,237	1,387,358	278,492	3,206,121	1,540,271	468,861	1,113,207
Butter, Cheese, Milk	44	889	240	41,506	555,008	27,629	731,912	149,275	69,090	70,758
Flour, Oatmeal, &c.	9	673	117	30,843	289,297	5794	340,268	45,177	69,501	28,627
Jam, Pulp, Canning, Drying, &c.	17	724	859	150,669	311,864	129,288	660,090	218,938	130,608	45,408
Breweries, Cider, Aerated Waters, &c.	19	693	151	35,663	69,954	58,057	273,156	145,145	157,406	152,010
Woollen, Tweed, and Knitting	6	2806	1486	212,849	561,744	59,756	983,702	362,202	225,338	229,121
Boots and Shoes	17	73	97	14,431	17,918	844	35,799	17,037	20,865	8435
Tailoring, Dressmaking, &c.	32	49	438	51,264	46,747	1372	117,018	68,899	69,227	4215
Newspapers, Printing, &c.	28	793	783	177,079	102,010	13,048	503,123	388,065	108,515	117,255
Motor & Cycle Works (inc. Assembly)	108	426	743	124,049	102,342	6581	278,180	169,257	222,784	41,461
Electricity	5	120,904	73	21,525	..	41,261	630,055	588,794	224,290	1,865,366
All other Establishments	307	13,905	3035	492,225	890,477	324,012	2,174,710	956,221	894,571	634,135
Total	948	(*a*)170,178	13,170	2,443,233	4,854,787	1,021,678	11,321,559	5,445,094	2,989,509	4,676,687

(*a*) Including 35,755 H.P. duplicated by inclusion of *electric* power generated by other forces. Net H.P. used, 134,423.
(*b*) Average for *whole* year.

No. 15.—*TANNERIES, Fellmongeries, &c.*

	1921.	1933-4. (*b*)	1934-5(*a*).	1935-6 (*a*).	1936-7(*a*).	1937-8 (*a*).
Number of Establishments working ..... No.	4	4	3	4	5	4
Horsepower used..... H.P.	158	169	154	150	63	22
Average Number of Workers (*c*) ..... No.	81	37	21	23	48	15
Salaries and Wages paid ....£	17,863	5372	2426	2533	9111	1944
Cost of Raw Material used .....£	74,918	16,644	5018	5906	24,778	4216
Other Costs of Manufacture.....£	*n*	1231	875	940	961	143
Value of Output.....£	104,002	24,885	8150	8969	39,045	7755
Value of Production (*d*)..... .....£	*n*	7010	2257	2123	13,306	3396
Capital Value of Land and Buildings.....£	12,584	10,031	9078	7785	8463	3206
„ „ Plant and Machinery .....£	8595	6241	5690	3686	4171	1338
Hides treated ..... No.	28,810	*n*	*n*	*n*	*n*	*n*
Skins treated ..... No.	99,731	*n*	*n*	*n*	*n*	*n*
Leather produced { .... lb.	490,979	*n*	*n*	*n*	*n*	*n*
{ ....£	50,243	*n*	*n*	*n*	*n*	*n*
Wool, Basils, &c., produced.....£	53,759	*n*	*n*	*n*	*n*	*n*

(*a*) Includes Furriers. (*b*) Includes Furriers and Bone and Fish Mills.

No. 16.—*BRICKS, Tiles, Pipes, Pottery.*

	1921.	1933-4.	1934-5.	1935-6.	1936-7.	1937-8.
Number of Establishments working ..... No.	12	9	9	9	10	10
Horsepower used..... H.P.	454	471	473	489	589	599
Average Number of Workers (*c*) ..... No.	217	81	126	153	170	167
Salaries and Wages paid ....£	43,865	14,532	21,141	26,518	32,828	32,866
Cost of Raw Material used .....£	13,239	4684	7166	8897	10,336	10,895
Other Costs of Manufacture .....£	*n*	7237	12,017	14,549	16,642	15,860
Value of Output .....£	77,703	31,810	46,370	59,460	72,793	77,901
Value of Production (*d*) .....£	*n*	19,889	27,187	36,014	45,815	51,146
Capital Value of Land and Buildings.....£	31,138	12,031	11,941	15,439	16,072	16,570
„ „ Plant and Machinery .....£	28,510	29,066	28,545	26,539	27,716	27,243
Bricks made { ..... No.	12,885,336	4,975,845	9,586,960	12,012,300	14,846,826	15,020,960
{ .....£	43,337	19,544	33,318	43,242	54,983	60,449
Pipes, Tiles, Pottery, &c., made .....£	34,366	12,266	13,052	16,318	17,810	17,452

No. 17.—*SAWMILLS.*

	1921.	1933-4.	1934-5.	1935-6.	1936-7.	1937-8.
Number of Establishments working ..... No.	136	199	211	205	220	223
Horsepower used..... H.P.	2308	4256	4429	4191	4635	5115
Average Number of Workers (*c*) ..... No.	1325	(*b*) 898	(*b*) 1073	(*b*) 1336	(*b*) 1494	(*b*) 1575
Salaries and Wages paid ....£	304,984	137,306	166,476	219,559	238,561	264,295
Cost of Raw Material used .....£	93,870	141,800	171,663	205,364	306,018	318,769
Other Costs of Manufacture.....£	*n*	17,248	22,768	29,946	29,281	35,690
Value of Output ....£	476,782	(*a*) 342,519	(*a*) 436,638	(*a*) 530,291	671,138	717,628
Value of Production (*d*) .....£	*n*	183,471	242,207	294,981	335,839	363,169
Capital Value of Land and Buildings .....£	54,823	58,274	62,702	75,132	74,118	69,827
„ „ Plant and Machinery .....£	222,731	147,503	171,076	161,578	182,511	199,845
Timber sawn :—						
Blackwood { ..... super ft.	*n*	179,499	254,547	833,526	*n*	*n*
{ .....£	*n*	3037	4786	11,541	*n*	*n*
Hardwood (including cases and case material). { ... super ft.	*n*	51,307,751	62,842,894	75,562,958	80,206,224	84,205,717
{ .....£	*n*	289,532	377,780	477,363	523,329	583,866
Softwood { ..... super. ft.	*n*	*n*	*n*	859,513	1,121,605	1,362,390
{ .....£	*n*	*n*	*n*	23,669	35,435	36,201
All timber { ..... super ft.	56,674,181	54,198,144	67,019,024	76,422,471	81,327,829	85,568,107
{ ..... £	476,782	324,531	415,660	501,032	558,764	620,067

(*a*) Including Value added by resawing and planing Timber in Town Mills. (*b*) Does not include Workers in the Bush (Felling, Carting to Mill, &c.).

No. 18.—*JOINERY, Wood Turning, Furniture, &c.*

	1921.	1933-4.	1934-5.	1935-6.	1936-7.	1937-8.
Number of Establishments working ..... No.	57	89	93	85	90	88
Horsepower used..... H.P.	768	1580	1515	1728	1871	1967
Average Number of Workers (*c*)..... .....No.	650	574	561	611	646	681
Salaries and Wages paid .....£	114,652	80,861	82,374	92,880	103,250	113,707
Cost of Raw Material used .....£	95,827	86,803	88,993	98,967	108,493	118,504
Other Costs of Manufacture.....£	*n*	11,600	11,191	14,396	9997	11,438
Value of Output .....£	248,247	223,887	225,156	237,843	254,258	281,989
Value of Production (*d*) .....£	*n*	125,484	124,972	124,480	135,768	152,047
Capital Value of Land and Buildings.....£	65,943	99,911	106,931	102,033	88,358	95,988
„ „ Plant and Machinery .....£	31,449	57,941	54,314	51,392	47,971	46,733

(*c*) Average for whole Year. (*d*) Output less Costs (other than Labour). *n* Not available.

No. 19.—*ENGINEERING, Boilermaking, Foundries, &c.*

	1921.	1933-4.	1934-5.	1935-6.	1936-7.	1937-8.
Number of Establishments working..... No.	23	20	20	20	22	19
Horsepower used .....H.P.	371	358	368	383	417	470
Average Number of Workers(*a*) ....No.	446	190	224	223	271	281
Salaries and Wages paid.....£	94,750	33,693	38,890	46,469	56,867	62,968
Cost of Raw Material used.....£	60,061	25,437	31,748	33,567	40,421	42,609
Other Costs of Manufacture .....£	*n*	5011	5491	6158	4300	4338
Value of Output .....£	191,504	76,884	86,691	100,458	117,268	130,263
Value of Production(*b*) .....£	*n*	46,436	49,452	60,733	72,547	87,316
Capital Value of Land and Buildings .....£	41,815	57,346	61,012	42,814	46,552	47,557
" " Plant and Machinery.....£	52,208	34,614	34,305	33,101	37,324	34,407

No. 20.—*RAILWAY and Tramway Workshops.*

	1921.	1933-4.	1934-5.	1935-6.	1936-7.	1937-8.
Number of Establishments working .....No.	7	6	6	6	8	8
Horsepower used .....H.P.	216	455	476	444	470	1762
Average Number of Workers(*a*) .....No.	373	314	332	362	517	562
Salaries and Wages paid .....£	89,466	64,761	69,170	79,249	112,284	123,113
Cost of Raw Material used .....£	36,562	14,829	15,755	19,928	22,585	25,075
Other Costs of Manufacture .....£	*n*	6683	6664	6821	7535	8075
Value of Output .....£	142,391	94,900	100,748	116,598	156,644	171,889
Value of Production(*b*) .....£	*n*	73,388	78,329	89,849	126,524	138,739
Capital Value of Land and Buildings .....£	*n*	18,483	14,750	14,750	(*c*) 95,870	(*c*) 95,805
" " Plant and Machinery.....£	90,248	97,479	101,212	101,525	(*c*) 56,410	(*c*) 57,123

No. 21.—*METAL Extraction and Ore Reduction.*

	1921.	1933-4.	1934-5.	1935-6.	1936-7.	1937-8.
Number of Establishments working .....No.	4	3	3	3	4	4
Horsepower used .....H.P.	14,124	40,757	42,952	51,660	54,282	18,308
Average Number of Workers(*a*) .....No.	444	1051	1076	1187	1696	1867
Salaries and Wages paid .....£	102,864	256,013	249,773	283,772	433,235	492,237
Cost of Raw Material used .....£	475,167	863,297	750,793	897,738	1,476,244	1,387,358
Other Costs of Manufacture .....£	*n*	311,093	311,224	383,190	249,767	278,492
Value of Output .....£	754,463	1,708,171	1,518,763	2,120,808	3,018,128	3,206,121
Value of Production(*b*) .....£	*n*	533,781	456,746	839,880	1,292,117	1,540,271
Capital Value of Land and Buildings .....£	113,041	338,489	331,054	320,117	469,846	468,361
" " Plant and Machinery.....£	996,906	1,054,294	1,035,019	988,529	1,162,800	1,113,207
Copper extracted ..... tons	*n*	10,429	7154	13,966	13,325	13,420
Copper extracted ..... £	*n*	391,489	196,674	464,750	660,000	869,618
Tin " ..... tons	*n*	353	383	325	218	187
Tin " ..... £	*n*	61,411	64,653	50,053	38,106	33,880
Zinc " ..... tons	*n*	53,464	58,889	72,122	70,082	69,718
Zinc " ..... £	*n*	1,114,811	1,021,287	1,363,814	1,721,886	1,632,987

No. 22.—*BUTTER, Cheese, and Milk Preserving.*

	1921.	1933-4.	1934-5.	1935-6.	1936-7.	1937-8.
Number of Establishments working..... No.	33	41	50	47	43	44
Horsepower used .....H.P.	265	671	764	732	889	889
Average Number of Workers(*a*) ..... No.	102	216	249	233	225	240
Salaries and Wages paid..... £	17,825	29,768	35,896	37,156	35,953	41,506
Cost of Raw Material used..... £	336,720	237,463	310,913	366,364	430,855	555,008
Other Costs of Manufacture ..... £	*n*	24,258	28,407	34,294	24,189	27,629
Value of Output ..... £	391,508	329,871	439,363	487,675	560,990	731,912
Value of Production(*b*) ..... £	*n*	68,150	100,043	87,017	105,946	149,275
Capital Value of Land and Buildings ... £	25,883	59,271	89,941	88,256	71,690	69,090
" " Plant and Machinery... £	27,613	62,999	66,871	71,117	66,162	70,758
Cream used for Butter making ..... lb.	*n*	*n*	*n*	*n*	16,754,500	17,560,453
Cream used for Butter making ..... £	*n*	*n*	*n*	*n*	354,053	461,296
Milk used for Butter making ..... galls.	8,354,621	15,738,611	18,684,918	19,602,464	*n*	*n*
Milk used for Butter making ..... £	*n*	210,302	271,810	320,598	*n*	*n*
Milk used for Cheese making ..... galls.	728,648	1,439,794	1,950,357	2,130,324	2,901,192	3,465,800
Milk used for Cheese making ..... £	*n*	22,651	30,204	37,633	59,867	76,506
Butter made ..... lb.	3,476,277	6,373,641	8,227,004	8,016,634	8,148,662	9,206,773
Butter made ..... £	360,856	285,268	371,298	403,706	452,498	586,181
Cheese made ..... lb.	723,599	1,453,853	1,874,191	2,109,551	2,834,177	3,554,706
Cheese made ..... £	30,472	34,265	48,825	63,921	89,109	120,937

(*a*) Average for *whole* year. (*b*) Output less Costs (other than Labour). (*c*) Estimated. *n* Not available.

No. 23.—*FLOUR, Oatmeal, &c.*

	1921.	1933-4.	1934-5.	1935-6.	1936-7.	1937-8.
Number of Establishments working ..... No.	11	10	9	9	10	9
Horsepower used ..... H.P.	521	558	549	548	633	673
Average Number of Workers(*a*) ..... No.	116	99	115	113	114	117
Salaries and Wages paid ..... £	27,449	25,565	26,621	26,646	26,320	30,843
Cost of Raw Material used ..... £	472,409	200,548	192,702	234,582	294,409	289,297
Other Costs of Manufacture ..... £	*n*	5,189	6,231	6,386	5,160	5,794
Value of Output ..... £	537,771	250,275	248,429	285,817	344,565	340,268
Value of Production (*b*) ..... £	*n*	44,538	49,496	44,849	44,996	45,177
Capital Value of Land and Buildings ..... £	27,750	60,158	66,178	66,622	70,241	69,501
" " Plant and Machinery ..... £	30,525	37,574	34,552	31,467	30,649	28,627
Wheat used ..... Bushels	1,007,139	960,723	948,917	1,140,811	988,399	1,031,920
Wheat used ..... £	*n*	167,216	159,170	203,648	258,500	238,808
Oats used ..... Bushels	209,455	227,133	241,945	217,931	216,787	256,769
Oats used ..... £	*n*	30,022	29,710	26,744	31,689	42,146
Flur made ..... Tons	20,613	19,253	19,260	20,492	19,579	19,155
Flur made ..... £	372,869	162,837	153,780	184,624	238,847	214,433
Pollard made ..... Tons	3,375	3,124	3,042	3,446	3,187	3,045
Pollard made ..... £	28,202	17,210	17,322	21,608	22,628	24,176
Bran made ..... Tons	6,494	5,780	5,663	6,129	5,700	5,680
Bran made ..... £	47,123	31,796	32,523	35,731	39,996	43,753
Oatmeal and Rolled Oats made ..... Tons	1,524	1,821	1,936	1,706	2,334	2,185
Oatmeal and Rolled Oats made ..... £	29,965	26,632	31,551	28,781	32,588	43,321

No. 24.—*JAM, Pulp, Canning, Pickles, and Fruit Drying.*

	1921.	1933-4.	1934-5.	1935-6.	1936-7.	1937-8.
Number of Establishments working ..... No.	24	17	17	17	18	17
Horsepower used ..... H.P.	764	1,320	1,348	1,337	1,379	724
Average Number of Workers(*a*) ..... No.	628	595	595	722	761	859
Salaries and Wages paid ..... £	88,227	100,218	106,621	129,398	138,414	150,669
Cost of Raw Material used ..... £	287,176	243,754	261,046	379,453	359,653	311,864
Other Costs of Manufacture ..... £	*n*	79,578	122,187	196,216	180,532	129,288
Value of Output ..... £	511,386	467,080	539,707	704,308	697,090	660,090
Value of Production (*b*) ..... £	*n*	143,748	156,474	128,639	156,905	218,938
Capital Value of Land and Buildings ..... £	111,099	112,625	123,986	126,310	142,673	130,608
" " Plant and Machinery ..... £	58,195	36,087	36,494	36,657	45,647	45,408
Currants used ..... lb.	*n*	2,707,136	1,993,117	2,456,720	2,795,744	2,282,336
Currants used ..... £	*n*	27,421	20,308	27,883	34,946	30,427
Raspberries used ..... lb.	*n*	5,870,253	4,401,221	6,780,704	7,555,520	6,234,032
Raspberries used ..... £	*n*	61,856	45,656	70,818	70,833	71,489
Other small fruit used ..... lb.	*n*	1,910,140	2,116,871	2,666,384	2,877,056	2,628,752
Other small fruit used ..... £	*n*	16,287	20,849	28,236	29,311	30,193
Other fruit and vegetables used ..... cwt.	*n*	146,327	200,374	228,859	81,262	259,613
Other fruit and vegetables used ..... £	*n*	39,245	58,364	66,732	336,070	72,868
Sugar used ..... cwt.	*n*	67,007	81,250	104,589	94,180	64,720
Sugar used ..... £	*n*	95,571	113,664	172,494	121,372	104,684

No. 25.—*BREWERIES, Cider, Aerated Waters, Malting, &c.*

	1921.	1933-4.	1934-5.	1935-6.	1936-7.	1937-8.
Number of Establishments working ..... No.	24	20	19	18	18	19
Horsepower used ..... H.P.	290	802	779	749	642	693
Average Number of Workers(*a*) ..... No.	236	143	152	150	136	151
Salaries and Wages paid ..... £	51,447	31,291	34,291	35,146	33,442	35,663
Cost of Raw Material used ..... £	95,262	34,319	38,152	47,546	50,469	69,954
Other Costs of Manufacture ..... £	*n*	32,525	39,370	50,460	53,741	58,057
Value of Output ..... £	287,724	168,227	196,000	248,537	231,079	273,156
Value of Production (*b*) ..... £	*n*	101,383	118,478	150,531	126,869	145,145
Capital Value of Land and Buildings ..... £	86,696	186,528	190,139	190,853	189,214	157,406
" " Plant and Machinery ... £	67,916	126,273	121,471	117,001	111,195	152,010

(*a*) Average for *whole* year. (*b*) Output less Costs (othe than Labour). *n* Not available.

No. 26.—*WOOLLEN, Tweed, and Knitting Mills.*

	1921.	1933-4.	1934-5.	1935-6.	1936-7.	1937-8.
Number of Establishments working ..... No.	4	8	9	9	8	6
Horsepower used ..... H.P.	337	2475	2565	2758	2508	2806
Average Number of Workers (*a*) ..... No.	240	1444	1441	1619	1524	1486
Salaries and Wages paid..... £	46,173	173,582	180,867	219,634	193,280	212,849
Cost of Raw Material used ..... £	35,680	293,609	433,355	408,467	480,780	561,744
Other Costs of Manufacture ..... £	*n*	73,773	70,413	82,518	53,883	59,756
Value of Output ..... £	112,723	756,011	777,994	956,176	909,917	983,702
Value of Production (*b*) ..... £	*n*	388,629	274,226	465,191	375,254	362,202
Capital Value of Land and Buildings ..... £	27,300	273,602	255,402	252,724	239,100	225,338
" " Plant and Machinery ... £	64,000	310,614	293,478	277,118	255,793	229,121
Wool used (Scoured Weight)..... lb.	521,853	2,922,688	3,055,015	3,714,691	3,014,300	3,034,525
£	*n*	231,205	376,723	339,149	*n*	*n*
Cotton used ..... lb.	1000	*n*	*n*	*n*	*n*	*n*
£	*n*	*n*	*n*	*n*	*n*	*n*
Tweed, Cloth and Flannel made ..... yds.	344,544	1,633,324	1,363,315	1,400,600	1,264,806	1,230,971
£	59,389	178,262	173,826	165,751	155,115	152,991
Blankets and Rugs made ..... No.	50,595	247,847	290,405	294,921	245,387	151,701
£	36,034	109,963	135,428	138,854	122,217	94,727
Other Products ..... £	17,300	467,786	468,598	651,427	*n*	*n*

No. 27.—*BOOT and Shoe Factories, and Repairs.*

	1921.	1933-4.	1934-5.	1935-6.	1936-7.	1937-8.
Number of Establishments working..... No.	14	14	14	15	17	17
Horsepower used ..... H.P.	79	60	47	44	72	73
Average Number of Workers (*a*) ..... No.	279	92	102	99	100	97
Salaries and Wages paid..... £	33,438	10,289	10,426	12,908	13,578	14,431
Cost of Raw Material used ..... £	55,447	13,529	14,529	17,729	17,856	17,918
Other Costs of Manufacture ..... £	*n*	551	666	946	785	844
Value of Output ..... £	112,842	25,412	29,584	35,298	35,033	35,799
Value of Production (*b*) ..... £	*n*	11,332	14,389	16,623	16,392	17,037
Capital Value of Land and Buildings ..... £	18,748	17,750	17,690	18,265	18,611	20,865
" " Plant and Machinery ... £	9288	4427	4268	4638	8143	8435
Leather used for New Work ... . lb.	325,535	160,173	152,586	176,422	(*c*)	(*e*)
£		10,621	11,177	13,483	13,809	13,848
Leather used for Repairs ..... lb.	lb.	10,598	10,260	18,442	(*d*)	(*f*)
£		1299	1252	2205	2476	2439
Boots and Shoes made ..... pairs	163,989	43,218	44,127	52,310	53,677	50,772
£	103,512	19,524	23,997	27,272	26,217	26,869

(*c*) Sole, 114,386 lb., £7459; Upper, 152,418 sq. ft., £6350. (*d*) Sole, 19,579 lb., £2437; Upper, 618 sq. ft., £39. (*e*) Sole, 112,025 lb., £7507; Upper, 140,974 sq. ft., £6341. (*f*) Sole, 19,747 lb., £2427; Upper, 80 sq. ft., £12.

No. 28.—*TAILORING, Clothing, Dressmaking, and Millinery.*

	1921.	1933-4.	1934-5.	1935-6.	1936-7.	1937-8.
Number of Establishments Working No.	72	37	34	35	33	32
Horsepower used ..... H.P.	29	34	37	31	45	49
Average Number of Workers (*a*) ... No.	975	446	503	478	430	438
Salaries and Wages paid..... £	99,830	45,087	47,811	51,536	52,424	51,264
Cost of Raw Material used ..... £	132,310	49,637	50,431	51,346	47,379	46,747
Other Costs of Manufacture ..... £	*n*	1495	1706	1801	1393	1372
Value of Output ..... £	267,152	111,016	115,997	122,196	117,844	117,018
Value of Production (*b*) ..... £	*n*	59,884	63,860	69,049	69,072	68,899
Capital Value of Land & Buildings.. £	106,169	82,092	77,935	79,120	66,425	69,227
" " Plant & Machinery £	5128	5809	6382	6987	4501	4215

(*a*) Average for *whole* year. (*b*) Output less Costs (other than Labour). (*n*) Not available.

No. 29.—*NEWSPAPERS and Printing, Binding, &c.*

		1921.	1933-34.	1934-35.	1935-36.	1936-37.	1937-8.
Number of Establishments Working.	No.	25	25	25	29	28	28
Horsepower used	H.P.	253	534	558	554	689	793
Average Number of Workers (*b*)...	No.	859	659	687	746	766	783
Salaries and Wages paid	£	162,765	135,809	148,647	152,851	167,522	177,079
Cost of Raw Material used	£	145,359	86,865	88,084	90,485	104,237	102,010
Other Costs of Manufacture	£	*n*	9886	10,396	13,262	12,049	13,048
Value of Output	£	376,271	298,030	311,307	411,905	439,338	503,123
Value of Production (*c*)	£	*n*	201,279	212,827	308,158	323,052	388,065
Capital Value of Land & Buildings..	£	64,610	114,544	117,006	118,422	108,941	108,515
" " Plant & Machinery	£	77,838	96,708	101,278	114,356	112,353	117,255

No. 30.—*MOTOR and Cycle Works (including Assembling).*

		1921.	1933-34.	1934-35.	1935-36.	1936-37.	1937-8.
Number of Establishments Working	No.	34	89	92	95	104	108
Horsepower used	H.P.	117	264	283	326	366	426
Average Number of Workers (*b*)	No.	238	410	447	549	630	743
Salaries and Wages paid	£	42,637	57,393	63,953	86,516	102,939	124,049
Cost of Raw Material used	£	13,335	41,396	52,416	70,074	84,476	102,342
Other Costs of Manufacture	£	*n*	4960	5798	8382	6149	6581
Value of Output	£	63,700	126,089	145,098	194,244	232,128	278,180
Value of Production(*c*)	£	*n*	79,733	86,884	115,788	141,503	169,257
Capital Value of Land & Buildings.	£	72,142	187,432	196,503	210,211	202,940	222,784
" " Plant & Machinery	£	17,267	23,256	27,650	30,619	35,238	41,461

No. 31.—*ELECTRICITY.*

		1921.	1933-34.	1934-35.	1935-36.	1936-37.	1937-8.
Number of Establishments Working	No.	15	4	5	5	5	5
Horsepower used(*a*)	H.P.	21,263	78,663	91,903	87,954	99,904	120,904
Average Number of Workers (*b*)	No.	216	93	115	125	73	73
Salaries and Wages paid	£	51,519	21,591	25,476	31,482	17,731	21,525
Cost of Raw Material used	£	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Costs of Manufacture	£	*n*	10,234	12,757	10,007	40,621	41,261
Value of Output	£	174,543	318,840	401,681	481,183	578,350	630,055
Value of Production(*c*)	£	*n*	308,606	388,924	471,176	537,729	588,794
Capital Value of Land & Buildings..	£	*n*	26,367	26,713	26,616	228,255	224,290
" " Plant & Machinery	£	804,359	3,334,196	3,330,154	3,320,401	1,894,451	1,865,366
Electricity for Light	B.T. Units	4,266,063	7,862,874	9,669,507	9,862,160	*n*	*n*
	£	78,221	96,384	106,325	111,757	*n*	*n*
Electricity for Heat and Power	B.T. Units	53,586,816	64,338,997	79,342,570	100,796,144	*n*	*n*
	£	89,342	81,759	134,700	151,929	*n*	*n*
Electricity Sold in Bulk	B.T. Units	*n*	284,467,818	310,875,334	348,749,502	*n*	*n*
	£	*n*	139,548	153,281	210,044	*n*	*n*
Electricity Sold, Used, or Lost	K.W.H.	...	...	...	...	539,903,766	559,148,587
Electricity Purchased	K.W.H.	...	...	...	...	17,412,371	16,382,427
Electricity Generated in Own Works	K.W.H.	...	...	...	...	522,491,395	542,766,160
	£	...	...	...	...	578,350	630,055

(*a*) The figure given here is an estimate of the total horsepower *applied to* electric generators, *not* the horsepower of electric current *generated*.
(*b*) Average for whole year
(*c*) Output less Costs (other than Labour).
n Not available.

No. 32.—*SUMMARY of Industries.*

Year	Number of Establishments.	Number of Workers. (*d*)						Horsepower used (including Water). (*c*)	Average Time worked during Year.	Capital Value of—	
		Working Proprietors.	Managers, Overseers, Accountants, & Clerks.	All other Workers.	Males.	Females.	Total.			Land and Buildings.	Plant and Machinery.
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	H.P.	Mths.	£	£
1913	623	502	805	8477	8354	1430	9784	16,287	11·1	1,105,711	1,248,688
1914	603	464	810	7648	7613	1309	8922	19,981	11·0	1,144,714	1,191,378
1915	589	410	799	7211	7161	1259	8420	13,348	11·1	1,132,424	1,228,252
1916	568	396	783	7183	7046	1316	8362	13,615	11·1	1,130,602	1,263,100
1917	540	383	772	6924	6860	1219	8079	15,689	11·2	1,127,716	1,224,647
1918	553	372	888	7453	7356	1357	8713	22,439	10·8	843,399	1,916,184
1919	652	447	947	8622	8503	1513	10,016	22,769	9·7	955,768	2,048,322
1920	616	413	959	8853	8746	1479	10,225	24,500	10·9	981,660	1,931,527
1921	686	550	1021	8556	8525	1602	10,127	32,000	10·4	1,169,164	2,927,795
1922	689	500	1042	8782	8453	1871	10,324	39,930	10·8	1,452,073	3,702,469
1923-24	781	606	1254	10,359	10,046	2173	12,219	64,055	10·5	1,806,670	6,439,391
1924-25	675	470	1180	9348	9016	1982	10,998	78,913	10·9	2,104,704	6,728,602
1925-26	727	522	1314	9335	9055	2116	11,171	77,559	10·9	2,202,560	6,704,990
1926-27	767	574	1337	9783	9485	2209	11,694	78,189	10·9	2,449,093	6,411,712
1927-28	792	481	1381	9274	8638	2498	11,136	81,343	10·8	2,558,778	6,425,605
1928-29	785	477	1350	8710	8217	2321	10,538	85,035	10·9	2,804,603	6,352,134
1929-30	845	462	1345	9013	8547	2273	10,820	85,138	10·6	2,996,859	6,946,945
1930-31	805	420	1196	7213	6922	1907	8829	83,471	10·2	2,739,272	6,442,501
1931-32	891	508	1166	7326	6999	2001	9000	86,147	10·5	2,774,698	6,455,746
1932-33	910	538	1166	7529	7147	2086	9233	86,347	10·5	2,629,532	6,031,887
1933-34	899	556	1182	8044	7716	2066	9782	86,193	10·7	2,630,761	6,122,158
1934-35	926	570	1284	8701	8321	2234	10,555	99,754	10·8	2,694,755	6,069,016
1935-36	925	578	1296	9715	9211	2378	11,589	95,051	10·9	2,675,951	5,990,722
1936-37	946	624	1392	10,415	10,055	2376	12,431	107,027	11·3	3,052,658	4,750,486
1937-38	948	666	1411	11,093	10,680	2490	13,170	134,423	11·4	2,989,509	4,676,687

Year.	Output. (Value of Goods Manufactured, and work done.)	Costs of Manufacture (other than Labour.)		Value of Production. (Output less Costs other than Labour.)		Labour Costs.				Surplus. (Value of Production less Labour Costs.) (*b*)
		Raw Material.	Other Costs. (excl. Depreciation) (*a*)	Total.	Per Worker per annum.	Salaries.	Wages.	Total.	Per Worker per annum.	
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1913	3,782,831	2,083,666	185,681	1,513,484	167	202,327	742,180	944,507	104	568,977
1914	3,667,754	1,992,719	189,012	1,486,023	182	193.341	707,029	900,370	110	585,653
1915	4,215,447	2,193,250	110,803	1,911,394	245	186,845	653,843	840,688	108	1,070,706
1916	4,576,530	2,342,623	116,704	2,117,203	274	191,060	703,511	894,571	116	1,222,632
1917	4,768,000	2,541,175	92,544	2,134,281	283	201,259	680,458	881,717	117	1,252,564
1918	5,684,219	3,230,188	105,392	2,348,639	300	231,613	797,489	1,029,102	131	1,319,537
1919	6,216,554	3,563,137	112,555	2,540,862	314	271,338	1,011,580	1,282,918	158	1,257,944
1920	7,151,972	4,234,308	155,222	2,762,442	297	308,007	1,257,323	1,565,330	169	1,197,112
1921	5,796,625	2,983,265	151,553	2,661,807	303	349,465	1,261,830	1,611,295	184	1,050,512
1922	6,426,226	3,229,460	193,765	3,003,001	323	362,500	1,383,546	1,746,046	188	1,256,955
1923-24	7,801,488	3,781,499	265,409	3,754,580	351	445,894	1,584,406	2,030,300	190	1,724,280
1924-25	7,842,504	3,442,292	774,529	3,625,683	363	442,917	1,546,731	1,989,648	199	1,636,035
1925-26	7,605,194	3,365,049	862,061	3,378,084	334	484,645	1,505,346	1,989,991	196	1,388,093
1926-27	8,104,545	3,685,153	825,980	3,593,412	339	484,648	1,616,157	2,100,805	198	1,492,607
1927-28	8,238,410	3,730,766	836,756	3,670,888	330	521,336	1,607,889	2,129,225	191	1,541,663
1928-29	8,475,916	4,015,280	905,342	3,555,294	337	502,618	1,515,651	2,018,169	192	1,537,125
1929-30	8,560,452	4,012,745	985,482	3,562,225	329	515,479	1,638,574	2,154,053	199	1,408,172
1930-31	6,115,567	2,462,764	845,306	2,807,497	318	449,236	1,195,872	1,645,108	186	1,162,382
1931-32	6,423,177	2,808,890	805,904	2,808,383	312	425,786	1,097,145	1,522,931	169	1,285,452
1932-33	6,563,083	2,894,489	789,157	2,879,437	312	412,587	1,112,360	1,524,947	165	1,354,490
1933-34	6,786,409	2,911,737	824,821	3,049,851	312	419,631	1,164,754	1,584,385	162	1,465,466
1934-35	7,223,124	3,129,850	935,128	3,158,146	299	452,709	1,264,534	1,717,243	163	1,440,903
1935-36	8,853,882	3,629,962	1,157,060	4,066,860	351	477,582	1,501,928	1,979,510	171	2,087,350
1936-37	10,461,366	4,641,471	1,004,291	4,815,604	387	515,029	1,697,932	2,212,961	178	2,602,643
1937-38	11,321,559	4,854,787	1,021,678	5,445,094	413	542,238	1,900,995	2,443,233	186	3,001,861

(*a*) Until 1923-24 only includes fuel. For detailed list of other charges included in 1924-25 and later years see Tables Nos. 4 and 12.

(*b*) Available for overhead costs not included in foregoing, for interest on capital (including Working Capital), and for Profit; and until 1923-24 includes cost of wrappers, &c., repairs, and replacements, and other costs of manufacture.

(*c*) Net horsepower used; excludes electric power in order to avoid duplication.

(*d*) Until 1926-27 average number employed during periods in which establishments were in operation: since 1927-28 average for *whole* year.

H. H. Pimblett, Government Printer, Tasmania.

Commonwealth Bureau of Census and Statistics

TASMANIA BRANCH

HOBART

Public Finance, 1937-38

ISSUED UNDER INSTRUCTIONS FROM

THE HONORABLE THE TREASURER

BY

ROLAND WILSON, B.Com., D.Phil., Ph.D.

COMMONWEALTH STATISTICIAN

COMPILED BY

H. J. EXLEY, M.A., F.S.S.

DEPUTY COMMONWEALTH STATISTICIAN FOR TASMANIA

By Authority: H. H. PIMBLETT, GOVERNMENT PRINTER, TASMANIA

96124

Commonwealth Bureau of Census and Statistics

TASMANIA BRANCH

BOBART

Public Finance, 1937-38

THE HONOURABLE THE PREMIER

TO

ROBLAND WILSON, Esquire, D.Phil., F.R.D.

COMMONWEALTH STATISTICIAN

COMPILED BY

H. L. FINLEY, M.A., F.S.S.

DEPUTY COMMONWEALTH STATISTICIAN FOR TASMANIA

By Authority: H. H. PIMBLETT, GOVERNMENT PRINTER, TASMANIA

PUBLIC FINANCE.

STATE GOVERNMENT.

CONTENTS.

	Page
Abstract of Transactions (Treasury), 1937-38	5–7
Commonwealth Taxation in Tasmania, 1932-33 to 1937-38	7
Consolidated Revenue, 1932-33 to 1937-38	8
Consolidated Revenue, *per capita*, 1932-33 to 1937-38	9
Expenditure from Consolidated Revenue—Functions, 1935-36 to 1937-38	10
Expenditure from Consolidated Revenue—*Per Capita*, 1935-36 to 1937-38	11
Stamp Duties, 1932-33 to 1937-38	11
Consolidated Revenue, 1900 to 1937-38	12
Expenditure from Consolidated Revenue, 1900 to 1937-38	12
Approximate Net Cost of State Functions, 1937-38	13
Consolidated Revenue Fund—Surpluses and Deficits, 1891 to 1937-38	14
Government Expenditure on Public Works, 1937-38	15
Government Expenditure on Public Works, 1933-34 to 1937-38	15
Roads—Estimated Length of Roads in Tasmania at 30th June, 1938	15
Roads—Government Expenditure, 1930-31 to 1937-38	15
Public Debt—Place of Flotation and Interest Payable, 1920-21 to 1937-38	16
Public Debt—Rates of Interest, 1937-38	16
Public Debt—Due Dates of Amounts outstanding at 30th June, 1938	17
Loans to Local Bodies for Public Works, at 30th June, 1938	18
Loans—Gross and Net Expenditure, Details, 1935-36 to 1937-38	20
Loans—Gross and Net Expenditure, 1900 to 1937-38	20
Loans—Authorised Loans Issued and Expenditure to 30th June, 1938	21
Loans, 1933-34 to 1937-38	22
Statement of Loan Expenditure, Interest, Exchange and Earnings, 1937-38	23
Lotteries—Taxation Payments, 1921-22 to 1937-38	23
Closer Settlement and Soldiers' Settlement—Receipts and Expenditure, 1937-38	24
Closer Settlement and Soldiers' Settlement—Amounts Owing and Reserves for Bad Debts, 1931-32 to 1937-38	24
Homes Act, State Advances and Rural Credits, 1937-38	24
Land Values—Capital and Unimproved Value in Municipalities, 1911 to 1937	25
Estimated Capital Value of Land, 1937	26
Land Tax—Number of Taxpayers, 1931-32 to 1937-38	26
Land Tax—Average Tax per Taxpayer, 1931-32 to 1937-38	26
Land Tax—Amount of Tax, 1931-32 to 1937-38	26
Graduated Land Tax on Unimproved Value, 1937	27
Income Tax—Calendar Year 1937	28
Land Tax—Summary, 1913 to 1937	29
Income Tax—Summary, 1913 to 1937	29
Appendix—Australasian Statistics	31

ABSTRACT of Transactions for the Year ended 30th June, 1938.

Dr. Receipts. | Expenditure. Cr.

GENERAL REVENUE FUND.

Receipts	£	s.	d.
COMMONWEALTH SPECIAL GRANT TO TASMANIA	575,000	0	0
COMMONWEALTH OF AUSTRALIA (FINANCIAL AGREEMENT)	266,859	0	0
TAXATION—			
Land Tax	84,379	17	7
Income Tax	992,310	14	11
Stamp Duty	268,313	4	5
Deceased Persons' Estates Duty	107,686	12	4
Percentage on Totalisator Receipts	8,356	11	7
Amusement Duty	31,566	11	6
Liquor Tax	14,253	0	6
Motor Tax	95,288	14	2
Bookmakers' Commission	11,185	11	5
Gaming Act	552	17	5
Licences—			
Publicans' and other Licences under Licensing Act	7,652	16	8
Wholesale	1,078	13	6
Registration of Clubs	282	10	0
Packet	10	0	0
Billiard and Bagatelle	540	10	0
Auctioneers'	1,702	10	0
Estate Agents'	188	10	0
Animals and Birds Protection Act 1919	7,837	5	5
Motor	52,575	6	4
Other Licences	235	3	6
Public Vehicles	10,736	3	0
Pawnbrokers'	60	0	0
Firearms	154	2	1
Registration of Bookmakers	137	16	0
Tax Agents'	74	0	0
Total from Taxation	1,697,159	2	4
PUBLIC WORKS AND SERVICES—			
Railways	468,946	15	6
Tasmanian Government Shipping Department (Railways)	14,187	11	2
Government Printer	31,749	10	1
Recorder of Titles	9,754	19	2
Commonwealth of Australia — For Services of State Officers	9,490	19	0
Lachlan Park — Maintenance of Paying Patients, &c.	8,876	11	9
St. John's Park—Maintenance, &c.	5,574	16	6
Home for Invalids, Launceston	1,120	2	3
Ashley Home for Boys	355	1	0
Education Department	193	12	8
Fees, Denison Canal	327	7	11
Sheriff	110	5	4
Registrar-General	1,126	0	4
Inspector of Machinery	1,374	12	6
Public Health Department	2,330	19	9
Surveys	1,205	7	3
Grant Deeds and Diagrams	213	14	5
Solicitor-General	726	10	0
Registrar, Supreme Court	4,539	5	10
Gaol, Hobart	72	5	0
Steamship Certificates	60	2	0
Department of Agriculture	23,256	16	3
Risdon Ferry	719	9	3
Audit Department	2,217	6	6
Tasmanian Government Insurance Office	7,364	3	6
Hydro-Electric Commission	10,253	15	7
Public Trustee	886	2	0
Tourist Bureau	4,612	1	6
Mount Cameron Water-race	225	18	8
Chief Secretary and Premier's Department	0	12	6
Miscellaneous	25	1	0
Total Public Works and Services	611,897	16	2
Carried forward	£3,150,915	18	6

Expenditure	£	s.	d.
Balance at 30th June, 1937	714,293	18	9
His Excellency the Governor's Establishment	6,444	0	3
Ministerial	9,613	7	2
Agent-General in England	5,322	6	8
Legislature—			
Legislative Council	1,778	11	4
House of Assembly	2,847	11	8
General	19,545	18	0
Electoral	1,898	6	10
Special Services	6,239	7	3
Chief Secretary's and Premier's Office	6,556	19	5
Audit Department	12,996	1	3
Public Service Commissioner	1,982	5	1
Public Buildings	9,634	15	8
Social Services Department	176,549	16	5
St. John's Park	21,001	8	0
Ashley Home for Boys	5,510	17	5
Home for Invalids, Launceston	2,295	9	11
Lachlan Park Hospital	68,250	15	7
Public Health Department	98,247	18	0
Department of Railways	693,409	17	3
Tourist Bureau	30,311	12	2
Miscellaneous—Chief Secretary	30,869	2	7
Treasury	11,887	4	6
Taxation Department	25,766	2	6
Printing Department	28,156	2	3
Registration Department	3,037	1	9
Supply and Tender Department	4,498	8	6
Miscellaneous—Treasurer	183,566	4	0
Attorney-General	8,603	17	1
Parliamentary Draftsman	2,454	6	8
Solicitor-General	5,324	6	2
The Judges	7,337	17	8
Supreme Court and Sheriff	4,683	7	2
Lands' Titles and Registry of Deeds	7,070	1	2
Magistracy—			
Southern and Western Division	4,559	1	4
Northern and North-Eastern Division	3,149	7	0
North-Western Division	1,213	13	1
Police Department	132,535	6	7
Gaol, Hobart	14,817	7	11
Gaol, Launceston	147	2	8
Gaols, General Service	821	6	11
Education Department	351,659	16	4
Tasmanian University	15,265	0	0
Miscellaneous—Attorney-General	3,712	15	8
Department of Public Works	34,064	19	1
Inspection of Machinery	2,665	19	8
Department of Mines, Magazines, and Explosives	17,586	15	6
Miscellaneous—Minister for Works	204,385	19	2
Department of Lands and Surveys	6,416	14	11
Miscellaneous—Minister for Lands	4,502	3	4
Department of Agriculture	80,667	10	8
Miscellaneous—Minister for Agriculture	147,403	3	1
Pensions, &c.	3,957	3	1
Interest	967,764	5	1
Sinking Funds	131,916	3	11
	3,632,903	2	4
Carried forward	£4,347,197	1	1

RECEIPTS and EXPENDITURE, 1937-38—continued.

Dr. Receipts.	£	s.	d.
Brought forward	3,150,915	18	6
PUBLIC INVESTMENTS—			
Interest on Public Accounts, Loans to Local Bodies, &c.	351,290	19	6
Total Public Investments	351,290	19	6
RECOUPS OF EXCHANGE (TOTAL)	54,199	5	1
LAND SALES AND RENTALS, &c.—			
Sale of Crown Land	8,405	5	8
Rent of Crown Land	10,063	1	10
Rent of Auriferous and Mineral Land	9,054	18	8
Fees in connection with ditto	763	0	9
Rent of Government Property	3,444	1	3
Rent of Police Quarters	403	4	1
Storage of Explosives, &c.	1,668	18	8
Forestry Revenue	30,701	9	3
Sale of Government Property	355	18	11
Other Fees	1,213	6	3
Total Land Sales and Rentals	66,073	5	4
OTHER SOURCES—			
State Savings Bank Transfer Act, 12 Geo. V. No. 37	4,195	2	4
Fines and Fees	4,176	16	8
Miscellaneous	5,572	7	7
Vaucluse Reserve Fund	2,755	1	8
Unclaimed Moneys Act (9 Geo. V. No. 13	76	10	11
E. Dempster Compensation Act	500	0	0
Total Other Sources	17,275	19	2
Total Receipts from General Revenue	£3,639,755	7	7
Dr. Balance of Consolidated Revenue Fund at 30th June, 1938	707,441	13	6
	£4,347,197	1	1

Expenditure. Cr.	£	s.	d.
Brought forward	4,347,197	1	1
	£4,347,197	1	1

TRUST AND SPECIAL ACCOUNTS.

	£	s.	d.
Balance at 30th June, 1937	593,539	11	2
Advance Accounts	51,291	19	10
Deposit Accounts	561,400	15	3
Suspense and other Special Accounts	712,405	15	7
Sinking Funds, Special Acts	6	8	6
Mining Trust Fund	4,126	11	3
Reserves, Crown Lands Act, &c.	3,715	3	10
Depreciation and Reserve Funds	104,279	18	6
	£2,030,766	3	11

	£	s.	d.
Advance Accounts	28,017	6	4
Deposit Accounts	648,528	12	7
Suspense and other Special Accounts	782,832	0	11
Mining Trust Fund	5,397	12	3
Reserves, Crown Lands Act, &c.	3,838	4	9
Depreciation and Reserve Funds	126,868	0	1
Balance to next Account	435,284	7	0
	£2,030,766	3	11

LOAN ACCOUNT.

	£	s.	d.
Balance at 30th June, 1937	659,489	18	8
Sale and Conversion of Securities	6,924,240	0	0
Repayment of Loans made to Local Bodies, &c.	40,274	1	6
Loans and Public Works Acts	40,717	11	5
Hydro-Electric Works, &c., Acts	30,229	17	1
Closer Settlement Account	27,166	17	9
Closer Settlement Act (Soldiers') Account	177,372	17	8
State Advances Act Account	27,580	10	6
State Advances Act (Rural Credits) (19 Geo. V. No. 50)	175,832	1	3
Homes Act Account	32,115	18	2
Railway Accounts (14 Geo. V. No. 10)	413,551	16	5
	£8,548,571	10	5

	£	s.	d.
Conversions and Redemptions of Loans	6,095,120	0	0
Loans and Public Works Acts	484,279	11	10
Closer Settlement Act Account	40,333	8	4
Closer Settlement Act (Soldiers') Account	159,495	19	7
Hydro-Electric Works, &c., Acts	422,204	1	7
Homes Act Account	71,097	12	1
State Advances Act Account	18,911	2	0
State Advances Act (Rural Credits) (19 Geo. V. No. 50)	199,200	15	4
Loans to Local Bodies, &c.	2,996	11	6
Railway Accounts (14 Geo. V. No. 10)	416,627	8	4
Balance to next Account	638,304	19	10*
	£8,548,571	10	5

* Subject to minor adjustment when final figures for Commonwealth Loan, issued in May, 1938, are available.

RECONCILIATION OF BALANCES, 1937-38.

	£	s.	d.
Credit Balance, Trust and Special Accounts	435,284	7	0
Credit Balance, Loan Account	638,304	19	10*
	1,073,589	6	10
Less Debit Balance—Revenue Account	707,441	13	6
	£366,147	13	4

	£	s.	d.
Special Deposit Account, Commonwealth Bank, London	14,900	0	0
Cash in transit to London	15,000	0	0
Balance at Commonwealth Bank, London (Public Account)	103	3	6
Balance at Commonwealth Bank, Tasmania	6,637	15	9
Advances	23,916	1	10
Cash in Treasury	29,002	14	3
	89,559	15	4
Dr. Balance—Rural Credit Account	57,970	3	7
	31,589	11	9
Trust Funds Investments—			
Government Securities .. 333,691 1 7			
Fixed Deposits, Commonwealth Bank, Hobart 867 0 0			
	334,558	1	7
	£366,147	13	4

* Subject to minor adjustment when final figures for Commonwealth Loan, issued in May, 1938, are available.

TAXATION COLLECTED BY COMMONWEALTH IN TASMANIA. 1932-33 TO 1937-38.

TAX.	1932-33.	1933-34.	1934-35.	1935-36.	1936-37.	1937-38.
	£	£	£	£	£	£
Income Tax (*a*)	132,337	107,768	118,692	107,393	108,919	127,318
Land Tax (*a*)	15,238	11,644	11,296	12,036	11,634	13,123
Estate Duty	15,252	40,117	14,635	8426	17,477	37,627
Entertainment Tax (*b*)	981	332	Dr. 223	...	...	...
Sales Tax (*b*)	169,996	(*f*)175,287	(*f*)145,759	(*f*)176,183	(*f*)109,632	115,465
Customs (*b*)	248,458	248,955	286,698	343,724	373,920	412,126
Excise (*b*)	106,348	111,275	123,797	145,688	156,968	171,402
Wool Tax	...	...	...	...	1211	1,385
Total	688,610	695,378	700,654	793,450	779,761	878,446
Customs and Excise (*c*)	934,000	967,000	1,037,000	1,133,000	1,172,000	1,325,000
Sales Tax (*d*)	265,000	(*f*) 281,000	(*f*)256,000	(*f*)290,000	(*f*)218,000	220,000
Estimated Grand Total (*e*)	1,362,808	1,407,861	1,437,400	1,550,855	1,529,241	1,724,453

(*a*) Collections at the Central Office (which for the whole of Australia amount to approximately one-third of the total) are not included.
(*b*) Actual Collections in Tasmania. The amount of duty collected in other Australian States on goods transhipped to Tasmania not included.
(*c*) Figures based on the assumption that the Customs and Excise Revenue per head in Tasmania, from 1913 onwards, bore the same proportion to the Customs and Excise Revenue per head for Australia that it did on the average for the nine years 1901 to 1909, for which years only full information is available. (The average per head, 1901 to 1909, in Tasmania was approximately 82 % of the average per head for Australia. Later years has been taken as approximately 80 %.
(*d*) Assuming similar proportion of Collections per canita as for Customs and Excise.
(*e*) Excluding Central Office Collections of Income, &c., Taxes.
(*f*) Including Flour Tax.

CONSOLIDATED REVENUE, 1932-33 TO 1937-38.

Item.	1932-33.	1933-34.	1934-35.	1935-36.	1936-37.	1937-38.
	£	£	£	£	£	£
TAXATION—(*a*)						
Land Tax	92,823	90,812	89,863	89,494	89,927	84,380
Income Tax excluding Lotteries (*b*)	339,239	361,143	460,366	517,061	625,712	743,120
Probate Duty	117,387	156,935	70,035	111,872	73,165	107,687
Stamp Duty on Receipts, &c.	78,469	75,340	41,214	48,087	47,996	51,313
Lotteries, Stamp Duty and Income Tax	196,594	250,063	349,500	417,578	393,697	422,866
Racing, Totalisator, and Amusement Duty	11,350	19,065	22,754	26,427	32,416	37,384
Other Amusement Duty	21,092	22,679	22,059	25,330	27,471	29,861
Motor Tax and Licences	105,583	110,396	119,725	123,584	133,003	147,864
Liquor Tax and Licences	15,461	16,172	16,942	18,909	20,769	23,277
Other Stamp Duties	21,551	22,379	23,628	26,256	26,193	27,880
Other Licences	3905	7905	11,242	13,658	14,458	21,527
Total	1,003,454	1,132,889	1,227,328	1,418,256	1,484,807	1,697,159
WORKS, SERVICES, &c.—						
Railways and Tramways	380,766	392,569	397,989	447,546	475,133	468,947
Shipping Department	9601	10,837	11,166	12,974	13,230	14,187
Public Works and Services, &c.	105,008	108,154	114,185	125,822	131,728	146,040
Total	495,375	511,560	523,340	586,342	620,091	629,174
TERRITORIAL—						
Crown Lands and Property Sales	16,973	12,069	10,545	10,410	9070	8761
Rentals and Leases—						
Forestry Revenue	13,229	17,200	23,010	26,859	30,606	30,701
Mineral Lands	8336	8882	9582	9632	9303	9818
Other	17,884	17,291	17,327	17,211	16,956	16,793
Total	56,422	55,442	60,464	64,112	65,935	66,073
PUBLIC INVESTMENTS—						
Interest on Loans, &c.	370,081	351,464	325,157	332,033	364,072	351,291
Total	370,081	351,464	325,157	332,033	364,072	351,291
Recoups of Exchange	...	...	..	...	69,760	54,199
COMMONWEALTH—						
Financial Agreement	266,859	266,859	266,859	266,859	266,859	266,859
Special Grant	330,000	380,000	400,000	450,000	600,000	575,000
State Grants Act, 1934	...	...	69,000	...	...	...
Non-Recurring Grant, 1936	...	...	...	...	17,000	...
Total	596,859	646,859	735,859	716,859	883,859	841,859
GRAND TOTAL	2,522,191	2,698,214	2,872,148	3,117,602	3,488,524	3,639,755

(*a*) Comparative Taxation figures for each State, for year 1937-38, will be found on page 36.
(*b*) Includes Stamp Duty on Wages for 1934-35 and following years.

CONSOLIDATED REVENUE PER HEAD OF POPULATION, 1932-33 TO 1937-38.

Item.	1932–33.	1933–34.	1934–35.	1935–36.	1936–37.	1937–38.
Population (Mean)–	227,927	229,041	229,148	230,374	232,208	235,048
TAXATION—	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
Land Tax	8 2	7 11	7 10	7 9	7 9	7 2
Income Tax (excluding Lotteries)	29 9	31 6	40 2	44 11	54 0	63 3
Probate Duty	10 4	13 8	6 1	9 9	6 4	9 2
Stamp Duty on Receipts	5 5	6 7	3 7	4 2	4 2	4 4
Lotteries, Stamp Duty, and Income Tax	17 3	21 10	30 6	36 3	33 11	36 0
Racing, Totalisator, and Amusement Duty	1 0	1 8	2 0	2 4	2 10	3 2
Other Amusement Duty	1 10	2 0	1 11	2 2	2 4	2 7
Motor Tax and Licences	9 3	9 8	10 5	10 9	11 6	12 7
Liquor Tax and Licences	1 4	1 5	1 6	1 8	1 9	2 0
Other Stamp Duties	3 5	2 0	2 1	2 3	2 3	2 4
Other Licences	0 4	0 8	1 0	1 2	1 3	1 10
Total	88 1	98 11	107 1	123 2	128 1	144 5
WORKS, SERVICES, &C.—						
Railways and Tramways	33 5	34 3	34 9	38 10	41 0	39 11
Shipping Department	0 10	1 0	1 0	1 2	1 2	1 2
Public Works and Services rendered by other Departments	9 3	9 5	9 11	10 11	11 4	12 5
Total	43 6	44 8	45 8	50 11	53 6	53 6
TERRITORIAL—						
Crown Lands and Property Sales	1 5	1 1	0 11	0 11	0 9	0 9
Rentals and Leases—						
Forestry Revenue	1 2	1 6	2 0	2 4	2 8	2 7
Mineral Lands	0 9	0 9	0 10	0 10	0 10	0 10
Other	1 7	1 6	1 6	1 6	1 5	1 5
Total	4 11	4 10	5 3	5 7	5 8	5 7
PUBLIC INVESTMENTS—						
Interest on Loans	32 6	30 8	28 5	28 10	31 4	29 11
Total	32 6	30 8	28 5	28 10	31 4	29 11
Recoups of Exchange	...	...	...	...	6 0	4 8
COMMONWEALTH—						
Financial Agreement	23 5	23 4	23 4	23 2	23 0	22 9
Special Grant	28 11	33 2	34 11	39 1	51 9	48 11
States Grants Acts, 1934	...	...	6 0	...	...	...
Non-Recurring Grant, 1936	...	...	...	...	1 6	...
Total	52 4	56 6	64 3	62 3	76 3	71 8
GRAND TOTAL	221 4	235 7	250 8	270 9	300 10	309 9

EXPENDITURE FROM CONSOLIDATED REVENUE.

Classified according to Functions, 1935-36 *to* 1937-38.

Classification.	1935-36.	1936-37.	1937-38.
	£	£	£
I. LEGISLATIVE AND GENERAL ADMINISTRATION, FINANCIAL, &c.:—			
1. Legislative—			
(*a*) Governor	4,309	4,729	6,444
(*b*) Ministers and Parliament	37,005	41,196	43,195
(*c*) Electoral	1,520	6,244	1,898
2. Administrative Services, N.E.I.	108,538	115,565	108,486
3. Financial—			
(*a*) Treasury, Audit, Taxation Administration, &c.	68,843	98,648	111,219
(*b*) Interest on Public Debt	922,885	935,400	967,718
(*c*) Exchange on Public Debt	112,101	127,781	129,736
(*d*) Sinking Funds on Public Debt	102,486	107,147	115,498
TOTAL	1,357,687	1,436,710	1,484,194
II. MAINTENANCE OF LAW, ORDER, AND PUBLIC SAFETY:—			
1. Attorney-General's Department, Judges', Courts, &c.	32,790	38,733	36,113
2. Police	106,801	114,219	132,010
3. Gaols and Prisons	12,935	14,709	15,785
4. Reformatories	4,606	5,482	5,511
5. Lands' Titles and Registry of Deeds	6,333	6,947	7,070
6. Fire Brigades, &c.	3,759	4,054	4,201
TOTAL	167,224	184,144	200,690
III. REGULATION OF TRADE AND INDUSTRY:—			
1. Machinery, Explosives, Factories, and Labour Bureau, &c.	7,386	8,348	8,786
TOTAL	7,386	8,348	8,786
IV. EDUCATION, SCIENCE, ART, AND RESEARCH:—			
1. Primary and Secondary Schools	275,219	294,960	311,304
2. Technical Schools	23,706	23,976	26,599
3. Aid to Tasmanian University	17,831	19,613	20,928
4. Museums, Libraries, &c.	3,565	3,978	3,922
5. Other (including Agricultural Education)	4,792	5,265	10,969
TOTAL	325,113	347,792	373,722
V. PROMOTION OF PUBLIC HEALTH AND RECREATION:—			
1. Care of Sick and Mentally Inflicted—			
(*a*) Subsidies to Hospitals	67,197	72,510	69,853
(*b*) Mental Hospital	57,101	66,457	73,299
(*c*) Mental Deficients	1,513	435	441
2. Health of Mothers and Children—			
(*a*) Child Welfare and Maternity Homes—Subsidies	(*a*) 8,340	2,106	2,327
3. Preservation of Health—			
(*a*) Public Health Administration	11,877	16,036	22,822
(*b*) Medical Inspection of School Children	4,880	6,294	6,000
4. Botanic Gardens, Parks, &c.	2,461	1,670	1,679
TOTAL	153,369	165,508	176,421
VI. SOCIAL AMELIORATION:—			
1. Children of the State, &c.	13,798	14,755	14,985
2. Unemployed Relief	193,645	178,573	174,672
3. Deserted Wives, Widows, &c.	58,404	62,847	65,748
4. Relief of Destitute, Aged, and Incapacitated	28,657	26,900	28,506
TOTAL	294,504	283,075	283,911
VII. WAR OBLIGATIONS:—	385	541	394
VIII. DEVELOPMENT AND MAINTENANCE OF STATE RESOURCES:—			
1. Undertakings—			
(*a*) Railways	559,548	618,048	681,563
(*b*) Shipping	8,993	10,047	11,306
2. Agricultural and Pastoral	183,358	187,760	181,299
3. Forestry	15,408	29,097	35,462
4. Mines	13,492	10,473	14,430
5. Fisheries and Game	1,237	1,377	1,639
6. Roads, Bridges, &c.	(*b*) 122,538	(*c*) 120,745	(*d*) 141,362
7. Other	37,046	39,953	37,724
TOTAL	941,620	1,017,500	1,104,785
GRAND TOTAL	3,247,288	3,443,618	3,632,903

(*a*) Includes £5000 to King George V. and Queen Mary Maternal and Infant Welfare Jubilee Memorial Fund; (*b*) includes £2150 loan to the Leven Harbour Trust; (*c*) includes grant of £1250 for New Norfolk Water Supply; and (*d*) includes grant of £7688 to George Town Municipality.

EXPENDITURE FROM CONSOLIDATED REVENUE.

SUMMARY.

Classification.	Total.			Per Head.		
	1935-36.	1936-37.	1937-38.	1935-36.	1936-37.	1937-38.
	£	£	£	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
I. Legislative, Administrative, Financial, &c.	1,357,687	1,436,710	1,484,194	5 17 11	6 3 11	6 6 4
II. Maintenance of Law, Order, and Public Safety	167,224	184,144	200,690	0 14 6	0 15 11	0 17 1
III. Regulation of Trade and Industry	7,386	8,348	8,786	0 0 8	0 0 8	0 0 9
IV. Education, Science, Art, and Research	325,113	347,792	373,722	1 8 3	1 10 0	1 11 10
V. Promotion of Public Health and Recreation	153,369	165,508	176,421	0 13 4	0 14 3	0 15 0
VI. Social Amelioration	294,504	283,075	283,911	1 5 7	1 4 5	1 4 2
VII. War Obligations	385	541	394	....	....	....
VIII. Development and Maintenance of State Resources	941,620	1,017,500	1,104,785	4 1 9	4 7 9	4 14 0
Total	3,247,288	3,443,618	3,632,903	14 2 0	14 16 11	15 9 2

STAMP DUTIES, 1932-33 TO 1937-38.

Item.	1932-33.	1933-34.	1934-35.	1935-36.	1936-37	1937-38.
	£	£	£	£	£	£
On Receipts, Legal Documents, &c.	78,469	75,340	63,189	48,087	47,995	51,313
Wages	...	...	(a) 18,025	42,053	33,396	28,122
Cheques	19,311	20,044	20,812	22,948	22,873	24,281
Bills of Exchange	852	944	1247	1699	1785	1871
Bills of Lading	1715	1788	1821	1835	1746	1911
Lottery Tickets	67,500	87,500	120,000	140,000	135,000	145,000
Bookmakers' Tickets	3220	6531	9521	11,242	13,814	15,998
	171,067	192,147	234,615	267,864	256,609	268,496
Repayments &c.	327	397	252	226	210	183
Total	170,740	191,750	234,363	267,638	256,399	268,313

(a) Five months in 1934-35.

CONSOLIDATED REVENUE, 1900 TO 1937-38.

Year.	Taxation.	Departmental Services, n.e.i.	Territorial.	Public Investments.	Business Undertakings.	Payments by Commonwealth. (*b*)	Total.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1900	(*a*) 644,975	28,887	73,040	9943	298,135	...	1,054,980
1905-6	248,799	56,913	78,643	18,224	241,688	256,390	900,657
1910-11	284,965	52,780	98,026	29,261	276,942	228,118	970,092
1915-16	384,820	134,434	97,093	65,992	356,954	337,200	1,376,493
1921-22	727,701	92,928	91,989	110,529	803,010	355,238	2,181,395
1922-23	728,175	115,073	86,735	87,433	800,409	356,237	2,174,062
1923-24	928,360	92,249	83,289	95,992	891,222	356,565	2,447,677
1924-25	1,306,361	114,032	76,427	90,314	819,622	355,257	2,762,013
1925-26	1,239,967	99,960	77,673	108,913	862,492	337,477	2,726,482
1926-27	1,229,823	97,938	75,669	111,044	880,887	644,859	3,040,220
1927-28	1,134,528	108,668	69,671	123,995	880,458	645,367	2,962,687
1928-29	1,111,533	102,068	69,341	135,096	862,045	486,351	2,766,434
1929-30	1,119,722	109,968	67,304	280,846	861,573	516,859	2,956,272
1930-31	1,071,263	105,329	51,720	447,739	416,380	516,859	2,609 290
1931-32	905,715	102,094	49,140	421,773	389,914	516,859	2,385,495
1932-33	1,003,454	105,008	56,422	370,081	390,367	596,859	2,522,191
1933-34	1,132,889	108,154	55,442	351,464	403,406	646,859	2,698,214
1934-35	1,227,328	114,185	60,464	325,157	409,155	735,859	2,872,148
1935-36	1,418,256	125,822	64,113	332,032	460,520	716,859	3,117,602
1936-37	1,484,807	(*c*) 191,326	65,935	364,071	498,526	883,859	3,488,524
1937-38	1,697,159	(*d*) 189,985	66,073	351,291	493,388	841,859	3,639,755

(*a*) Includes Customs and Excise, £490,916.
(*b*) Excluding Payment for services of State Officers.
(*c*) Including Recoups of Exchange, £69,761.
(*d*) Including Recoups of Exchange, £54,199.

EXPENDITURE FROM CONSOLIDATED REVENUE, 1900 TO 1937-38.

Year.	Interest, Sinking Funds, &c.	Law, Order, and Public Safety.	Education, Science, and Art.	Promotion of Health and Social Amelioration.	Business Undertakings.	Other.	Total.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1900	327,660	67,875	50,793	47,421	160,574	269,408	923,731
1905-6	384,510	67,766	65,114	46,963	172,601	116,193	853,147
1910-11	436,310	68,561	89,648	54,848	215,530	152,060	1,016,957
1915-16	580,988	77,870	123,906	92,687	264,484	200,776	1,340,711
1921-22	738,637	132,074	273,330	171,597	693,358	293,081	2,302,077
1922-23	909,836	132,145	275,367	174,063	695,926	285,186	2,472,523
1923-24	1,048,400	133,977	266,701	167,924	768,957	272,423	2,658,382
1924-25	1,092,815	138,961	279,571	178,196	670,089	315,986	2,675,618
1925-26	1,114,498	140,123	291,635	184,367	661,726	305,913	2,698,262
1926-27	1,166,560	144,862	300,436	187,480	718,265	337,474	2,855,077
1927-28	1,130,090	149,540	310,845	203,487	712,324	361,319	2,867,605
1928-29	1,072,787	153,364	321,859	208,125	725,553	374,289	2,855,977
1929-30	1,202,561	159,013	328,648	223,059	688,699	380,012	2,981,992
1930-31	1,254,380	153,730	301,709	258,534	475,305	410,736	2,854,394
1931-32	1,283,907	133,667	251,373	250,342	403,159	334,661	2,657,109
1932-33	1,226,315	134,222	244,464	249,568	391,037	331,800	2,577,406
1933-34	1,214,327	134,900	251,852	371,890	402,891	370,239	2,746,099
1934-35	1,128,695	154,423	296,816	438,726	478,723	493,967	2,991,350
1935-36	1,154,081	167,224	325,113	447,873	568,541	584,456	3,247,288
1936-37	1,212,495	184,144	347,792	448,583	628,095	622,509	3,443,618
1937-38	1,248,156	200,690	373,722	460,332	692,869	657,134	3,632,903

APPROXIMATE NET COST OF STATE FUNCTIONS, 1937-38.

(This statement shows approximately the net Cost of each specific Function after distributing the Calculated Proportional Share of Public Debt Interest, Exchange, and Sinking Fund against Particular Services, *less* the Amount of Earnings for Services rendered.)

Function.	Expenditure.			Earnings of Departments.	Net Expenditure.	Net Expenditure Per Head.
	Direct.	Public Debt Interest, Exchange and Sinking Funds.	Total.			
LEGISLATIVE, ADMINISTRATIVE, FINANCIAL, &C.—	£	£	£	£	£	£ s. d.
Legislative	51,537	...	51,537	15	51,522	0 4 5
Administrative Services, n.e.i.	108,486	55,935	164,421	61,287	103,134	0 8 9
Financial Administration	111,219	...	111,219	3268	107,951	0 9 2
TOTAL	271,242	55,935	327,177	64,570	262,607	1 2 4
MAINTENANCE OF LAW, ORDER AND PUBLIC SAFETY—						
Attorney-General's Department, &c.	36,113	...	36,113	9585	26,528	0 2 3
Police	132,010	...	132,010	500	131,510	0 11 2
Gaols	15,785	...	15,785	72	15,713	0 1 4
Reformatories	5511	...	5511	355	5156	0 0 5
Lands' Titles and Registry of Deeds	7070	...	7070	9755	—2685	— 0 0 3
Fire Brigades, &c.	4201	...	4201	...	4201	0 0 4
TOTAL	200,690	...	200,690	20,267	180,423	0 15 3
REGULATION OF TRADE AND INDUSTRY	8786	...	8786	4346	4440	0 0 5
EDUCATION, SCIENCE, ART AND RESEARCH—						
Education, Primary and Secondary	337,903	33,183	371,086	484	370,602	1 11 7
University	20,928	...	20,928	53	20,875	0 1 9
Museums, Libraries, &c.	14,891	...	14,891	1202	13,689	0 1 2
TOTAL	373,722	33,183	406,905	1739	405,166	1 14 6
PROMOTION OF PUBLIC HEALTH AND RECREATION	176,421	...	176,421	12,900	163,521	0 13 11
SOCIAL AMELIORATION	283,911	...	283,911	8458	275,453	1 3 5
WAR OBLIGATIONS	394	...	394	...	394	...
DEVELOPMENT AND MAINTENANCE OF STATE RESOURCES—						
Undertakings—						
Railways	681,563	96,703	778,266	477,098	301,168	1 5 8
Shipping	11.306	4364	15,670	14,188	1482	0 0 1
Hydro-Electric Commission	...	195,657	195,657	240,255	—44,598	— 0 3 10
Agricultural and Pastoral	181,299	141,673	322,972	143,228	179,744	0 15 4
Forestry	35,462	...	35,462	13	35,449	0 3 0
Mines	14,430	...	14,430	2981	11,449	0 1 0
Fisheries and Game	1639	...	1639	...	1639	0 0 2
Roads, Bridges, &c.	127,174	279,910	407,084	1046	406,038	1 14 7
Other	37,724	369,058	406,782	15,782	391,000	1 13 3
TOTAL	1,090,597	1,087,365	2,177,962	894,591	1,283,371	5 9 3
LOANS, &c. TO LOCAL BODIES	14,188	36,469	50,657	35,281	15,376	0 1 4
GRAND TOTAL	2,419,951	1,212,952	3,632,903	1,042,152	2,590,751	11 0 5

CONSOLIDATED REVENUE FUND—SURPLUSES AND DEFICITS, 1891 TO 1937-38.

Year.	Revenue.	Expenditure.	Annual— Surplus.	Annual— Deficit.	Aggregate Deficits at end of Year. Amount.
	£	£	£	£	£
At beginning of year 1891	...	...	...	...	279,639
At end of year 1891	944,617	913,356	31,261	...	248,378
" 1892	783,235	915,613	...	132,378	380,756
" 1893	704,641	832,874	...	128,233	508,989
" 1894	696,795	789,805	...	93,010	601,999
" 1895	761,971	748,946	13,025	...	588,974
" 1896	797,976	750,244	47,732	...	541,242
" 1897	845,020	785,026	59,994	...	481,248
" 1898	908,223	830,168	78,055	...	403,193
" 1899	943,970	871,453	72,517	...	330,676
" 1900	1,054,980	923,731	131,249	...	199,427
" 1901	826,163	870,442	...	44,279	243,706
" 1902	734,663	850,684	...	116,021	359,727
" 1903	857,667	879,356	...	21,689	381,416
1904 (6 months)	426,139	421,037	5102	...	376,314
1904–5	852,681	840,185	12,496	...	363,818
1905–6	900,658	853,147	47,511	...	316,307
1906–7	970,843	913,762	57,081	...	259,226
1907–8	1,005,273	929,985	75,288	...	183,938
1908–9	934,432	960,247	...	25,815	209,753
1909–10	1,008,932	997,321	11,611	...	198,142
1910–11	970,092	1,016,956	...	46,864	245,006
1911–12	1,084,663	1,064,725	19,938	...	225,068
1912–13(a)	1,206,292	1,095,883	110,409	...	114,659
1913–14(a)	1,238,086	1,235,013	3073	...	111,586
1914–15(a)	1,244,095	1,384,150	...	140,055	251,641
1915–16(a)	1,376,493	1,340,711	35,782	...	215,859
1916–17(a)	1,369,368	1,412,893	...	43,525	259,384
1917–18(a)	1,503,047	1,459,748	43,299	...	216,085
1918–19(a)	1,581,984	1,644,512	...	62,528	278,613
1919–20(a)	1,815,031	1,828,301	...	13,270	291,883
1920–21(a)	2,105,449	2,189,156	...	83,707	375,590
1921–22(a)	2,181,395	2,302,077	...	120,682	496,272
1922–23(a)	2,174,062	2,472,523	...	298,461	794,733
1923–24(a)	2,447,677	2,658,382	...	210,705	1,005,438
1924–25(a)	2,762,013	2,675,618	86,395	...	919,043
1925–26(a)	2,726,482	2,698,262	28,220	...	890,823
1926–27(a)	3,040,220	2,855,077	185,143	...	705,680
1927–28(a)	2,962,687	2,867,605	95,082	...	610,598
1928–29(a)	2,766,434	2,855,977	...	89,543	700,141
1929–30(a)	2,689,413	2,715,133	...	25,720	725,861
1930–31(a)	2,609,290	2,854,394	...	245,104	970,965
1931–32(a)	2,385,495	2,657,109	...	271,614	1,242,579
1932–33(a)	2,522,191	2,577,406	...	55,215	1,297,794
1933–34(a)	2,698,214	2,746,099	...	47,885	1,345,679
1934–35(a)	2,872,148	2,991,349	...	119,201	1,464,880
1935–36(a)	3,117,602	3,247,288	...	129,686	1,594,566
1936–37(a)	3,488,524	3,443,618	44,906	...	1,549,660
1937–38(a)	3,639,755	3,632,903	6852	...	1,542,808

(a) Including Special Grants (Commonwealth) and Expenditure therefrom.

ACCUMULATED DEFICIENCY TO 30TH JUNE, 1938.

The figures in the above table do not provide a complete record of the Accumulated Deficiency in the State's finances, owing to the practice existing prior to the year 1933-34 of debiting Suspense Accounts with Revenue Charges. The following additional amounts should be added to the deficiency prior to 1934-35, as shown above, to arrive at the aggregate position:—

Accumulated Deficiency at 30th June, 1938—	£
Deficit as shown in above table	1,542,808
Losses on Returned Soldier Settlement	624,521
Loss on realisation of State Ships	61,260
Losses on Marrawah Tram	83,134
Hydro-Electric Depreciation Deficiency	47,211
Other	28,184
Total	£2,387,118

NOTE.—The above sum excludes suspended sinking funds and the non-provision of depreciation for replacement of certain capital assets of the State.

GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURE ON PUBLIC WORKS, 1937-38.

Purpose.	Public Works Department. (a)				Hydro-Electric Commission from Loans.	Total.
	Commonwealth Funds.	From Revenue.	Loans.	Crown Lands Funds.		
	£	£	£	£	£	£
Roads	167,513	139,743	44,210	1741	...	353,207
Tracks	...	896	1223	...	...	2119
Bridges	...	39,716	17,201	...	...	56,917
Jetties	...	3140	4087	...	...	7227
Ferries	...	883	...	...	...	883
Harbours	...	...	...	...	...	...
Buildings	...	26,441	253,047	...	...	279,488
Public Reserves	...	487	...	...	...	487
Railways	...	25	2200	...	...	2225
Other	...	44,722	17,036	...	487,650	549,408
	167,513	256,053	339,004	1741	487,650	1,251,961

(a) Excludes Closer Settlement work carried out by Department.

GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURE ON PUBLIC WORKS, 1933-34 TO 1937-38.

Year.	Public Works Department.				Hydro-Electric Commission from Loans.	Total
	Commonwealth Funds.	From Revenue.	Loans.	Crown Lands Funds.		
	£	£	£	£	£	£
1933-34	95,137	144,215	102,178	2204	35,736	379,470
1934-35	135,477	238,245	154,420	932	251,606	780,680
1935-36	180,519	253,905	175,874	2226	776,652	1,389,176
1936-37	134,650	247,094	345,800	1925	684,642	1,414,111
1937-38	167,513	256,053	339,004	1741	487,650	1,251,961

ROADS.

ESTIMATED LENGTH OF ROADS IN TASMANIA AT 30TH JUNE, 1938.

Type.	Miles.	Type.	Miles.
Sheet Asphalt on Concrete Base	1	Surfaces of lower grade	6939
Concrete	6		
Bituminous	669	Total	12,673
Granite, Limestone, &c	5058		

GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURE ON ROADS, 1930-31 TO 1937-38.

Year.	Commonwealth Funds.	From Revenue.	Loans.	Crown Lands Funds.	Total
	£	£	£	£	£
1930-31	183,181	74,785	36,563	2810	297,339
1931-32	61,441	57,327	19,975	1722	140,465
1932-33	73,583	88,629	37,476	1397	201,085
1933-34	91,184	96,886	40,129	2204	230,403
1934-35	135,316	153,899	41 517	932	331,664
1935-36	162,677	146,885	58,387	2226	370,175
1936-37	134,650	142,479	76,664	1925	355,718
1937-38	167,513	139,743	44,210	1741	353,207

PUBLIC DEBT.

PLACE of FLOTATION and INTEREST PAYABLE, 1920-21 *to* 1937-38.

Year.	Public Debt.					Interest Payable.	
	Redeemable—			Total.	Rate per Head of Population.		
	In London.	In New York.	In Australia.			Amount.	Rate.
Ended 30th June—	£	£	£	£	£ s. d.	£	£
1921	9,611,340	100,000	9,064,966	18,776,306	88 11 3	834,319	4·443
1928	13,703,099	238,364	10,931,322	24,872,785	116 4 7	1,198,703	4·875
1929	13,643,029	236,309	9,445,292	23,324,630	107 14 8	1,114,724	4·779
1930	13,142,275	236,309	9,542,627	22,921,211	104 3 11	1,100,260	4·800
1931	13,633,275	236,309	9,519,495	23,389,079	104 8 4	1,109,241	4·743
1932	13,620,237	235,282	9,804,069	23,659,588	104 10 2	993,475	4·199
1933	13,620,237	234,624	9,853,671	23,708,532	104 3 4	983,468	4·148
1934	13,563,537	233,556	9,970,175	23,767,268	104 5 3	910,299	3·830
1935	13,511,037	232,430	10,091,887	23,835,354	104 4 2	899,149	3·772
1936	13,503,237	231,361	10,683,558	24,418,156	106 7 6	922,377	3·777
1937	13,488,237	229,779	11,529,524	25,247,540	108 13 10	949,993	3·763
1938	13,408,987	228,741	12,203,079	25,840,807	110 6 11	971,704	3·760

NOTE.—The figures given in the tables relating to public debt and interest represent the "face" or "book" value of the debt without adjustment on account of currency changes since the loans were floated, and the nominal amount of interest payable, taking no account of exchange.

PUBLIC DEBT.—RATES OF INTEREST, 1937-38.

Rate of Interest.	Annual Liability for Interest.		Loans.			
	Amount.	Per cent.	Redeemable in London.	Redeemable in Australia.	Total.	
					Amount.	Per cent.
	£	%	£	£	£	%
5·0375 p.c. per annum	13,160	1·35	...	261,240	261,240	1·01
5 " "	73,386	7·55	(a) 1,467,728	...	1,467,728	5·68
4·65 " "	9300	0·96	...	200,000	200,000	0·77
4·06875 " "	31	...	...	750	750	...
4 " "	409,916	42·19	2,800,000	7,447,909	10,247,909	39·66
3·875 " "	16,900	1·74	...	436,130	436,130	1·69
3·75 " "	116,057	11·94	1,076,000	2,018,840	3,094,840	11·97
3·625 " "	986	0·10	...	27,200	27,200	0·11
3·5 " "	215,219	22·15	6,077,250	71,850	6,149,100	23·80
3·4875 " "	5086	0·52	...	145,836	145,836	0·57
3·375 " "	5241	0·54	...	155,290	155,290	0·60
3·25 " "	47,083	4·85	1,277,450	171,270	1,448,720	5·61
3·1 " "	5966	0·61	...	192,462	192,462	0·74
3 " "	40,578	4·18	448,300	904,302	1,352,602	5·23
2 " "	9820	1·01	491,000	...	491,000	1·90
1·75 " "	2975	0·31	...	170,000	170,000	0·66
	971,704	100·00	(a) 13,637,728	12,203,079	25,840,807	100·00

(a) Includes £228,741 raised in New York, U.S.A.

PUBLIC DEBT.—Due Dates of Amounts Outstanding on 30th June, 1938.

Rate of Interest.	Amount of Loans Falling Due in Financial Year—																Total Amount.	Where Redeemable
	1938-39.	1939-40.	1940-41.	1941-42.	1942-43.	1943-44.	1944-45 to 1947-48.	1948-49.	1949-50.	1950-51 and 1951-52.	1953-54.	1954-55.	1955-56.	1957-58.	1959-60 and 1961-62.	1974-75 and 1975-76.	Unspecified.		
%	£	£	£	£	£	£	(c) £	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	(e) £	(f) £	£	£	
1·75	(b)170,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	170,000	Australia
2	(a)491,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	..	...	...	491,000	London
3	...	448,300	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	448,300	London
	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	394,460	...	...	...	...	...	...	260,000	...	249,842	904,302	Australia
3·1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.	...	...	...	...	192,462	192,462	Australia
3.25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	192,200	1,085,250	...	1,277,450	London
	...	35,000	...	...	...	...	...	136,270	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	171,270	Australia
3·375	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	155,290	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	155,290	Australia
3·4875	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	42,000	...	34,000	...	...	...	...	...	69,836	145,836	Australia
3·5	...	4,156,500	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,920,750	...	...	...	...	...	...	6,077,250	London
	...	...	...	...	...	71,850	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	71,850	Australia
3·625	...	...	...	...	27,200	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	27,200	Australia
3·75	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,076,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,076,000	London
	...	...	...	...	433,990	...	...	...	286,860	1,041,320 (d)	...	256,670	...	...	..	...	...	2,018,840	Australia
3·875	...	300	1830	...	...	...	...	325,000	...	...	109,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	436,130	Australia
4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,800,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,800,000	London
	1,579,259	...	...	1,123,345	...	...	1,408,711	...	...	553,632	566,300	...	570,490	551,906	1,094,266	...	...	7,447,909	Australia
4·06875	750	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	.	...	...	...	...	...	750	Australia
4·65	...	...	200,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	200,000	Australia
5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	228,741	...	...	...	228,741	New York
	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,238,987	...	1,238,987	London
5·0375	...	...	...	11,240	...	...	250,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	261,240	Australia
Average.																			
5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	228,741	...	...	...	228,741	New York
3·667	491,000	4,604,800	...	...	...	...	...	1,076,000	...	2,800,000	1,920,750	...	...	...	192,200	2,324,237	...	13,408,987	London
3·851	1,750,009	35,300	201,830	1,134,585	461,190	71,850	1,658,711	855,730	484,150	1,594,952	709,300	256,670	570,490	551,906	1,354,266	...	512,140	12,203,079	Australia
3·763	2,241,009	4,640,100	201,830	1,134,585	461,190	71,850	1,658,711	1,931,730	484,150	4,394,952	2,630,050	256,670	570,490	780,647	1,546,466	2,324,237	512,140	25,840,807	

(a) Short-term Debentures.
(b) Treasury Bills.
(c) Amount due in 1944-45, £794,321; in 1946-47, £250,000; in 1947-48, £614,390.
(d) Amount due in 1951-52, £1,041,320.
(e) Amount due in 1959-60, £719,049; in 1960-61, £192,200; in 1961-62, £635,217.
(f) Amount due in 1975-76, £1,238,987.

NOTE.—See note to first table on page 16.

GOVERNMENT LOANS TO LOCAL BODIES FOR PUBLIC WORKS AT 30TH JUNE, 1938.

LOCAL BODIES.	Amount Authorised.	Amount of Loan Advanced for—										Amount of Loan Repaid.	Balance of Loan at 30-6-38.	Charges in Arrear.
		Water Supply.	Lighting.	Buildings.	Harbour Improvements.	Streets.	Drainage and Sewerage.	Recreation Ground.	Homes.	Other Purposes.	TOTAL ADVANCES.			
Municipalities—	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Beaconsfield	250	150	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	150	(a)	150	..
Bothwell	2800	1800	..	1000	..	..	..	..	..	..	2800	1407	1393	..
Bruny	400	..	..	200	..	..	..	200	..	..	400	122	278	..
Burnie	86,350	42,300	18,900	5400	..	3000	12,000	2250	..	..	83,850	24,502	59,348	..
Campbell Town	4800	3400	..	400	..	..	..	..	1000	..	4800	1582	3218	..
Clarence	1850	..	..	..	..	..	500	1350	..	..	1850	1160	690	..
Deloraine	5200	5200	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5200	2367	2833	..
Devonport	61,100	53,500	..	3600	..	1000	..	3000	..	..	61,100	29,427	31,673	..
Esperance	6900	..	..	5700	..	..	..	1150	..	..	6850	1720	5130	..
Fingal	4685	4685	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4685	2066	2619	..
Flinders Island	1300	..	..	200	..	..	..	..	..	900	1100	200	900	..
Glamorgan	1250	1250	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1250	540	710	..
Glenorchy	174,529	158,739	..	..	..	12,162	..	..	..	..	170,901	41,800	129,101	..
Gormanston	6750	4750	..	..	..	2000	..	..	..	..	6750	3741	3009	..
Hobart	48,200	..	..	..	..	..	41,650	..	6550	..	48,200	33,828	14,372	..
Huon	5700	2600	..	3100	..	..	..	..	..	..	5700	1615	4085	..
Kentish	6550	4550	..	2000	..	..	..	..	..	..	6550	1440	5110	..
King Island	2500	..	..	2500	..	..	..	..	..	..	2500	668	1832	..
Launceston	2500	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2500	2500	1798	702	..
Leven	33,650	20,989	..	10,650	..	..	..	..	..	..	31,639	7663	23,976	..
Lilydale	3700	3700	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3700	732	2968	..
Longford	7900	7900	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7900	4826	3074	..
New Norfolk	3000	..	..	3000	..	..	..	..	..	..	3000	411	2589	..
Oatlands	1150	..	..	800	..	..	350	..	..	..	1150	179	971	..
Penguin	5100	2000	..	850	..	..	2125	..	..	..	4975	1317	3658	..
Port Cygnet	8300	5500	..	2800	..	..	..	..	..	..	8300	2415	5885	..
Queenstown	16,360	9200	..	500	..	..	5410	..	..	500	15,610	6066	9544	..
Richmond	160	..	..	..	..	..	160	..	..	..	160	25	135	..
Ringarooma	5300	3800	..	1500	..	..	..	..	..	..	5300	1110	4190	..
Ross	1400	1400	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1400	653	747	..
Scottsdale	17,900	6150	10,600	..	..	..	..	750	..	..	17,500	5306	12,194	..
Sorell	5500	5500	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5500	1471	4029	..
St. Leonards	4200	4200	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4200	2545	1655	..
Strahan	1750	..	..	750	..	1000	..	..	..	..	1750	1134	616	..
Table Cape	9000	9000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9000	2834	6166	..
Westbury	8600	8600	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8600	3259	5341	..
Zeehan	9,000	..	..	..	..	9000	..	..	..	..	9000	1761	7,239	213
Total Municipalities	565,584	370,863	29,500	44,950	..	28,162	62,195	8700	7550	3900	555,820	193,690	362,130	213

(a) Sinking Fund amounts to £129.

Marine Boards, &c.—														
Circular Head (Stanley)	26,000	..	..	..	26,000	..	..	..	..	..	26,000	5007	(a) 20,993	..
Launceston	360,000	..	..	..	309,743	..	..	..	..	..	309,743	70,110	239,633	..
Leven (Ulverstone)	35,570	..	..	..	35,570	..	..	..	..	..	35,570	11,909	23,661	..
N.E. (Bridport)	3750	..	..	..	3750	..	..	..	..	..	3750	..	3750	3154
Strahan	17,000	..	..	..	17,000	..	..	..	..	..	17,000	3602	13,398	..
Total	442,320	..	..	..	392,063	..	..	..	..	..	392,063	90,628	301,435	3154
Water Districts—														
Evandale	3100	3100	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3100	1216	1884	..
Perth (Trust)	3200	3200	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3200	1293	1907	..
Total	6300	6300	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6300	2509	3791	..
Other Bodies—														
Fire Brigade, Hobart	12,000	..	..	12,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	12,000	4472	7528	..
Freezing — N.W. Co-op. Co.	20,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	20,000	20,000	150	19,850	14,650
Bursaries Board	37,500	..	..	37,500	..	..	..	..	..	..	37,500	(b)	37,500	419
Mowbray Drainage	3625	..	..	..	..	..	3625	..	..	..	3625	160	3465	365
Nelson Lagoon Drainage Board	2000	..	..	..	..	..	1700	..	..	..	1700	80	1620	1024
Total	75,125	..	..	49,500	..	..	5325	..	..	20,000	74,825	4862	69,963	16,458
GRAND TOTAL	1,089,329	377,163	29,500	94,450	392,063	28,162	67,520	8700	7550	23,900	1,029,008	291,689	737,319	19,825

(a) Board is also liable for Interest on amount of £15,375 under other Acts. (b) Sinking Fund amounts to £3467.

LOANS.

Gross and Net Loan Expenditure, 1935-36 *to* 1937-38.

Purpose.	1935-36.		1936-37.		1937-38.	
	Gross.	Net.	Gross.	Net.	Gross.	Net.
	£	£	£	£	£	£
Railways	215,613	47,859	659,662	81,856	478,926	59,660
Hydro-Electric Works	859,415	800,000	571,238	526,156	422,204	391,974
Closer Settlement	28,874	11,486	34,229	9988	40,334	13,167
Returned Soldier Settlement	127,846	Cr. 40,780	161,855	Cr. 114,868	176,671	Cr. 702
Homes Act	27,756	Cr. 510	38,976	14,097	78,192	45,599
State Advances	19,141	Cr. 9375	22,381	Cr. 7619	18,911	Cr. 8670
Advances to Orchardists	3750	Cr. 1158	3750	Cr. 940	...	Cr. 671
Rural Credits	39,137	2133	100,943	44,774	199,201	23,369
Loans to Local Bodies	...	Cr.288,170	7004	Cr. 109,586	2996	Cr. 37,278
Roads, Bridges, Harbours, &c.	70,450	69,437	74,919	72,759	66,829	46,630
School Buildings	64,117	27,852	54,691	54,249	54,956	54,453
Other Public Buildings	24,325	24,325	128,520	126,855	193,876	181,347
Unemployment Relief	23,044	9505	93,726	81,063	90,866	37,066
Revenue Deficit (Funded)	339,094	339,094	...	...	...	...
Other Public Works and Purposes	15,894	8272	46,036	36,167	68,317	44,361
Total	1,858,456	999,970	1,997,930	814,951	1,892,279	850,305

Gross and Net Loan Expenditure, 1900 *to* 1937-38.

Year.	Gross.	Net.	Net Per Head.
	£	£	£ s d.
1900 to 1904-5 (*a*)	271,572	236,456	1 6 9
1905-6 to 1909-10 (*a*)	285,383	259,354	1 7 10
1910-11 to 1914-15 (*a*)	573,455	519,583	2 14 0
1915-16 to 1919-20 (*a*)	1,001,805	774,749	3 18 5
1920-21	3,090,437	2,717,452	12 16 8
1921-22	2,688,532	2,145,807	9 19 11
1922-23	(*b*) 1,710,808	(*b*) 1,153,645	5 6 10
1923-24	1,375,851	745,792	3 8 11
1924-25	953,314	248,069	1 3 0
1925-26	1,112,901	568,904	2 13 0
1926-27	1,144,954	329,698	1 10 11
1927-28	1,534,212	404,486	1 17 9
1928-29	1,029,708	348,818	1 12 3
1929-30	1,465,837	146,853	0 13 5
1930-31	(*c*) 1,460,502	(*c*) 825,489	3 14 1
1931-32	659,509	96,454	0 8 6
1932-33	443,525	Cr. 73,551	Cr. 0 6 5
1933-34	524,987	118,783	0 10 4
1934-35	786,177	361,495	1 11 7
1935-36	(*d*) 1,858,456	(*d*) 999,970	4 6 10
1936-37	1,997,930	841,951	3 12 7
1937-38	1,892,279	850,305	3 12 4

(*a*) Annual average.
(*b*) Includes £349,401 Revenue Deficit funded.
(*c*) Includes £616,352 amount of re-appropriations to provide for certain deferred Revenue charges.
(*d*) Includes £339,094 Revenue Deficit funded.

LOANS.—AUTHORISED LOANS ISSUED AND EXPENDITURE TO 30TH JUNE, 1938.

PURPOSE.	AUTHORISED LOANS ISSUED.		LOAN EXPENDITURE.		BALANCES.	
	1937-38.	Aggregate to 30/6/38.	1937-38.	Aggregate to 30/6/38.	Dr.	Cr.
	£	£	£	£	£	£
Business Undertakings :—						
Railways and Tramways	...	7,182,285	59,660	7,161,555	...	20,730
Hydro-Electric Works	393,955	5,781,414	391,974	5,676,560	...	104,854
State Steamships	...	38,997	...	38,997	...	...
Loans and Advances :—						
Closer Settlement	...	452,695	13,167	424,597	...	28,098
Returned Soldiers' Settlement	...	1,883,182	Cr. 17,877	1,865,799	...	17,383
Homes Act	110,000	351,000	45,599	238,162	...	112,838
State Advances	...	310,000	Cr. 8670	234,284	...	75,716
Advances to Orchardists	...	3793	Cr. 671	Cr. 46	...	3839
Carbide Works	...	3256	...	3256	...	...
Loans to Public Bodies	2500	837,219	Cr. 37,278	698,468	...	138,751
Rural Credits	...	...	23,369	132,970	132,970	...
Works :—						
Roads, Bridges, Jetties, and Harbours	49,925	6,982,742	46,630	7,006,334	23,592	...
School Buildings	...	802,485	54,453	830,480	27,995	...
Other Public Buildings	172,320	1,563,094	181,347	1,400,133	...	162,961
Other Public Works and Purposes	100,420	1,821,476	81,427	1,690,630	...	130,846
Other Purposes :—						
Commonwealth Services	...	500,754	...	500,754	...	...
Immigration	...	235,714	...	235,714	...	...
Revenue Deficit (Funded)	...	835,366	...	835,366	...	...
Closer Settlement Losses (Funded)	...	3574	...	3574	...	...
Returned Soldiers' Settlement Losses (Funded)	...	665,438	17,175	638,592	...	26,846
Marrawah Tram—Capital Loss (Funded)	...	83,134	...	83,134	...	...
State Steamships—Capital Loss (Funded)	...	61,260	...	61,260	...	...
Cost of Railway Renewals (Funded)	...	27,752	...	27,752	...	...
Hydro-Electric Works Depreciation (Funded)	...	47,211	...	47,211	...	...
Loss on Loan to Tasmanian Smelting Company (Funded)	...	3633	...	3633	...	...
TOTAL	829,120	30,477,474	850,305	29,839,169	184,557	822,862
					Net Cr. ...	£638,305

REDEMPTIONS AND OUTSTANDING DEBT.	£	£
Total Loans issued to 30th June, 1938	...	30,477,474
Deduct debt taken over by Commonwealth Government under Financial Agreement	...	500,754
		29,976,720
Redemptions to 30th June, 1937	3,900,060	
Redemptions during 1937-38	235,853	
		4,135,913
Debt outstanding at 30th June, 1938		25,840,807

LOANS, 1933-34 TO 1937-38.

Purpose.	1933-34.	1934-35.	1935-36.	1936-37.	1937-38.
AUTHORISED LOANS ISSUED AT DATE.					
BUSINESS UNDERTAKINGS—	£	£	£	£	£
Railways and Tramways	7,071,067	7,068,249	7,053,201	7,182,285	7,182,285
Hydro-Electric Works	4,093,763	4,197,508	4,708,644	5,347,774	5,781,414
State Steamships	39,045	38,997	38,997	38,997	38,997
LOANS AND ADVANCES—					
Closer Settlement	474,529	474,529	444,529	444,529	452,695
Returned Soldier Settlement	2,125,250	2,005,370	1,935,370	1,935,370	1,883,182
Homes Act	255,000	255,000	241,000	241,000	351,000
State Advances	370,000	370,000	310,000	310,000	310,000
Advances to Orchardists	25,000	25,000	25,000	25,000	3793
Carbide Works	8500	3256	3256	3256	3256
Loans to Public Bodies	1,251,051	1,153,555	874,778	874,778	837,219
WORKS—					
Roads, Bridges, and Harbours	6,773,912	6,809,912	6,890,132	6,932,917	6,982,742
School Buildings	696,566	696,566	750,335	804,985	802,485
Other Public Buildings	1,076,057	1,077,648	1,115,780	1,298,810	1,563,094
Other Public Works	1,521,593	1,797,274	1,885,967	1,788,838	1,821,476
OTHER PURPOSES—					
Commonwealth Services	500,754	500,754	500,754	500,754	500,754
Immigration	235,714	235,714	235,714	235,714	235,714
Revenue Deficiency	496,272	496,272	835,366	835,366	835,366
Soldiers' Settlement Losses Funded	621,417	621,417	621,417	621,417	665,438
Closer Settlement Losses Funded	3574	3574	3574	3574	3574
Miscellaneous	222,989	222,989	222,990	222,990	222,990
Total	27,862,053	28,053,584	28,696,804	29,648,354	30,477,474
LOAN EXPENDITURE AND PUBLIC DEBT.					
BUSINESS UNDERTAKINGS—					
Railways and Tramways	6,911,018	6,950,444	6,998,304	7,080,160	7,161,555
Hydro-Electric Works	3,743,819	3,958,430	4,758,430	5,284,586	5,676,560
State Steamships	38,997	38,997	38,997	38,997	38,997
LOANS AND ADVANCES—					
Closer Settlement	392,171	389,957	401,443	411,431	424,597
Returned Soldiers' Settlement	2,047,998	2,039,324	1,998,544	1,883,676	1,865,799
Homes Act	174,688	178,976	178,466	192,563	238,162
State Advances	267,119	259,947	250,572	242,953	234,284
Advances to Orchardists	4128	2722	1565	625	Cr. 46
Carbide Works	3256	3256	3256	3256	3256
Rural Credits	47,258	62,695	64,827	109,601	132,970
Loans to Public Bodies	1,164,330	1,133,503	845,332	735,746	698,468
WORKS —					
Roads, Bridges, and Harbours	6,754,204	6,817,508	6,886,945	6,959,704	7,006,334
School Buildings	668,955	693,926	721,778	776,027	830,480
Other Public Buildings	1,049,168	1,067,607	1,091,931	1,218,786	1,400,133
Other Public Works	1,464,619	1,495,931	1,513,708	1,630,938	1,690,630
OTHER PURPOSES—					
Commonwealth Services	500,754	500,754	500,754	500,754	500,754
Immigration	235,714	235,714	235,714	235,714	235,714
Revenue Deficiency	496,272	496,272	835,366	835,366	835,366
Soldiers' Settlement Losses Funded	621,417	621,417	621,417	621,417	638,592
Closer Settlement Losses Funded	3574	3574	3574	3574	3574
Miscellaneous	222,989	222,989	222,990	222,990	222,990
Total Expenditure	26,812,448	27,173,943	28,173,913	28,988,864	29,839,169
Unexpended Balance	1,049,605	879,641	522,891	659,490	638,305
GRAND TOTAL (Raised)	27,862,053	28,053,584	28,696,804	29,648,354	30,477,474
Transferred to Commonwealth	..	..	500,754	500,754	500,754
Redemptions from Sinking Funds	4,094,785	4,218,230	3,777,894	3,900,060	4,135,913
Debt Outstanding	23,767,268	23,835,354	24,418,156	25,247,540	25,840,807

STATEMENT OF LOAN EXPENDITURE, INTEREST, EXCHANGE, AND EARNINGS FOR THE YEAR 1937-38.

Purpose.	Loan Expenditure to 30.6.1938.	Interest and Exchange Chargeable, 1937-38.	Net Earnings, 1937-38.	Balance of Interest Charged to Consolidated Revenue.
	£	£	£	£
LOANS AND ADVANCES—				
Closer Settlement (a)	424,597	15,842	8855	6987
Returned Soldier Settlement (a)	1,865,799	71,405	—5595	77,000
Homes Act	238,162	7852	5861	1991
State Advances	234,284	9083	1983	7100
Advances to Orchardists	Cr. 46	...	...	...
Rural Credits	132,970	6517	—6443	12,960
Loans to Local Bodies	698,468	32,329	35,143	—2814
BUSINESS UNDERTAKINGS—				
Railways (a) (b)	2,048,524	85,724	—216,154	301,878
Hydro-Electric Works (a)	5,676,560	195,657	199,240	—3583
State Steamships (a)	38,997	1700	3579	—1879
Total	11,358,315	426,109	26,469	399,640
Railways (Capital written down)	4,738,000	202,374	...	202,374
PUBLIC WORKS—				
Roads, Bridges, Jetties, and Harbours	7,006,334			
School Buildings	830,480			
Other Public Buildings	1,400,133			
Unemployment Relief	299,442			
Other Public Works	1,391,188	468,971	...	468,971
OTHER PURPOSES—				
Immigration	235,714			
Revenue Deficits (Funded)	835,366			
Losses (Funded), &c.	1,243,443			
Commonwealth Services	500,754			
Total	18,480,854	671,345	...	671,345
Grand Total	29,839,169	1,097,454	26,469	1,070,985
Loan Balance	638,305	...	...	...
Loans Issued	30,477,473	...	...	...
Transferred to Commonwealth	500,754	...	...	...
Redemptions	4,135,912	...	...	...
Public Debt at 30th June, 1938	25,840,807	1,097,454	26,469	1,070,985

(a) Excluding losses, depreciations funded, &c.
(b) Excluding Capital written down.

LOTTERIES—TAXATION PAYMENTS, 1921-22 TO 1937-38.

Year	State Government.		Federal Government.	Total.
	Stamp Duty.	(a) Income Tax. (Tax on Prizes).	Income (Company) Tax.	
	£	£	£	£
Ended 30th June, 1922	77,500	96,750	116,235	290,485
" 1923	103,750	93,375	110,919	308,044
" 1924	110,000	99,000	111,375	320,375
" 1925	117,500	211,281	...	328,781
" 1926	115,000	224,719	...	339,719
" 1927	157,500	296,437	...	453,937
" 1928	154,000	294,525	...	448,525
" 1929	144,000	275,400	...	419,400
" 1930	142,500	286,875	...	429,375
" 1931	109,600	214,391	...	323,991
" 1932	66,500	127,181	...	193,681
" 1933	67,500	129,094	...	196,594
" 1934	87,500	162,563	...	250,063
" 1935	120,000	229,500	...	349,500
" 1936	140,000	277,578	...	417,578
" 1937	135,510	258,187	...	393,697
" 1938	145,553	277,313	...	422,866

(a) Excluding Profit Tax paid by Lottery Promoters as a Company (*i.e.*, on savings out of percentage allowance for management).

CLOSER SETTLEMENT AND SOLDIERS' SETTLEMENT.

RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURE, 1937-38.

Receipts.			Expenditure.		
Items.	Closer Settlement.	Soldiers' Settlement.	Items.	Closer Settlement.	Soldiers' Settlement.
	£	£		£	£
Interest	1273	4543	Administration:—		
Rent	14,183	53,471	Salaries	450	16,847
Other	15	383	Other	325	929
			Interest	17,952	81,365
			Reserve for Bad Debts	1528	6000
			Insurance, Repairs	323	5327
			Special Remissions	626	2302
			Revaluation	...	145
			Depreciation	1004	18,230
Balance (Dr.)	6987	72,931	Other	250	183
Totals for Year	22,458	131,328	Totals for Year	22,458	131,328

AMOUNTS OWING BY SETTLERS, AND RESERVES FOR BAD DEBTS.

Year.	Closer Settlement.		Soldiers' Settlement.		
	Amounts Owing by Settlers for Rent and Interest at end of Year.	Total Reserves for Bad Debts.	Amounts Owing by Settlers for Rent and Interest at end of Year.	Total Reserves for Bad Debts.	Amount Written-off during Year.
	£	£	£	£	£
1931-32	21,409	11,054	218,695	89,229	9647
1932-33	26,855	14,400	235,099	128,428	15,098
1933-34	25,849	11,989	230,192	139,749	37,867
1934-35	30,324	13,976	249,046	163,721	11,107
1935-36	33,002	15,100	244,920	165,501	20,689
1936-37	29,628	15,230	257,372	179,488	13,967
1937-38	32,282	16,467	131,935	123,219	12,384

HOMES ACT (AGRICULTURAL BANK), STATE ADVANCES, AND RURAL CREDITS, 1937-38.

Receipts.				Expenditure.			
Items.	Homes Act.	State Advances.	Rural Credits.	Items.	Homes Act.	State Advances.	Rural Credits.
	£	£	£		£	£	£
Interest	12,094	8384	4916	Salaries	2610	1380	2110
Rent	92	...	...	Office Expenses, Printing, &c.	702	519	772
Other	1324	474	329	Interest on Loans, &c.	9252	10,311	5163
Balance (Dr.)	1991	7100	12,960	Depreciation	227	39	31
				Reserve for Bad Debts	1542	3709	6494
				,, ,, Crop Losses	...	...	2809
				Other	1168	...	826
Totals for Year	15,501	15,958	18,205	Totals for Year	15,501	15,958	18,205
				Amount to Credit of Reserves	13,980	24,350	22,500

Capital and Unimproved Value of Land in Municipalities, 1935 to 1937.

District.	1935.			1936.			1937.		
	Capital Value.	Value of Improvements.	Unimproved Value.	Capital Value.	Value of Improvements.	Unimproved Value.	Capital Value.	Value of Improvements.	Unimproved Value.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Beaconsfield	662,803	386,656	276,147	663,967	388,122	275,845	671,784	398,010	273,774
Bothwell	725,711	233,632	492,079	729,453	234,054	495,399	828,959	251,961	576,998
Brighton	572,471	281,940	290,531	574,917	283,271	291,646	582,404	285,528	296,876
Bruny	92,651	59,450	33,201	93,126	59,663	33,463	94,343	60,507	33,836
Burnie	1,629,824	917,513	712,311	1,646,004	929,658	716,346	1,713,056	964,191	748,865
Campbell Town	695,318	241,983	453,335	701,761	242,846	458,915	782,421	265,902	516,519
Circular Head	1,243,359	624,128	619,231	1,241,464	623,089	618,375	1,238,197	623,756	614,441
Clarence	845,114	551,281	293,833	844,352	552,009	292,343	845,189	552,679	292,510
Deloraine	1,040,702	507,063	533,639	1,026,525	499,916	526,609	1,032,616	503,783	528,833
Devonport	1,215,196	741,174	474,022	1,223,015	749,809	473,206	1,259,120	772,578	486,542
Esperance	476,591	351,583	125,008	477,212	352,699	124,513	479,334	355,289	124,045
Evandale	701,045	215,229	485,816	704,457	216,663	487,794	789,602	241,177	548,425
Fingal	552,229	238,011	314,218	551,706	237,256	314,450	596,824	246,781	350,043
Flinders	220,234	92,600	127,634	217,229	91,832	125,397	214,297	90,931	123,366
George Town	178,542	86,679	91,863	178,344	86,077	92,267	177,718	85,848	91,870
Glamorgan	239,274	100,428	138,846	242,730	102,838	139,892	257,807	108,145	149,662
Glenorchy	1,944,048	1,158,978	785,070	1,935,214	1,163,671	771,543	2,093,956	1,242,882	851,074
Gormanston	19,295	16,292	3003	19,275	16,272	3003	19,300	16,297	3003
Green Ponds	349,917	168,103	181,814	349,917	168,103	181,814	358,435	169,413	189,022
Hamilton	872,302	351,927	520,375	871,139	349,302	521,837	949,839	378,110	571,729
Hobart*	8,650,079	5,160,816	3,489,263	8,759,061	5,247,955	3,511,106	9,033,968	5,379,005	3,654,963
Huon	1,041,147	798,937	242,210	1,041,730	799,716	242,014	1,046,660	806,439	240,221
Kentish	870,310	458,728	411,582	861,758	454,221	407,537	848,077	447,557	400,520
Kingborough	866,907	585,527	281,380	888,872	602,274	286,598	881,484	604,968	276,516
King Island	535,873	211,700	324,173	527,403	209,195	318,208	529,702	209,533	320,169
Latrobe	832,096	440,977	391,119	817,202	431,370	385,832	810,582	428,192	382,390
Launceston	7,318,148	4,849,574	2,468,574	7,490,609	4,972,638	2,517,971	7,702,789	5,115,576	2,587,213
Leven	1,241,721	664,760	576,961	1,228,583	661,577	567,006	1,222,041	659,914	562,127
Lilydale	475,957	226,970	248,987	476,331	226,423	249,908	476,427	230,190	246,237
Longford	1,126,362	442,562	683,800	1,131,022	446,211	684,811	1,206,675	470,933	735,742
New Norfolk	885,628	633,772	251,856	886,570	634,148	252,422	900,149	644,767	255,382
New Town*	1,854,276	1,318,343	535,933	1,930,861	1,387,150	543,711	2,006,401	1,455,329	551,072
Oatlands	1,102,757	469,891	632,866	1,129,311	478,776	650,535	1,209,925	504,953	704,972
Penguin	614,197	306,541	307,656	603,662	304,509	299,153	594,736	301,238	293,498
Port Cygnet	638,597	471,794	166,803	629,120	464,247	164,873	628,289	463,811	164,478
Portland	160,287	97,412	62,875	155,715	93,683	62,032	154,479	92,177	62,302
Queenborough*	2,001,452	1,393,565	607,887	2,068,561	1,442,606	625,955	2,158,858	1,523,324	635,534
Queenstown	220,843	196,278	24,565	243,157	215,733	27,424	246,693	219,014	27,679
Richmond	477,210	241,305	235,905	478,716	242,926	235,790	481,574	243,701	237,873
Ringarooma	674,096	361,230	312,866	666,782	357,250	309,532	660,393	353,777	306,616
Ross	457,614	131,838	325,776	480,717	127,886	352,831	558,626	148,576	410,050
Scottsdale	523,358	280,942	242,416	518,255	279,043	239,212	520,867	280,345	240,522
Sorell	522,143	263,035	259,108	532,213	268,529	263,684	540,804	271,703	269,101
Spring Bay	224,988	102,786	122,202	229,548	105,076	124,472	238,710	109,189	129,521
St. Leonards	572,167	241,543	330,624	579,910	246,218	333,692	594,659	245,809	348,850
Strahan	27,747	20,507	7240	28,013	20,741	7272	28,397	21,082	7315
Table Cape	1,237,931	609,308	628,623	1,224,709	605,116	619,593	1,212,523	602,121	610,402
Tasman	145,828	99,999	45,829	145,041	99,503	45,538	144,952	99,458	45,494
Waratah	149,297	77,108	72,189	149,045	76,946	72,099	149,120	76,826	72,294
Westbury	1,008,587	447,476	561,111	1,007,114	446,105	561,009	1,017,962	448,453	569,509
Zeehan	197,416	165,490	31,926	193,986	162,505	31,481	190,333	159,440	30,893
Totals	50,931,645	29,095,364	21,836,281	51,395,384	29,457,426	21,937,958	52,982,056	30,231,168	22,750,888
* Greater Hobart Total Year 1937							13,199,227	8,357,658	4,841,569

TOTALS 1911 to 1934.

Year.	Capital Value.	Value of Improvements.	Unimproved Value.
	£	£	£
1911	30,924,993	14,436,118	16,488,875
1913	31,906,239	15,194,582	16,611,650
1916	34,825,058	17,251,364	17,573,694
1921	41,549,299	21,110,916	20,438,383
1922	43,157,634	22,212,836	20,874,798
1923	45,459,563	23,902,515	21,557,048
1924	47,702,812	25,455,849	22,246,963
1925	49,300,516	26,566,563	22,733,953
1926	49,695,629	26,912,981	22,782,648
1927	50,107,953	27,240,763	22,867,190
1928	50,704,224	27,619,840	23,084,384
1929	51,315,303	28,084,580	23,230,728
1930	51,911,386	28,604,581	23,306,805
1931	51,534,160	28,671,861	22,862,299
1932	50,886,875	28,569,811	22,317,064
1933	50,807,071	28,708,139	22,098,932
1934	50,975,275	28,968,704	22,006,571

ESTIMATED CAPITAL VALUE OF LAND, 1937.

Districts.	Capital Value of Land and Improvements.		Estimated Unimproved Capital Value.		Percentage of Unimproved Value to Capital Value.
	Amount.	Per Cent.	Amount.	Per Cent	
	£	%	£	%	%
Chief Cities and Suburbs (*a*)	23,590,631	44·53	8,628,706	37·93	36·58
Four typical Fruit Districts (*b*)	3,456,582	6·52	936,597	4·12	27·10
Five typical Mining Districts (*c*)	633,843	1·20	141,184	0·62	22·27
Three typical Pastoral Districts (*d*)	2,718,390	5·13	1,686,751	7·41	62·05
Nine typical Pastoral and Agricultural Districts (*e*)	7,949,933	15·00	4,234,520	18·61	53·26
All other Districts (24)	14,632,677	27·62	7,123,130	31·31	48·68
All Districts (51)	52,982,056	100·00	22,750,888	100·00	42·94

(*a*) Hobart, Glenorchy, New Town, Queenborough, Launceston, St. Leonards. (*b*) Huon, Kingborough, New Norfolk, Port Cygnet. (*c*) Gormanston, Queenstown, Strahan, Waratah, Zeehan. (*d*) Hamilton, Oatlands, Ross. (*e*) Deloraine, Evandale, Kentish, Latrobe, Leven, Longford, Richmond, Sorell, Westbury.

STATE LAND TAX.

NUMBER OF TAXPAYERS, 1931-32 TO 1937-38.

Unimproved Value.	1931–32.	1932–33.	1933–34.	1934–35.	1935–36.	1936–37.	1937–38.
£2500 and under	38,764	38,980	39,753	40,105	40,257	41,326	41,069
£ £							
Over 2500 – 5000	939	954	945	948	928	929	872
„ 5000–15,000	509	470	461	450	448	459	508
„ 15,000–30,000	64	59	57	54	63	67	83
„ 30,000–50,000	18	16	16	17	15	15	16
„ 50,000–80,000	2	3	3	2	3	5	6
£80,000 and over	3	3	3	3	2	1	2
Total over £2500	1535	1505	1485	1474	1459	1476	1487
Grand Total	40,299	40,485	41,238	41,579	41,716	42,802	42,556

AVERAGE TAX PER TAXPAYER, 1931-32 TO 1937-38.

Unimproved Value.	1931–32.	1932–33	1933–34.	1934–35.	1935–36.	1936–37	1937–38.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
£2500 and under	1 1 1	1 1 0	1 0 6	1 0 4	1 0 1	0 19 6	0 13 2
£ £							
Over 2500 – 5000	13 6 9	13 4 10	13 4 1	13 3 2	13 2 11	13 0 5	10 17 6
„ 5000–15,000	43 18 5	43 6 9	42 19 7	43 8 3	42 16 6	42 9 4	47 0 6
„ 15,000–30,000	152 19 7	147 19 5	148 13 10	150 7 0	146 18 0	147 0 11	152 5 2
„ 30,000–50,000	327 10 4	308 13 1	299 13 2	319 3 0	322 16 4	312 13 6	326 16 7
„ 50,000–80,000	680 14 4	563 4 2	562 8 10	599 18 5	560 13 11	591 19 11	628 15 6
£80,000 and over	1275 13 2	961 3 5	960 11 11	1005 13 4	968 15 0	885 14 11	1189 3 7
Total over £2500	36 5 2	34 0 11	33 15 2	33 15 4	33 13 1	33 17 2	38 11 11
Grand Total	2 7 10	2 5 6	2 4 1	2 3 7	2 2 11	2 2 2	1 19 8

TOTAL AMOUNT OF TAX PAYABLE, 1931-32 TO 1937-38.

Unimproved Value.	1931–32.	1932–33.	1933–34.	1934–35.	1935–36.	1936–37.	1937–38. (*a*)
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
£2500 and under	40,794	40,883	40,766	40,755	40,437	40,284	27,070
£ £							
Over 2500 – 5000	12,525	12,631	12,478	12,473	12,201	12,094	9483
„ 5000–15,000	22,357	20,369	19,813	19,536	19,186	19,492	23,888
„ 15,000–30,000	9791	8730	8476	8119	9255	9852	12,638
„ 30,000–50,000	5895	4938	4794	5425	4842	4690	5229
„ 50,000–80,000	1361	1690	1687	1200	1682	2960	3773
£80,000 and over	3827	2884	2882	3017	1937	886	2378
Total over £2500	55,756	51,242	50,130	49,770	49,103	49,974	57,389
Grand Total	96,550	92,125	90,896	90,525	89,540	90,258	84,459

(*a*) Tax levied after exemption Rural Lands not in excess of £3500.

GRADUATED Land Tax on Unimproved Values—Year 1937.

Unimproved Value Class.	Owners.		Taxable Amount under Graduated Rates.								Per cent.	Average per Taxpayer.	Tax by Composite Rates.	
			£2500 & under.	Over £2500 to £5000.	Over £5000 to £15,000.	Over £15,000 to £30,000.	Over £30,000 to £50,000.	Over £50,000 to £80,000.	Over £80,000.	Total Amount.			Tax levied after Exemption, Rural Lands not in Excess of £3500.	Per Taxpayer (Average).
	No.	Per cent.	Rate per £1. 1d.	Rate per £1. $1\frac{3}{8}$d.	Rate per £1. $1\frac{3}{4}$d.	Rate per £1. $2\frac{1}{4}$d.	Rate per £1. $2\frac{3}{4}$d.	Rate per £1. $3\frac{1}{4}$d.	Rate per £1. $3\frac{3}{4}$d.					
	No.	%	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	%	£	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
£2500 and under	41,069	96·51	12,723,597	—	—	—	—	—	—	12,723,597	55·93	309·81	27,069 13 11	0 13 2
Over £2500 to £5000	872	2·05	2,180,000	835,637	—	—	—	—	—	3,015,637	13·25	3458	9482 16 0	10 17 6
„ £5000 „ £15,000	508	1·19	1,270,000	1,270,000	1,563,966	—	—	—	—	4,103,966	18·04	8079	23,888 17 4	47 0 6
„ £15,000 „ £30,000	83	0·20	207,500	207,500	830,000	486,477	—	—	—	1,731,477	7·61	20,861	12,637 7 3	152 5 2
„ £30,000 „ £50,000	16	0·04	40,000	40,000	160,000	240,000	124,349	—	—	604,349	2·66	37,772	5229 4 9	326 16 7
„ £50,000 „ £80,000	6	0·01	15,000	15,000	60,000	90,000	120,000	71,480	—	371,480	1·63	61,913	3772 12 9	628 15 6
£80,000 and over	2	—	5,000	5,000	20,000	30,000	40,000	60,000	40,382	200,382	0·88	100,191	2378 7 2	1189 3 7
Total over £2500	1,487	3·49	3,717,500	2,373,137	2,633,966	846,477	284,349	131,480	40,382	10,027,291	44·07	6,743	57,389 5 3	38 11 11
Grand Total Unimproved Value	42,556	100·00	16,441,097	2,373,137	2,633,966	846,477	284,349	131,480	40,382	22,750,888	100·00	535	84,458 19 2	1 19 8
Ditto Per Cent. to Total	—	—	72·27	10·43	11·58	3·72	1·25	0·58	0·17	100·00	—	—	—	—

ORDINARY INCOME TAX, CALENDAR YEAR 1937.—DISTRIBUTION OF TAXPAYERS.

(Based on Incomes earned in 1935-36.)

Group.	Number of Taxpayers.					Gross Income.(a)		Abatement.	Taxable Income.(b)				Tax Assessed.(c)				Rate of Tax per £.	
	Business.	Property.	Composite.	Total.	Per Cent.	Amount.	Per Cent.	Amount.	Business.	Property.	Composite.	Total.	Business.	Property.	Composite.	Total.	Gross Incomes.	Taxable Incomes.
	No.	No.	No.	No.	%	£	%	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	d.	d.
Under £ 200	11,521	916	1986	14,423	65·14	2,850,427	42·40	1,111,748	1,385,885	99,580	253,214	1,738,679	20,872	1689	3815	26,376	2·22	3·64
£ 200 and under £ 250	1457	136	524	2117	9·56	584,845	8·70	115,596	321,973	30,364	116,912	469,249	5128	599	1914	7641	3·14	3.91
£ 250 „ £ 300	749	80	386	1215	5·49	393,856	5·86	60,270	205,543	21,429	106,614	333,586	3461	442	1844	5747	3·50	4·13
£ 300 „ £ 400	738	135	538	1411	6·37	536,545	7·98	49,650	254,521	46,922	185,452	486,895	4527	1023	3519	9069	4·06	4·47
£ 400 „ £ 500	380	79	373	832	3·76	380,274	5·66	9648	168,016	35,860	166,750	370,626	3259	842	3449	7550	4·76	4·89
£ 500 „ £ 600	301	47	270	618	2·79	338,102	5·03	...	164,726	25,603	147,773	338,102	3525	797	3278	7600	5·39	
£ 600 „ £ 800	234	52	393	679	3·07	468,970	6·97	...	161,649	36,126	271,195	468,970	3843	1316	7028	12,187	6·24	
£ 800 „ £1000	104	29	190	323	1·46	286,219	4·26	...	91,138	25,602	169,479	286,219	2532	961	5124	8617	7·23	
£1000 „ £1200	31	11	113	155	·70	172,636	2·57	...	33,890	12,333	126,413	172,636	994	556	4525	6075	8·45	
£1200 „ £1500	29	6	121	156	·70	207,350	3·08	...	38,235	7613	161,502	207,350	1296	417	6359	8072	9·34	
£1500 „ £2000	24	6	82	112	·51	192,387	2·86	...	43,609	9635	139,143	192,387	1778	485	6643	8906	11·11	
£2000 „ £3000	17	3	45	65	·29	157,388	2·34	...	42,356	7598	107,434	157,388	2227	742	6196	9165	13·98	
£3000 „ £4000	8	...	11	19	·09	64,810	·96	...	27,697	...	37,113	64,810	1857	...	2702	4559	16·88	
£4000 „ £6000	1	...	13	14	·06	69,657	1·03	...	4435	...	65,222	69,657	369	...	7103	7472	25·74	
£6000 „ £10,000	...	...	3	3	·01	19,984	·30	...	...	...	19,984	19,984	...	...	2496	2496	29·98	
Totals	15,594	1500	5048	22,142	100·00	6,723,450	100·00	1,346,912	2,943,673	358,665	2,074,200	5,376,538	55,668	9869	65,995	131,532	4·70	5·87

(a) Excluding deductions for children.
(b) Income from Dividends of Local Companies are not taxed if in the hands of Shareholders, hence "Taxable Income" here means the portion of Income upon which the Tax was directly demanded.
(c) Tax on Dividends of Local Companies is not included.

INCOME TAX.—Companies Return.

Mining Companies.					Foreign Companies (other than Mining).					Local Companies (other than Mining).					Total.	
Dividends.			Profits in Excess of Dividends		Dividends.			Profits.		Dividends.			Profits in Excess of Dividends.		Companies.	Amount of Tax.
No.	Taxable Amount	Tax.	Taxable Amount.	Tax.	No.	Taxable Amount.	Tax.	Taxable Amount.	Tax.	No.	Taxable Amount.	Tax.	Taxable Amount.	Tax.	No.	—
	£	£ s. d.	£	£ s. d.		£	£	£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.	£	£ s. d.		£
15	274,072	20,630 9 5	83,879	6290 18 6	737	...	...	861,208	60,894 16 4	518	976,119	72,083 11 2	779,556	58,451 12 0	1270	218,327
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	*a*1	1,260,000	267,750 0 0	...	...	1	267,750
15	274,072	20,630 9 5	83,879	6290 18 6	737	...	...	861,208	60,894 16 4	519	2,236,119	339,833 11 2	779,556	58,451 12 0	1271	486,077

(a) Lottery Prizes.

STATE LAND TAX.—SUMMARY, 1913 TO 1937.

Year.	Taxable Amount.		Taxpayers.		Tax Assessed.			Tax Collected
	Unimproved Value of Holdings—		With Holdings.—		Owners with Holdings.—		Total.	
	Under £2500.	Over £2500.	Under £2500.	Over £2500.	Under £2500.	Over £2500.		
	£	£	No.	No.	£	£	£	£
1913...	8,312,341	8,333,525	...	1134	34,635	47,408	82,043	78,685
1918...	9,826,362	8,444,233	31,354	1244	40,943	46,469	87,412	86,201
1919...	10,169,251	8,333,390	31,993	1274	42,372	45,612	87,984	86,983
1920...	10,515,408	8,732,194	32,532	1329	43,814	47,857	91,671	88,398
1921...	11,026,459	9,178,496	33,613	1399	45,943	50,053	95,996	94,287
1922...	11,402,490	9,378,591	35,036	1425	47,511	51,026	98,537	96,021
1923...	11,839,458	9,659,299	36,567	1474	49,331	72,578	121,909	118,671
1924...	12,333,654	9,909,445	37,285	1524	51,390	74,059	125,449	121,824
1925...	12,660,532	10,021,276	37,763	1541	52,752	74,892	127,644	123,669
1926...	12,734,955	10,019,724	38,104	1543	53,062	61,457	114,519	112,491
1927...	12,709,550	10,084,266	38,141	1567	39,717	57,723	97,440	95,092
1928..	12,828,211	10,256,173	38,452	1570	40,088	59,339	99,427	96,875
1929...	12,944,580	10,286,143	38,912	1573	40,452	59,406	99,858	97,673
1930...	12,968,360	10,338,445	39,030	1584	40,526	59,707	100,233	95,852
1931...	13,053,991	9,808,308	38,764	1535	40,794	55,756	96,550	92,720
1932...	13,082,607	9,234,457	38,980	1505	40,883	51,242	92,125	91,650
1933...	13,045,143	9,053,789	39,753	1485	40,766	50,130	90,896	90,048
1934..	13,041,526	8,965,045	40,105	1474	40,755	49,770	90,525	89,695
1935...	12,939,784	8,896,497	40,257	1459	40,437	49,103	89,540	88,949
1936...	12,890,799	9,047,159	41,326	1476	40,284	49,974	90,258	89,249
1937...	12,723,597	10,027,888	41,069	1487	27,070	57,389	84,459	82,264

STATE INCOME TAX.—SUMMARY, 1913 TO 1937.

Year.	Taxpayers.				Taxable Incomes.				Estimated Tax.					Companies.	
	Business.	Property.	Business and Property combined.	Total.	Business.	Property.	Business and Property combined.	Total.	Business.	Property.	Business and Property combined.	Super Tax.	Total.	Number.	Amount of Tax.
	No.	No.	No.	No.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	No.	£
1913 ...	13,380	1061	2808	17,249	2,039,155	259,981	925,510	3,224,646	38,354	10,037	24,713	...	73,104	215	82,157
1918 ...	16,573	1251	4089	21,913	2,595,544	289,679	1,371,400	4,256,623	48,103	10,923	38,862	7781	105,669	262	149,966
1919 ...	18,946	1311	4499	24,756	3,003,191	292,779	1,528,312	4,824,282	55,258	11,004	43,900	8868	119,030	289	152,954
1920 ...	16,101	1164	4186	21,451	3,177,988	300,998	1,573,764	5,052,750	59,163	11,885	43,392	9882	124,322	322	170,747
1921 ...	20,137	1159	4877	26,173	4,316,991	321,769	2,131,324	6,770,084	86,178	12,902	62,174	14,604	175,858	345	190,003
1922 ...	24,888	1262	5242	31,392	5,282,037	351,793	2,004,083	7,637,913	101,195	13,933	54,622	15,904	185,654	376	164,968
1923 ...	23,816	1304	5715	30,835	5,150,685	377,629	2,245,053	7,773,367	98,729	15,235	61,710	16,832	192,506	392	180,092
1924 ...	21,832	1827	5407	29,066	4,170,349	514,491	2,475,793	7,160,633	132,126	29,576	134891	...	296,593	414	229,857
1925 ...	22,387	1789	5699	29,875	4,370,441	536,520	2,663,479	7,570,440	137,727	28,004	150337	...	316,068	465	369,971(*a*)
1926 ...	22,205	1922	5337	29,464	4,337,627	558,859	2,467,467	7,363,953	133,703	28,831	140959	...	303,493	466	362,922(*a*
1927 ...	16,423	1714	4667	22,804	3,264,541	552,169	1,957,486	5,774,196	76,448	23,394	76,280	...	176,122	495	415,979(*a*
1928 ...	17,581	1793	4995	24,369	3,523,681	569,441	2,192,704	6,285,826	70,005	19,593	70,581	...	160,179	501	401,183(*a*
1929 ...	18,738	1804	5184	25,726	3,935,947	521,144	2,410,235	6,867,326	79,826	18,024	80,767	...	178,617	555	405,244(*a*)
1930 ...	19,079	1787	5654	26,520	3,823,790	522,331	2,521,261	6,867,382	76,102	17,284	80,783	...	174,169	586	379,059(*a*)
1931 ...	18,203	1985	5117	25,305	3,647,995	530,361	2,022,019	6,200,375	66,768	17,435	57,823	...	142,026	558	245,283(*a*)
1931-32	13,367	1821	4021	19,209	2,525,315	483,676	1,436,857	4,445,848	46,606	14,970	38,456	...	100,032	414	206,557(*a*)
1932-33	11,033	1635	3811	16,479	1,993,147	401,706	1,297,833	3,692,686	38,511	11,481	34,040	...	84,032	449	224,701(*a*)
1933-34	10,726	1522	3694	15,942	1,932,298	354,023	1,301,825	3,588,146	37,501	9745	35,726	...	82,972	533	327,328(*a*
1934-35	10,908	1404	4014	16,326	2,005,296	332,307	1,525,529	3,863,132	37,707	9248	46,660	...	93,615	906	390,553(*a*)
1935-36	12,753	1440	4206	18,399	2,360,952	335,611	1,514,154	4,210,717	42,923	9517	42,855	...	95,295	987	406,141(*a*)
1936-37	15,594	1500	5048	22,142	2,943,673	358,665	2,074,200	5,376,538	55,668	9869	65,995	...	131,532	1271	486,077(*a*)

(*a*) Including on Lottery Prizes.

NOTE.—Income Tax is now levied for the financial year immediately following the year of income.

PUBLIC FINANCE.—APPENDIX.

AUSTRALASIAN STATISTICS.

CONTENTS.

	Page
Government Railways, Australasia, 1937-38	33
Revenue	34
Expenditure	35
Taxation—States and Commonwealth	36
Collections paid to Special Funds	36
Net State Loan Expenditure, 1937-38	37
Commonwealth Loan Expenditure to 30/6/38	37
Public Debt, Commonwealth and States at 30th June, 1938	38
Public Debt, Commonwealth and States, 1913-14 to 1937-38	38
Bank Deposits	38

GOVERNMENT RAILWAYS, AUSTRALASIA, 1937-38.

State.	Average Miles Worked.	Cost of Construction and Equipment (open lines).	Gross Receipts.	Working Expenses.	Net Earnings.	Interest on Loan Expenditure.	Exchange on Interest Payments.	Net Profit or Loss after paying Working Expenses and Interest.
	No.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
New South Wales	6114	146,808,073	20,286,116	13,759,988	6,526,128	5,340,000	710,000	+1,186,128
Victoria	4721	(*f*) 51,764,255	9,735,075	7,830,252	1,904,823	1,840,531	184,014	+ 64,292
Queensland	6567	37,446,264	7,382,931	5,887,338	1,495,593	1,635,580	(*a*)	−139,987
South Australia	2556	29,582,615	3,284,696	2,867,025	417,671	1,046,354	130,138	−628,683
Western Australia	4374	25,779,661	3,677,850	2,709,914	967,936	987,887	(*a*)	− 19,951
Tasmania	651	(*e*) 2,106,081	464,554	676,408	− 211,854	85,724	(*g*)	−297,578
Federal	2197	16,897,209	442,933	(*d*) 511,510	− 68,577	376,752	(*a*)	−445,329
Total	27,180	(*c*) 314,746,658	45,274,155	34,242,435	11,031,720	(*b*) 11,312,828	...	−281,108
New Zealand	3323	56,065,187	8,634,186	8,001,389	632,797	2,335,808	(*a*)	−1,703,011
Australasia	30,503	370,811,845	53,908,341	42,243,824	11,664,517	13,648,636	...	−1,984,119

(*a*) Exchange not charged to Railway Department.
(*b*) Excluding the Commonwealth share of interest on Grafton-South Brisbane Line.
(*c*) Inclusive of Grafton-South Brisbane Line, £4,362,500.
(*d*) Exclusive of £77,500 from funds specially provided by the Commonwealth Treasury for Sleeper Renewals.
(*e*) The Capital Account was reduced by £4,738,000 from 1st July, 1936.
(*f*) The Capital Account was reduced by £25,684,423 from 1st July, 1937.
(*g*) Included with interest.

COSTS, PERCENTAGES, &c.

	Cost per Mile Open.	Percentage in Relation to Capital Expended on Construction and Equipment.					
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
New South Wales	24,012	13·82	9·37	4·45	3·64	...	+0·81
Victoria	10,965	18·81	15·13	3·68	3·56	...	+0·12
Queensland	5702	19·71	15·72	3·99	4·37	...	−0·37
South Australia	11,574	11·10	9·69	1·41	3·54	...	−2·13
Western Australia	5894	14·26	10·51	3·75	3·83	...	−0·01
Tasmania	3235	22·06	32·12	−10·06	4·07	...	−14·13
Federal	7691	2·62	3·03	−0·41	2·23	...	−2·64
Total	11,580	14·38	10·88	3·50	3·59	...	−0·09
New Zealand	16,872	15·40	14·27	1·13	4·17	...	−3·04
Australasia	12,157	14·54	11·39	3·15	3·68	...	−0·54

	Train Miles Run.	Passengers Carried.	Goods and Livestock Carried.	Gross Receipts.		Working Expenses.	
				Per Train Mile.	Per Mile Worked.	Per Train Mile.	Per Mile Worked.
	miles.	No.	tons.	s. d.	£	s. d.	£
New South Wales	30,202,952	189,349,298	16,480,379	17 5	3318	9 1	2251
Victoria	17,916,763	137,894,676	7,258,369	10 10	2062	8 9	1659
Queensland	13,648,137	25,705,680	5,130,818	10 10	1124	8 8	897
South Australia	6,111,121	17,652,125	2,878,853	10 9	1285	9 5	1122
Western Australia	6,372,281	12,011,213	3,061,921	11 7	841	8 6	620
Tasmania	1,932,308	2,266,576	856,534	4 10	714	7 0	1039
Federal	758,259	99,670	132,050	11 8	202	13 6	233
Total	76,941,821	384,959,238	35,798,924	11 9	1666	8 11	1260
New Zealand	12,777,852	22,441,212	7,516,049	13 6	2598	12 6	2408
Australasia	89,719,673	407,400,450	43,314,973	12 0	1767	9 5	1385

REVENUE—STATES AND COMMONWEALTH, 1937-38.

	New South Wales.	Victoria.	Queensland.	South Australia.	Western Australia.	Tasmania.	Total Six States.	Commonwealth.	Total States and Commonwealth.
Taxation—	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Customs and Excise	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	48,383,005	48,383,005
Other	17,917,771	9,811,673	4,912,029	3,922,239	2,624,971	1,697,159	40,885,842	20,665,480	61,551,322
Land Sales and Rentals	1,871,754	434,512	1,543,142	216,717	374,610	66,073	4,506,808	...	4,506,808
Interest on Investments	652,715	2,254,505	1,298,812	914,557	449,117	351,291	5,920,997	847,900	6,768,897
Revenue from Territories	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	330,975	330,975
Other Sources	4,182,084	972,115	1,259,630	517,872	696,614	189,985	7,818,300	1,842,978	9,661,278
Total	6,706,553	3,661,132	4,101,584	1,649,146	1,520,341	607,349	18,246,105	3,021,853	21,267,958
Total Ordinary Revenue	24,624,324	13,472,805	9,013,613	5,571,385	4,145,312	2,304,508	59,131,947	72,070,338	131,202,285
Business Undertakings—									
Post and Telegraph	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16,732,201	16,732,201
Railways and Tramways	24,580,839	9,937,476	7,226,328	*b* 3,173,462	3,932,510	468,947	49,319,562	435,742	49,755,304
Water Supply, &c.	369,376	665,099	...	1,028,606	794,161	...	2,857,242	...	2,857,242
Electric Power Supply	...	875,405	...	...	387,037	(*a*) 10,254	1,272,696	...	1,272,696
Harbours	1,186,279	72,106	...	724,223	307,764	...	2,290,372	...	2,290,372
Other	576,529	464,932	3555	59,444	202,888	14,187	1,321,535	...	1,321,535
Total	26,713,023	12,015,018	7,229,883	4,985,735	5,624,360	493,388	57,061,407	17,167,943	74,229,350
Total Direct Revenue	51,337,347	25,487,823	16,243,496	10,557,120	9,769,672	2,797,896	116,193,354	89,238,281	205,431,635
Transfer Payments:—									
Commonwealth to States—									
Financial Agreement	2,917,411	2,127,159	1,096,235	703,816	473,432	266,859	+7,584,912	—7,584,912	...
Special Grant	...	...	...	1,200,000	575,000	575,000	+2,350,000	—2,350,000	...
Financial Assistance	90,957	...	...	...	938	...	+ 91,895	—91,895	...
States to Commonwealth—									
Interest on Loans to States for special purposes (*c*)	...	...	...	...	...	...	—196,176	+196,176	...
Proportion of Pensions (*c*)	...	...	...	...	...	...	— 23,697	+ 23,697	...
Final Distribution	...	...	...	...	...	...	126,000,288	79,431,347	205,431,635

(*a*) Interest, &c., received from undertaking included with Interest on Investments. (*b*) Excludes £120,000 Commonwealth Grant.
(*c*) Payments by each State not available.

REVENUE—PER CAPITA.

	New South Wales.	Victoria.	Queensland.	South Australia.	Western Australia.	Tasmania.	Total Six States.	Commonwealth.	Total States and Commonwealth. (*a*)
Taxation—	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Customs and Excise	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 1 0	7 1 0
Other	6 12 4	5 5 6	4 18 9	6 12 10	5 14 10	7 4 5	5 19 5	3 0 2	8 19 4
Land Sales and Rentals	0 13 10	0 4 8	1 11 0	0 7 4	0 16 5	0 5 7	0 13 2	...	0 13 1
Interest on Investments	0 4 10	1 4 3	1 6 1	1 11 0	0 19 8	1 9 11	0 17 4	0 2 5	0 19 8
Revenue from Territories	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0 1 0	0 1 0
Other Sources	1 10 11	0 10 5	1 5 4	0 17 6	1 10 6	0 16 2	1 2 10	0 5 5	1 8 2
Total	2 9 7	1 19 4	4 2 5	2 15 10	3 6 7	2 11 8	2 13 4	0 8 10	3 1 11
Total Ordinary Revenue	9 1 11	7 4 10	9 1 2	9 8 8	9 1 5	9 16 1	8 12 9	10 10 0	19 2 3
Business Undertakings—									
Post and Telegraph	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2 8 9	2 8 9
Railways and Tramways	9 1 6	5 6 10	7 5 2	5 7 5	8 12 0	1 19 11	7 4 1	0 1 3	7 5 0
Water Supply, &c.	0 2 9	0 7 2	...	1 14 10	1 14 9	...	0 8 4	...	0 8 4
Electric Power Supply	...	0 9 5	...	...	0 16 11	0 0 11	0 3 9	...	0 3 9
Harbours	0 8 9	0 0 9	...	1 4 6	0 13 6	...	0 6 8	...	0 6 8
Other	0 4 3	0 5 0	0 0 1	0 2 0	0 8 10	0 1 2	0 3 10	...	0 3 10
Total	9 17 3	6 9 2	7 5 3	8 8 9	12 6 0	2 2 0	8 6 8	2 10 0	10 16 4
Total Direct Revenue	18 19 2	13 14 0	16 6 5	17 17 5	21 7 5	11 18 1	16 19 5	13 0 0	29 18 7
Transfer Payments:—									
Commonwealth to States—									
Financial Agreement	1 1 6	1 2 10	1 2 1	1 3 10	1 0 9	1 2 9	+1 2 2	—1 2 2	...
Special Grant	...	...	...	2 0 8	1 5 3	2 8 11	+0 6 10	—0 6 10	...
Financial Assistance	0 0 8	...	...	...	0 0 1	...	+0 0 3	—0 0 3	...
States to Commonwealth—									
Interest on Loans to States for special purposes	...	...	...	...	...	...	—0 0 7	+0 0 7	...
Proportion of Pensions	...	...	...	...	...	...	—0 0 1	+0 0 1	...
Final Distribution	...	...	...	...	...	...	18 8 0	11 11 5	29 18 7

(*a*) Based on Commonwealth population.

EXPENDITURE—STATES AND COMMONWEALTH, 1937-38.

	New South Wales.	Victoria.	Queensland.	South Australia.	Western Australia.	Tasmania.	Total Six States.	Common-wealth.	Total States and Commonwealth.
Public Debt—	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Interest	11,362,222	6,599,629	5,153,789	4,069,773	3,391,569	967,718	31,544,700	12,179,010	43,723,710
Exchange	1,463,291	657,819	811,493	506,168	437,154	129,736	4,005,661	1,650,568	5,656,229
Sinking Fund	1,387,666	808,170	573,417	493,784	397,827	115,498	3,776,362	3,687,996	7,464,358
Other Charges	28,929	48,662	27,382	20,980	21,617	5,824	153,394	151,800	305,194
Business Undertakings—									
Post and Telegraph	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11,033,447	11,033,447
Railways and Tramways	17,475,487	7,430,586	5,713,973	2,621,221	2,885,061	681,563	36,807,891	627,597	37,435,488
Electric Power Supply	...	...	...	...	290,879	...	290,879	...	290,879
Harbours	345,137	64,045	...	173,786	58,281	...	641,249	...	641,249
Water Supply, &c.	123,451	360,623	...	332,054	283,333	...	1,009,461	...	1,009,461
Other Business Undertakings	576,529	555,971	5662	48,875	170,601	11,306	1,368,944	...	1,368,944
Education, Science, Art, &c.	5,122,834	3,092,787	1,712,152	1,015,045	837,053	373,722	12,153,593	223,806	12,377,399
Humane Provision—									
Maternity Allowances	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	400,004	400,004
Invalid and Old-age Pensions	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15,798,687	15,798,687
Hospitals and Charities	8,505,818	3,549,132	(d)1,107,988	1,017,772	(e) 514,070	460,332	15,155,112	506,615	15,661,727
Law, Order, and Public Safety	2,747,601	1,274,198	859,326	414,429	386,058	200,690	5,882,302	280,045	6,162,347
Defence	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	(f) 5,558,388	5,558,388
War and Repatriation (a)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9,234,073	9,234,073
All other charges, including Public Works, N.E.I.	5,152,875	3,142,415	1,603,041	1,620,504	1,156,232	686,514	13,451,581	(c) 24,631,385	38,082,966
Total	54,291,840	27,584,037	17,568,223	12,334,391	10,829,735	3,632,903	126,241,129	85,963,421	...
Net Expenditure (b)	...	...	...	...	...	...	116,214,322	85,743,548	201,957,870

(a) Excludes Public Debt Interest (£7,677,943), Exchange (£108,389), and Sinking Fund (£1,927,895) payable on War Debt which are included under Interest, Exchange, and Sinking Fund respectively. (b) See Transfer Payments in previous table. (c) Including Payments to or for States (£15,989,289) and Relief to Primary Producers (£262,166). (d) In addition £2,664,314 was spent on Unemployment Relief from trust funds. (e) In addition £256,800 was expended from special fund, proceeds of Hospital Tax. (f) Excludes Interest, Exchange, &c., and Additions, New Works, Buildings, &c.

EXPENDITURE—PER CAPITA.

	New South Wales.	Victoria.	Queensland	South Australia.	Western Australia.	Tasmania.	Total Six States.	Common-wealth.	Total States and Commonwealth.
Public Debt—	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Interest	4 3 11	3 11 0	5 3 7	6 17 8	7 8 4	4 2 4	4 12 2	1 15 6	6 7 5
Exchange	0 10 9	0 7 1	0 16 4	0 17 2	0 19 1	0 11 0	0 11 8	0 4 10	0 16 6
Sinking Fund	0 10 3	0 8 8	0 11 6	0 16 9	0 17 5	0 9 10	0 11 0	0 10 9	1 1 9
Other Charges	0 0 3	0 0 6	0 0 7	0 0 9	0 1 0	0 0 6	0 0 6	0 0 5	0 0 11
Business Undertakings—									
Post and Telegraph	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 12 2	1 12 2
Railways and Tramways	6 9 0	3 19 10	5 14 10	4 8 9	6 6 3	2 18 0	5 7 6	0 1 10	5 9 2
Electric Power Supply	...	...	...	...	0 12 9	...	0 0 10	...	0 0 10
Harbours	0 2 7	0 0 8	...	0 5 10	0 2 7	...	0 1 11	...	0 1 10
Water Supply, &c.	0 0 11	0 3 11	...	0 11 3	0 12 5	...	0 2 11	...	0 2 11
Other Business Undertakings	0 4 3	0 6 0	0 0 2	0 1 8	0 7 6	0 1 0	0 4 0	...	0 4 0
Education	1 17 10	1 13 3	1 14 5	1 14 4	1 16 7	1 11 10	1 15 6	0 0 8	1 16 1
Humane Provision—									
Maternity Allowances	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0 1 2	0 1 2
Invalid and Old-age Pensions	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2 6 0	2 6 0
Hospitals and Charities	3 2 10	1 18 2	1 2 3	1 14 6	1 2 6	1 19 2	2 4 3	0 1 6	2 5 8
Law, Order, and Public Safety	1 0 3	0 13 8	0 17 3	0 14 0	0 16 11	0 17 1	0 17 2	0 0 10	0 18 0
Defence	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0 16 2	0 16 2
War and Repatriation	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 6 11	1 6 11
All other charges, including Public Works, N.E.I.	1 18 1	1 13 9	1 12 3	2 14 9	2 10 7	2 18 5	1 19 4	3 11 9	5 11 0
Total	20 0 11	14 16 6	17 13 2	20 17 5	23 13 11	15 9 2	18 8 9	12 10 6	...
Net Expenditure	...	...	...	...	...	...	16 19 6	12 9 10	29 8 7

TAXATION, STATES AND COMMONWEALTH, 1937-38.

Collections from all sources of Taxation, including Amounts Paid to Special Funds.

Tax.	New South Wales.	Victoria.	Queensland.	South Australia.	Western Australia.	Tasmania.	Six States.	Commonwealth	States and Commonwealth.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Customs	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	32,972,666	32,972,666
Excise	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	15,410,339	15,410,339
Sales	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8,023,886	8,023,886
Flour	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3,025	3,025
Probate and Succession Duties	2,233,144	1,431,057	636,207	244,512	101,631	107,687	4,754,238	1,872,654	6,626,892
Other Stamp Duties	1,368,919	952,470	632,329	277,843	281,417	79,193	3,592,171	..	3,592,171
Land	2,237	498,232	405,070	325,499	124,083	84,380	1,439,501	1,368,444	2,807,945
Income and Dividend	6,367,046	3,976,958	2,868,864	2,032,784	764,338	388,437	16,398,427	9,398,503	25,796,930
Family Endowment	13,671	..	..	..	..	..	13,671	..	13,671
Unemployment Relief	..	1,934,440	2,783,574	..	*a*1,074,561	..	5,792,575	..	5,792,575
Wages	3,389,603	..	..	..	..	354,683	7,549,626	..	7,549,626
Special Income	3,559,680	..	..	..	(*b*)245,660				
Lotteries	..	..	87,000	..	..	422,866	509,866	..	509,866
Racing	400,697	414,560	94,508	282,175	79,950	37,384	1,309 274	..	1,309,274
Motor	2,586,811	1,825,152	818,665	672,635	(*c*)429,030	147,864	6,480,157	..	6,480,157
Liquor	390,277	233,490	80,360	34,578	75,329	23,277	837,811	..	837,811
Entertainments	120,882	262,039	..	90,666	87,207	29,861	590,655	1	590,656
Licences, N.E.I. and all other	71,615	118,247	132,894	37,440	43,698	21,527	424,821	Dr. 1033	423,788
Total	20,504,582	11,646,645	8,539,471	3,998,132	3,306,804	1,697,159	49,692,793	69,048,485	118,741,278

PER CAPITA.

	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Customs	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4 16 1	4 16 1
Excise	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2 4 11	2 4 11
Sales	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1 3 4	1 3 4
Flour	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Probate and Succession Duties	0 16 6	0 15 5	0 12 9	0 8 3	0 4 5	0 9 2	0 13 11	0 5 5	0 19 4
Other Stamp Duties	0 10 1	0 10 2	0 12 9	0 9 5	0 12 4	0 6 9	0 10 6	..	0 10 6
Land	..	0 5 4	0 8 2	0 11 0	0 5 5	0 7 2	0 4 2	0 4 0	0 8 2
Income and Dividend	2 7 0	2 2 9	2 17 8	3 8 10	1 13 6	1 13 1	2 7 11	1 7 5	3 15 2
Family Endowment	0 0 1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Unemployment Relief	..	1 0 10	2 15 11	..	(*a*)2 7 0	..	0 16 11	..	0 16 11
Wages	1 5 0	..	..	..	..	1 10 2	1 2 1	..	1 2 0
Special Income	1 6 4	..	..	..	(*b*)0 10 9				
Lotteries	..	..	0 1 9	..	..	1 16 0	0 1 6	..	0 1 6
Racing	0 3 0	0 4 6	0 1 11	0 9 7	0 3 6	0 3 2	0 3 10	..	0 3 10
Motor	0 19 1	0 19 7	0 16 6	1 2 9	(*c*)0 18 9	0 12 7	0 18 11	..	0 18 10
Liquor	0 2 11	0 2 6	0 1 7	0 1 2	0 3 4	0 2 0	0 2 5	..	0 2 5
Entertainments	0 0 11	0 2 10	..	0 3 1	0 3 10	0 2 6	0 1 9	..	0 1 9
Licences, N.E.I. and all other	0 0 6	0 1 3	0 2 8	0 1 3	0 1 11	0 1 10	0 1 3	..	0 1 3
Total	7 11 5	6 5 2	8 11 8	6 15 4	7 4 9	7 4 5	7 5 2	10 1 2	17 6 0

(*a*) Financial Emergency Tax.
(*b*) Hospital Tax.
(*c*) Includes £197,132 collected by Local Government Authorities on vehicles registered, &c., outside metropolitan area.

TAXATION COLLECTIONS PAID TO SPECIAL FUNDS, 1937-38.

States—except Tasmania—where all Taxation Collections are Paid to Revenue.

Tax.	New South Wales.	Victoria.	Queensland.	South Australia.	Western Australia.	Total.
	£	£	£	£	£	£
Hospital	..	..	..	..	245,660	245,660
Unemployment Relief	..	..	2,783,574	..	..	2,783,574
Racing	..	..	..	75,893	..	75,893
Motor	2,586,811	1,708,520	758,553	..	407.219	5,461,103
Liquor	..	99,726	..	..	..	99,726
Other	..	26,726	85,315	..	28,954	140,995
Total	2,586,811	1,834,972	3,627,442	75,893	681,833	8,806,951
	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
Per Head of Population	19 11	19 9	72 11	2 7	29 10	25 9

NET STATE LOAN EXPENDITURE, 1937-38.

Heads of Expenditure.	New South Wales.	Victoria.	Queensland.	South Australia.	Western Australia.	Tasmania.	Total Six States.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Railways and Tramways	2,078,287	484,105	630,053	227,535	394,639	59,660	3,874,279
Water Supply and Sewerage	Cr. 259,730	335,855	...	362,207	235,817	...	674,149
Electric Power Supply	190,303	...	...	...	39,977	391,974	622,254
Harbours, Rivers, and Lighthouses	674,271	Cr. 21,055	66,573	37,618	37,684	46,630	1,888,113
Roads and Bridges	716,051	Cr. 50,200	228,304	152,500	Cr. 263		
Public Buildings	1,196,433	171,911	280,680	76,333	91,678	235,800	2,052,835
Loans to Public Bodies	574,481	Cr. 3797	916,693	(*b*) Cr. 6417	Cr. 916	Cr. 37,278	1,442,766
Unemployment Relief	Cr. 374,465	1,508,885	...	...	1,047,583	37,066	2,219,069
Housing Advances	Cr. 75,000	490,130	Cr. 123,690	Cr. 52,665	7,105	45,599	291,479
Primary Production—							
Land Settlement (*a*)	9996	Cr. 584,119	83,210	Cr. 343,914	Cr. 59,117	26,493	Cr. 867,451
Agriculture	Cr. 104,678	...	Cr. 53,271	...	10,982	...	Cr. 146,967
Water Conservation and Irrigation	557,177	...	62,724	104,578	19,056	...	743,535
Mining Development	Cr. 1	Cr. 8797	22,493	...	32,558	...	46,253
Other	...	28,164	111,165	48,327	62,493	...	250,149
Revenue Deficits	310,000	...	228,492	...	10,693	...	549,185
Discounts and Flotation Expenses	969,698	30,836	(*c*) 100,000	126,306	21,541	...	1,248,381
Other Purposes	Cr. 82,260	Cr. 5,622	...	526,952	241,204	44,361	724,635
Total	6,380,563	2,376,296	2,553,426	1,259,360	2,192,714	850,305	15,612,664

State Loan Expenditure—Aggregate to 30th June, 1938.

Railways and Tramways	158,699,541	75,634,178	64,607,253	38,146,667	26,520,662	7,272,441	370,880,742
Water Supply and Sewerage	41,353,179	30,041,631	...	18,295,717	12,930,032	...	102,620,559
Electric Power Supply	1,587,086	17,839,227	...	...	1,823,052	5,723,772	26,973,137
Harbours, Rivers, and Lighthouses	21,380,918	1,404,535	2,732,287	8,177,265	7,244,079	7,006,334	88,691,436
Roads and Bridges	17,945,383	12,373,057	4,069,298	3,568,245	2,790,035		
Public Buildings	15,709,976	6,685,297	5,621,571	3,736,736	2,088,111	2,230,613	36,072,304
Loans to Public Bodies	749,711	1,827,664	17,530,853	(*b*) 36,519	90,138	698,468	20,933,353
Unemployment Relief	16,227,715	9,559,682	...	...	(*d*)	299,442	26,086,839
Housing Advances	964,344	520,000	4,199,630	5,599,092	786,492	238,162	12,307,720
Commonwealth Services	3,965,937	149,323	524,388	1,283,387	332,293	500,754	6,756,082
Primary Production—							
Land Settlement (*a*)	12,259,006	43,800,686	4,562,988	12,825,304	17,984,377	3,299,770	94,732,131
Agriculture	7,137,034	150,682	109,024	...	3,488,833	...	10,885,573
Water Conservation and Irrigation	15,748,376	...	2,378,747	9,035,569	2,950,793	...	30,113,485
Mining Development	580,705	520,421	1,991,091	...	2,747,678	...	5,839,895
Other	...	2,994,243	6,747,731	2,053,940	7,046,870	...	18,842,784
Revenue Deficits	35,835,634	4,083,682	8,683,421	8,608,592	11,750,132	835,366	69,796,827
Discounts and Flotation Expenses	17,436,117	5,663,219	(*c*) 900,000	1,125,872	4,030,933	...	29,156,141
Other Purposes	3,773,689	895,967	2,763,071	4,596,978	5,139,588	1,734,047	18,903,340
Total	371,354,351	214,143,494	127,421,353	117,089,883	109,744,098	29,839,169	969,592,348

(*a*) Includes Soldier Settlement and Advances to Settlers. (*b*) Excluding Loans to Tramway Trust. (*c*) Sinking Fund Contribution. (*d*) Included in Departmental Works.

COMMONWEALTH LOAN EXPENDITURE, TO 30/6/38.

War and Repatriation Services (each year).

Year.	£	Year.	£
1914–15	14,100,000	1927–28	Cr. 23,741
1915–16	37,423,568	1928–29	Cr. 12,972
1916–17	53,114,237	1929–30	Cr. 2669
1917–18	55,028,180	1930–31	Cr. 2206
1918–19	59,547,080	1931–32 to 1937–38	Nil.
1919–20	43,294,764		
1920–21	24,148,501		
1921–22	7,576,977		
1922–23	1,762,694		
1923–24	691,247		
1924–25	Cr. 32,051		
1925–26	Cr. 7613		
1926–27	23,938		

	£
For war supplies and services furnished by U.K. Government	43,398,098
War Gratuities	27,059,688
Discount and Flotation Expenses on Loans	5,999,094
Total	373,086,814

Loan Expenditure.

	£
War and Repatriation (*a*)	373,086,814
Defence	6,995,955
Post and Telegraph	35,546,595
Commonwealth Railways	13,879,549
Territories	7,202,542
Other (*b*)	34,904,066
Total	£471,615,521

(*a*) In addition, £489,776,766 was expended from Revenue for war and repatriation purposes up to 30.6.38. (*b*) Excluding temporary advance to meet accumulated deficit; transferred properties; discounts, flotation expenses; South Australian Railway Debt (taken over by Commonwealth); and Balance of Loan Fund.

COMMONWEALTH AND STATES PUBLIC DEBT AT 30TH JUNE, 1938.

State.	Public Debt, 30th June, 1938.		Loans Maturing during Years—				
	Amount.	Per Head.	Rate of Interest. (Approx)	1938-39.	1939-40.	1940-41.	1941-42.	1942-43.
	£	£ s. d.	%	£'000.	£'000.	£'000.	£'000.	£'000.
New South Wales	354,167,254	130 5 3	3·61	51,738	4,814	712	52,183	36,164
Victoria	177,228,496	94 18 6	3·79	25,611	11,447	9,611	20,734	4,446
Queensland	125,781,564	125 7 8	4·11	8,361	...	28,758	4,563	1,934
South Australia	107,450,639	181 8 4	3·79	17,967	2,214	3,936	10,532	6,963
Western Australia	93,711,942	203 13 0	3·70	12,256	2,060	600	9,287	6,669
Tasmania	25,840,807	110 6 11	3·76	2,241	4,640	3,002	1,135	461
Total States	884,180,702	128 11 11	3·75	118,174	25,175	46,619	98,434	56,637
Commonwealth	(a)390,845,061	56 14 0	3·95	50,775	447	902	30,577	4,688
Grand Total	1,275,025,763	184 19 5	3·80	168,949	25,622	47,521	129,011	61,325

(a) Net Commonwealth Debt, excluding loans raised for States.

COMMONWEALTH AND STATES PUBLIC DEBT, 1913-14 TO 1937-38.

Year.	Debt on Account of Commonwealth.			Debt on Account of the States.			Total Public Debt		
	Maturing Overseas.	Maturing in Australia.	Total.	Maturing Overseas.	Maturing in Australia.	Total.	Maturing Overseas.	Maturing in Australia.	Total.
	£'000.	£'000.	£'000.	£'000.	£'000.	£'000	£'000.	£'000.	£'000.
1913-14	3,511	15,671	19,182	223,814	96,441	320,255	227,325	112,112	339,437
1923-24	124,737	237,227	361,964	336,495	251,828	588,323	461,232	489,055	950,287
1924-25	128,330	233,743	362,073	335,472	265,592	601,064	463,802	499,335	963,137
1925-26	146,472	233,467	379,939	357,753	276,309	634,062	504,225	509,776	1,014,001
1926-27	142,553	231,656	374,209	373,360	295,912	669,272	515,913	527,568	1,043,481
1927-28	153,507	226,875	380,382	416,661	297,760	714,421	570,168	524,635	1,094,803
1928-29	159,786	225,433	385,219	412,497	306,312	718,809	572,283	531,745	1,104,028
1929-30	167,902	212,653	380,555	405,726	314,315	720,042	573,628	526,969	1,100,597
1930-31	174,595	221,722	396,316	424,541	335,178	759,720	599,136	556,900	1,156,036
1931-32	175,892	222,993	398,885	425,716	363,227	788,943	601,608	586,220	1,187,828
1932-33	175,582	221,274	396,806	421,738	386,114	807,852	597,270	607,388	1,204,658
1933-34	174,245	218,806	393,051	419,029	410,479	829,508	593,274	629,285	1,222,559
1934-35	173,760	220,391	394,151	418,262	429,702	847,964	592,022	650,093	1,242,115
1935-36	172,636	218,403	391,039	417,484	447,259	864,743	590,120	665,662	1,255,782
1936-37	171,980	214,930	386,910	416,382	459,580	875,962	588,362	674,510	1,262,872
1937-38	174,445	216,400	390,845	414,438	469,743	884,181	588,883	686,143	1,275,026

BANK DEPOSITS, AUSTRALIA.

Savings Banks.		All Cheque Paying Banks. (a)					
State.	Deposits at 30.6.1938.	Quarter Ended 30th June.	Deposits.	Advances.	Percentage of Advances to Deposits.	Advances and Securities.	Percentage of Advances and Securities to Deposits.
	£'000		£'000	£'000	%	£'000	%
New South Wales	86,016	1934	343,703	248,912	72·42	346,702	100·87
Victoria	78,877						
Queensland	28,206	1935	342,698	266,548	77·78	362,503	105·78
South Australia	27,240						
Western Australia	12,037	1936	342,694	277,326	80·93	361,781	105·57
Tasmania	7,691						
Territories	361	1937	373,092	278,873	74·75	366,813	98·32
Total	240,428	1938	389,917	306,664	78·65	392,523	100·67

(a) Excepting Rural Bank of New South Wales.

H. H. Pimblett, Government Printer, Tasmania.

Commonwealth Bureau of Census and Statistics

TASMANIA BRANCH

HOBART

Finance (Local Bodies), 1937-38

ISSUED UNDER INSTRUCTIONS FROM

THE HONORABLE THE TREASURER

BY

ROLAND WILSON, B.Com., D.Phil., Ph.D.

COMMONWEALTH STATISTICIAN

COMPILED BY

H. J. EXLEY, M.A., F.S.S.

DEPUTY COMMONWEALTH STATISTICIAN FOR TASMANIA

By Authority: H. H. PIMBLETT, GOVERNMENT PRINTER, TASMANIA

96126

PART VI.

FINANCE.

SECTION II.—LOCAL BODIES.

CONTENTS.

	Page
Municipalities—Area, Dwellings, and Roads	3
Municipal Finance, 1937-38	4-9
Municipalities—Valuation; Rates; Persons Employed	10
Municipal Finance, Receipts and Expenditure (Decennial Return)	11
Marine Boards and Harbour Trusts, 1937-38	11
" " " 1920–1937-38	12
Waterworks, 1937-38	12
Water Trusts	13
Cemetery Trusts	13
Local Bodies' Loans	14-15
" " " Receipts and Expenditure	16
" " Rates of Interest on Amounts Outstanding	16
Municipalities—Purposes for which Existing Loans were raised	17
Local Government Debt	18
Debt of Local Government Bodies, 1928–29–1937-38	18
Taxation by Commonwealth, State, and Local Governments, 1931-32 to 1937-38	18
Building Permits, Hobart & Launceston	19

MUNICIPALITIES.

Area, Dwellings, and Roads, 1937-38.

MUNICIPALITY.	Area.	Dwellings, Census 30th June, 1933.	All Roads, Length of—						
			Sheet Asphalt on Concrete Base.	Other Bituminous.	Concrete.	Granite, Limestone, &c., waterbound.	Wood blocks, Granite, or Other Setts.	Surfaces of Lower Grade.	Total.
	Acres.	No.	Miles.	Miles.	M. Ch.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.
Hobart	17,760	11,424	1	25	5 60	88	..	5	125
Glenorchy	28,350	2279	..	8	..	100	..	30	138
Launceston	6520	6553	..	61	13	34	..	9	104
Devonport	27,300	1565	..	20	..	120	..	14	154
Total Urban Division	79,930	21,821	1	114	5 73	342	..	58	521
North-Western Division—									
Burnie	133,500	1600	..	24	..	168	..	90	282
Circular Head	1,164,000	1536	..	5	..	300	..	272	577
Deloraine	797,000	1292	..	19	..	145	..	164	328
Kentish	289,000	1187	..	4	..	251	..	229	484
King Island	272,000	321	..	..	..	..	..	160	160
Latrobe	134,700	849	..	15	..	128	..	96	239
Leven	120,000	1404	..	7	..	362	..	314	683
Penguin	121,000	665	..	15	..	298	..	5	318
Table Cape	216,000	1368	..	22	..	153	..	225	400
Total N.W. Division	3,247,200	10,222	..	111	..	1805	..	1555	3471
North-Eastern Division—									
Beaconsfield	137,000	1016	..	37	..	..	..	262	299
Fingal	660,000	954	..	..	..	..	..	350	350
Flinders	521,000	249	..	..	..	..	..	272	272
George Town	153,000	316	..	34	..	..	..	270	304
Lilydale	213,000	672	..	32	..	94	..	141	267
Portland	389,000	384	..	2	..	91	..	211	304
Ringarooma	419,000	1043	..	13	..	188	..	228	429
Scottsdale	243,900	678	..	27	..	56	..	204	287
Total N.E. Division	2,735,900	5312	..	145	..	429	..	1938	2512
North-Midland Division—									
Evandale	251,500	360	..	14	..	..	..	150	164
Longford	254,720	981	..	23	..	38	..	238	299
St. Leonards	217,800	1423	..	28	..	85	..	170	283
Westbury	230,500	943	..	25	..	123	..	184	332
Total N. Mid. Division	954,520	3707	..	90	..	246	..	742	1078
Midland Division—									
Bothwell	634,000	375	..	1	..	240	..	240	481
Campbell Town	348,000	413	..	27	..	85	..	130	242
Hamilton	1,425,600	617	..	9	..	135	..	255	399
Oatlands	376,000	760	..	20	..	7	..	277	304
Ross	312,000	194	..	14	..	..	..	106	120
Total Midland Division	3,095,600	2359	..	71	..	467	..	1008	1546
South-Eastern Division—									
Brighton	114,650	483	..	13	..	97	..	..	110
Clarence	76,500	1175	..	10	..	82	..	25	117
Glamorgan	394,000	200	..	..	..	..	..	138	138
Green Ponds	110,500	304	..	13	..	49	..	27	89
Richmond	124,000	473	..	1	..	84	..	125	210
Sorell	188,800	558	..	1	..	..	..	200	201
Spring Bay	283,000	236	..	6	..	90	..	200	296
Total S.E. Division	1,305,450	3429	..	44	..	402	..	715	1161
Southern Division—									
Bruny	90,000	152	..	..	..	..	..	123	123
Esperance	1,431,000	885	..	4	..	306	..	..	310
Huon	196,000	1141	..	27	..	183	..	180	390
Kingborough	91,000	1113	..	40	..	167	..	55	262
New Norfolk	335,400	1370	..	14	..	166	..	25	205
Port Cygnet	61,000	715	..	7	..	270	..	139	416
Tasman	124,000	372	..	..	..	79	..	81	160
Total Southern Division	2,328,400	5748	..	92		1171	..	603	1866
Western Division—									
Gormanston	713,000	290	..	..	..	40	..	186	226
Queenstown	38,000	861	..	2	..	..	..	24	26
Strahan	940,000	200	..	..	..	11	..	32	43
Waratah	571,000	372	..	..	..	70	..	40	110
Zeehan	769,000	793	..	..	..	75	..	38	113
Total Western Division	3,031,000	2516	..	2	..	196	..	320	518
Grand Total	16,778,000	55,114	1	669	5 73	5058	..	6939	12,673

MUNICIPAL FINANCE—RECEIPTS (EXCLUDING LOANS), 1937-38.

Municipality.	Rates.								Licences.	Public Works.		Ordinary Municipal Services.					Trading, &c.		Other.	Total Receipts.
	General.	Water.	Light.	Road.	Health.	Sanitary.	Other.	Total.		Government Grants.	Other.	Health.	Public Services.	Property.	Other.	Total.	Trading.	Water and Sewerage.		
Urban Division—	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Hobart	88,730	68,597	..	..	15,036	..	14,657	187,020	1421	..	..	559	..	7548	5892	13,999	139,958	13,480	5320	361,198
Glenorchy	1961	3426	1252	8560	1952	..	979	18,130	520	15,024	372	3014	..	176	92	3282	..	6650	886	44,864
Launceston	42,161	37,946	..	.	4791	.	13,604	98,502	611	700	214	..	..	27,604	..	27,604	150,151	11,087	1016	289,885
Devonport	933	6069	1029	4981	943	626	1488	16,069	414	1477	..	28	..	808	..	836	..	2869	2448	24,113
Total Urban Division	133,785	116,038	2281	13,541	22,722	626	30,728	319,721	2966	17,201	586	3601	..	36,136	5984	45,721	290,109	34,086	9670	720,060
North-Western Division—																				
Burnie	1643	3655	309	4824	573	361	1904	13,269	218	428	..	..	..	2578	698	3276	11,699	2713	1204	32,807
Circular Head	677	355	972	4757	292	..	444	7497	350	171	80	788	..	474	50	1312	..	370	1569	11,349
Deloraine	230	1043	392	2757	456	..	44	4922	244	..	..	313	..	407	108	828	..	265	572	6831
Kentish	648	579	353	2600	162	275	96	4713	352	459	..	..	..	286	..	286	..	553	986	7349
King Island	722	..	..	2362	113	..	95	3292	106	599	..	166	..	470	9	645	..	..	104	4746
Latrobe	543	601	..	2320	139	309	480	4392	198	857	12	..	..	133	..	133	..	84	155	5831
Leven	1137	1334	731	3676	218	868	833	8797	340	420	..	..	..	1145	..	1145	..	636	2328	13,666
Penguin	541	178	240	2193	130	201	337	3820	56	167	..	..	..	120	..	120	..	22	407	4592
Table Cape	1043	594	339	3580	634	231	291	6712	214	273	..	..	..	372	158	530	..	138	313	8180
Total N.W. Division	7184	8339	3336	29,069	2717	2245	4524	57,414	2078	3374	92	1267	..	5985	1023	8275	11,699	4781	7638	95,351
North-Eastern Division—																				
Beaconsfield	594	..	343	2370	293	..	94	3694	224	1476	..	421	..	114	..	535	..	..	361	6290
Fingal	370	574	382	2019	374	378	91	4188	369	934	..	1	..	254	..	255	..	41	517	6304
Flinders Island	294	..	..	685	38	..	10	1027	44	655	..	..	..	164	20	184	..	..	263	2173
George Town	531	19	53	724	88	..	..	1415	66	145	.	..	..	29	..	29	..	..	97	1752
Lilydale	335	237	72	1421	124	..	46	2235	158	917	..	84	..	694	..	778	..	5	732	4825
Portland	342	361	..	893	165	..	..	1761	113	420	..	159	..	503	24	686	..	98	203	3281
Ringarooma	495	422	173	3228	380	..	282	4980	92	77	15	1103	..	843	16	1962		14	520	7660
Scottsdale	118	849	123	2056	296	..	27	3469	68	900	37	533	..	722	..	1255	1880	405	272	8286
Total N.E. Division	3079	2462	1146	13,396	1758	378	550	22,769	1134	5524	52	2301	..	3323	60	5684	1880	563	2965	40,571

NORTH MIDLAND DIVISION—																			
Evandale	424	..	108	1700	212	..	..	2444	110	145	..	..	..	51	13	64	..	.	148	2911
Longford	395	1058	532	3674	194	..	315	6168	167	391	..	..	..	149	..	149	91	36	346	7348
St. Leonards	292	162	57	1756	195	..	..	2462	79	324	..	..	..	..	57	57	..	156	975	4053
Westbury	164	715	205	2683	169	..	41	3977	178	676	..	..	..	173	..	173	..	84	205	5293
Total N. Mid. Division	1275	1935	902	9813	770	..	356	15,051	534	1536	..	..	..	373	70	443	91	276	1674	19,605
MIDLAND DIVISION—																			
Bothwell	143	124	219	2292	143	..	..	2921	253	563	..	..	..	214	22	236	..	2	121	4096
Campbell Town	396	181	199	2118	462	..	177	3533	168	580	..	..	..	191	..	191	..	207	185	4864
Hamilton	155	..	..	2462	306	..	151	3074	215	720	..	..	..	21	..	21	..	..	402	4432
Oatlands	374	106	284	2998	187	..	..	3949	297	615	..	272	..	139	..	411	..	..	176	5448
Ross	335	172	84	1255	85	..	77	2008	84	13	..	..	..	61	64	125	1400	270	26	3926
Total Midland Division	1403	583	786	11,125	1183		405	15,485	1017	2491	..	272	..	626	86	984	1400	479	910	22,766
SOUTH-EASTERN DIVISION—																			
Brighton	254	.	91	1630	148	..	51	2174	104	145	..	..	..	56	35	91	..	.	92	2606
Clarence	532	..	561	3189	354	1040	271	5947	178	5584		..	.	328	..	328	..	..	177	12,214
Glamorgan	145	168	..	765	178	..	46	1302	111	268	145	..	..	31	..	31	..	106	241	2204
Green Ponds	207	..	119	820	207	..	..	1353	127	75	..	..	..	44	..	44			35	1634
Richmond	260	..	105	1388	261	..	35	2049	164	145	..	..	..	47	..	47	..	..	102	2507
Sorell	199	227	100	1596	199	..	..	2321	152	45	..	..	..	18	..	18	..	124	306	2966
Spring Bay	185	..	..	681	87	..	34	987	70	145	..	..	.	54	..	54	..	..	19	1275
Total S.E. Division	1782	395	976	10,069	1434	1040	437	16,133	906	6407	145	..	..	578	35	613	.	230	972	25,406
SOUTHERN DIVISION—																			
Bruny	198	..	..	374	..	..	..	572	42	290	..	.	..	43	..	43	..	..	33	980
Esperance	408	703	348	1565	403	..	311	3738	115	50	..	..	..	3017	16	3033	..	592	320	7848
Huon	166	1050	324	2547	313	..	281	4681	183	465	..	269	..	1028	..	1297	..	788	460	7874
Kingborough	574	..	408	2311	290	..	112	3695	202	502	..	245	..	225	72	542	..	..	296	5237
New Norfolk	569	1134	427	4816	743	612	307	8608	463	1501	12	5	..	212	.	217	..	70	720	11,591
Port Cygnet	471	555	374	1988	228	..	341	3957	81	462	..	365	..	648	..	1013	..	..	534	6047
Tasman	184	..	..	553	184	..	..	921	83	171	..	..	..	607	..	607	..	..	385	2167
Total S. Division	2570	3442	1881	14,154	2161	612	1352	26,172	1169	3441	12	884	..	5780	88	6752	..	1450	2748	41,744
WESTERN DIVISION—																			
Gormanston	542	222	..	324		403	160	1651	26	165	2	..	..	13	3	16	..	40	117	2017
Queenstown	538	670	..	2046	104	.	324	3682	91	168	..	1473	..	527	355	2355	9985	573	1077	17,931
Strahan	285	..	..	453	56	..	56	850	11	794	..	294	..	58	..	352	..	..	155	2162
Waratah	598	..	..	605	..	..	.	1203	28	.	10	203	..	10	2	215	..	..	177	1633
Zeehan	119	..	1091	1531	185	..	849	3775	62	1059	..	1130	..	57	..	1187	1180	..	471	7734
Total Western Division	2082	892	1091	4959	345	403	1389	11,161	218	2186	12	3100	.	665	360	4125	11,165	613	1997	31,477
Grand Total	153,160	134,086	12,399	106,126	33,090	5304	39,741	483,906	10,022	42,160	899	11,425	..	53,466	7706	72,597	316,344	42,478	28,574	996,980

MUNICIPAL FINANCE—EXPENDITURE (EXCLUDING LOANS), 1937-38.

Municipality.	Administration.	Loan Charges.	Public Works.		Ordinary Municipal Services.						Trading, &c.		Other.	Total Expenditure from Revenue.
			Roads.	Other.	Health.	Parks and Reserves.	Lighting.	Other Services.	Property.	Total.	Trading.	Water and Sewerage.		
Urban Division—	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Hobart	13,338	129,726	29,539	5731	8493	8462	6863	13,056	4105	40,979	111,799	25,408	6438	362,958
Glenorchy	2511	6844	9758	13,160	4082	605	1042	107	...	5836	...	7778	1587	47,474
Launceston	6321	58,967	27,345	4142	10,315	11,255	6437	210	18,094	46,311	108,369	22,698	13,901	288,054
Devonport	2537	6992	4424	1259	841	620	1200	...	1430	4091	...	3028	515	22,846
Total Urban Division	24,707	202,529	71,066	24,292	23,731	20,942	15,542	13,373	23,629	97,217	220,168	58,912	22,441	721,332
North-Western Division—														
Burnie	2576	5935	4873	263	1842	742	...	113	1618	4315	9488	3257	1324	32,031
Circular Head	1347	559	6974	111	1114	227	750	...	201	2292	...	37	410	11,730
Deloraine	1026	170	3138	10	592	157	431	...	255	1435	...	1127	677	7583
Kentish	941	936	2968	274	332	34	299	705	132	1502	...	393	362	7376
King Island	501	159	1908	410	425	11	...	7	59	502	...	...	409	3889
Latrobe	809	31	2144	1177	519	53	202	149	70	993	...	536	68	5758
Leven	1477	2547	2907	328	1191	576	624	...	456	2847	...	456	1678	12,240
Penguin	625	332	1488	11	564	17	166	40	56	843	...	134	74	3507
Table Cape	1159	874	3458	354	683	62	353	15	219	1332	...	214	238	7629
Total N.W. Division	10,461	11,543	29,858	2938	7262	1879	2825	1029	3066	16,061	9488	6154	5240	91,743
North-Eastern Division—														
Beaconsfield	761	145	2387	1311	565	...	254	412	32	1263	...	...	363	6230
Fingal	934	213	2841	192	1581	12	311	218	84	2206	...	203	360	6949
Flinders Island	345	114	1252	...	482	...	...	10	32	524	...	...	206	2441
George Town	455	292	1004	...	188	...	47	...	62	297	...	...	...	2048
Lilydale	627	195	2369	689	137	40	20	413	28	638	...	61	310	4889
Portland	559	163	1067	338	786	11	...	...	1	798	...	8	66	2999
Ringarooma	801	604	4312	1114	2308	155	329	...	248	3040	...	78	187	10,136
Scottsdale	327	1183	1910	1302	838	144	...	...	108	1090	1463	592	57	7924
Total N.E. Division	4809	2909	17,142	4946	6885	362	961	1053	595	9856	1463	942	1549	43,616

NORTH MIDLAND DIVISION—														
Evandale	522	194	2135	46	92	...	116	...	51	259	...	...	366	3522
Longford	940	517	3524	643	505	71	497	...	89	1162	107	510	332	7735
St. Leonards	636	135	2315	634	562	...	50	...	...	612	...	88	107	4527
Westbury	823	555	3189	265	301	18	234	50	197	800	...	406	266	6304
Total N. Mid. Division	2921	1401	11,163	1588	1460	89	897	50	337	2833	107	1004	1071	22,088
MIDLAND DIVISION—														
Bothwell.....	600	82	3064	8	244	8	225	35	114	626	...	49	45	4474
Campbell Town.....	631	192	2204	80	400	104	207	...	...	711	...	206	359	4383
Hamilton	704	...	3203	...	...	...	73	154	9	236	...	...	492	4635
Oatlands	477	79	3402	191	470	10	282	90	197	1049	...	3	165	5366
Ross	668	301	1130	...	72	...	...	34	114	220	1051	284	170	3824
Total Midland Division	3080	654	13,003	279	1186	122	787	313	434	2842	1051	542	1231	22,682
SOUTH-EASTERN DIVISION—														
Brighton	579	68	1970	10	194	13	117	...	...	324	...	...	31	2982
Clarence.....	719	403	4260	5125	1624	25	539	...	181	2369	...	...	10	12,886
Glamorgan	295	181	952	21	362	...	...	11	69	442	...	95	45	2031
Green Ponds.....	357	...	706	94	166	2	81	...	41	290	...	...	...	1447
Richmond	570	71	1623	...	269	...	99	...	12	380	...	...	70	2714
Sorell	372	306	1720	...	267	...	97	...	...	364	...	234	...	2996
Spring Bay	338	...	928	...	149	2	...	25	23	199	...	...	12	1477
Total S.E. Division ...	3230	1029	12,159	5250	3031	42	933	36	326	4368	...	329	168	26,533
SOUTHERN DIVISION—														
Bruny.....	186	25	683	...	8	...	...	34	12	54	...	...	39	987
Esperance	1018	1348	1720	...	902	25	263	...	2948	4138	...	31	294	8549
Huon	959	2401	2874	612	455	42	477	179	350	1503	...	433	167	8949
Kingborough.....	951	134	3308	398	862	61	341	382	226	1872	...	...	63	6726
New Norfolk	1082	559	4806	1132	1564	25	247	36	151	2023	...	481	443	10,526
Port Cygnet	554	443	1961	285	699	174	334	...	414	1621	...	125	291	5280
Tasman	393	...	610	176	620	781	...	...	2	1403	...	...	...	2582
Total S. Division	5143	4910	15,962	2603	5110	1108	1662	631	4103	12,614	...	1070	1297	43,599
WESTERN DIVISION—														
Gormanston	719	168	390	...	414	114	...	...	3	531	...	179	...	1987
Queenstown	1254	700	3655	...	1319	225	...	...	477	2021	8015	989	471	17,105
Strahan	395	55	1175	50	307	105	...	...	19	431	86	...	2	2194
Waratah	524	...	587	53	392	8	18	...	...	418	...	...	90	1672
Zeehan	711	940	3797	...	1260	...	671	...	39	1970	1212	...	62	8692
Total Western Division	3603	1863	9604	103	3692	452	689	...	538	5371	9313	1168	625	31,650
Grand Total	57,954	226,838	179,957	41,999	52,357	24,996	24,296	16,485	33,028	151,162	241,590	70,121	33,622	1,003,243

For Annual Liability see Tables on Pages 14-15.

MUNICIPAL FINANCE, 1937-38.

Ordinary Services and Business Undertakings—Revenue.

	Hobart.	Glenorchy.	Launceston.	Devonport.	Remainder of State.	Total.
PART I.—ORDINARY SERVICES.	£	£	£	£	£	£
Taxation—						
Rates	117,067	14,704	46,952	10,000	144,514	333,237
Penalties on overdue rates	1356	...	189	...	100	1645
Licences—Dog	1022	433	391	104	5052	7002
Other	399	87	220	310	2004	3020
Total Taxation	119,844	15,224	47,752	10,414	151,670	344,904
Public Works and Services—						
Sanitary Service, Garbage Removal	559	3014	...	28	7824	11,425
Council Properties—						
Parks, Gardens, &c.	2969	65	1126	410	2440	7010
Markets	1355	...	1314	...	...	2669
Halls	3211	...	556	261	6607	10,635
Other Council Properties	13	111	24,608	137	8283	33,152
Private Street Construction	...	362	214	...	74	650
Other Street Construction	...	10	...	...	239	249
Other	5892	92	...	...	1722	7706
Total	13,999	3654	27,818	836	27,189	73,496
Government Grants—						
Unemployed Relief	...	12,315	...	1102	12,106	25,523
Roads	...	2651	...	375	10,107	13,133
Other	...	58	700	...	2746	3504
Total	...	15,024	700	1477	24,959	42,160
Other Revenue	5320	886	1016	2448	18,904	28,574
Total Part I.—Ordinary Services	139,163	34,788	77,286	15,175	222,722	489,134
PART II. BUSINESS UNDERTAKINGS.						
Water Supply and Sewerage—						
Rates	68,597	3426	37,946	6069	18,048	134,086
Charges for Services	322	6530	8969	...	1614	17,435
Sales of Products	9915	...	...	621	3178	13,714
Grants	...	...	...	...	2371	2371
Other	3243	120	2118	2248	1229	8958
Total	82,077	10,076	49,033	8938	26,440	176,564
Electricity Supply—						
Rates	...	...	...	...	1523	1523
Charges for Services	...	...	...	...	3811	3811
Sales of Products	...	...	92,924	...	21,352	114,276
Grants	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other	...	...	3545	...	57	3602
Total	...	...	96,469	...	26,743	123,212
Tramways and Omnibuses—						
Rates	...	...	13,415	...	...	13,415
Charges for Services	126,059	...	45,613	...	...	171,672
Sales of Products	...	...	...	...	...	...
Grants	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other	...	...	552	...	...	552
Total	126,059	...	59,580	...	...	185,639
Abattoirs—						
Rates	...	...	...	...	...	...
Charges for Services	13,812	...	7382	...	1015	22,209
Sales of Products	87	...	...	...	...	87
Grants	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other	...	...	135	...	...	135
Total	13,899	...	7517	...	1015	22,431
Total Part II.—Business Undertakings	222,035	10,076	212,599	8938	54,198	507,846
GRAND TOTAL—Revenue	361,198	44,864	289,885	24,113	276,920	996,980

MUNICIPAL FINANCE, 1937-38.

Ordinary Services and Business Undertakings—Expenditure.

	Hobart.	Glenorchy.	Launceston.	Devonport.	Remainder of State.	Total.
PART I.—ORDINARY SERVICES.	£	£	£	£	£	£
General Administration	13,338	2511	6321	2537	33,247	57,954
Debt Services (excluding Business Undertakings)—						
Interest on Loans	28,095	610	2602	311	4370	35,988
Interest on Overdraft	...	...	108	179	453	740
Redemption	13,824	2311	1312	885	4167	22,499
Exchange	3167	...	628	...	...	3795
Other	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total Debt Services	45,086	2921	4650	1375	8990	63,022
Public Works and Services—						
(*a*) Roads, Streets, Bridges—						
Construction and Maintenance	29,539	9758	27,345	4424	108,891	179,957
Cleaning and Watering	5315	...	3975	200	171	9661
Construction, Private Streets	...	...	...	...	37	37
Other	416	13,160	167	1059	17,499	32,301
Total	35,270	22,918	31,487	5683	126,598	221,956
(*b*) Other Public Works and Services—						
Health	3743	1237	9071	150	16,918	31,119
Sanitary and Garbage Service	4750	2845	1244	691	11,708	21,238
Street Lighting	6863	1042	6437	1200	8754	24,296
Council Properties—						
Parks, Gardens, &c.	8462	605	11,255	620	4054	24,996
Halls	3922	...	545	311	4779	9557
Markets	158	...	1135	...	...	1293
Other	25	...	16,414	1119	4620	22,178
Other Services	13,056	107	210	...	3112	16,485
Total	40,979	5836	46,311	4091	53,945	151,162
Grants	3388	275	1323	264	2581	7831
Other Expenditure	3050	1312	12,578	251	8600	25,791
Total Part I.—Ordinary Services	141,111	35,773	102,670	14,201	233,961	527,716
PART II.—BUSINESS UNDERTAKINGS.						
Water-supply and Sewerage—						
Working Expenses	14,909	2492	14,681	3028	10,270	45,380
Interest	36,762	2764	16,934	3934	7782	68,176
Redemption	16,598	1079	8149	1683	5056	32,565
Exchange	3181	...	2005	...	...	5186
Other	10,627	5366	8017	...	939	24,949
Total	82,077	11,701	49,786	8645	24,047	176,256
Electricity Supply—						
Working Expenses	...	...	48,761	...	18,297	67,058
Interest	...	...	8093	...	1711	9804
Redemption	...	...	3737	...	668	4405
Exchange	...	...	1253	...	...	1253
Other	...	...	8018	...	1677	9695
Total	...	...	69,862	...	22,353	92,215
Tramways and Omnibuses						
Working Expenses	79,231	...	40,430	...	...	119,661
Interest	16,825	...	7844	...	...	24,669
Redemption	5838	...	4664	...	...	10,502
Exchange	3700	...	501	...	...	4201
Other	20,465	...	5340	...	...	25,805
Total	126,059	...	58,779	...	...	184,838
Abattoirs—						
Working Expenses	10,396	...	4386	...	1376	16,158
Interest	1601	...	776	...	91	1868
Redemption	607	...	361	...	11	979
Exchange	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other	1707	...	1434	...	72	3213
Total	13,711	...	6957	...	1550	22,218
Total Part II.—Business Undertakings	221,847	11,701	185,384	8645	47,950	475,527
GRAND TOTAL—EXPENDITURE	362,958	47,474	288,054	22,846	281,911	1,003,243

MUNICIPALITIES.

PROPERTY VALUATION, PRINCIPAL RATES, AND PERSONS EMPLOYED, 1937-38.

MUNICIPALITY.	Value of Property. (*a*)			Principal Rates. (*b*)		Persons Employed.			
						General Administration.		All Other Services.	
						Permanent.		Permanent.	
	Unimproved Value.	Total Capital Value.	Annual Value.	General.	Road.	Males.	Females	Males.	Females.
	£	£	£	s. d.	s. d.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Hobart	4,841,569	13,199,227	801,558	2 3¾	(*c*)	74	11	440 (*d*)	..
Glenorchy	851,074	2,093,956	117,940	0 4	1 5	11	2	11	..
Launceston	2,587,213	7,702,789	475,711	1 10	(*c*)	50	10	390 (*d*)	(*d*) 4
Devonport	486,542	1,259,120	74,366	0 3	1 4	9	2	22	13
Total Urban Division	8,766,398	24,255,092	1,469,575	..	..	144	25	863	17
North-Western Division—									
Burnie	748,865	1,713,056	64,905	0 6	1 6	7	..	32	..
Circular Head	614,441	1,238,197	66,066	0 2	1 2	5	..	6	1
Deloraine	528,833	1,032,616	54,480	0 1	1 0	2	..	2	1
Kentish	400,520	848,077	38,725	0 4	1 4	2	..	6	1
King Island	320,169	529,702	25,204	0 7	2 0	2	..	10	..
Latrobe	382,390	810,582	33,315	0 4	1 5	7	..	..	..
Leven	562,127	1,222,041	55,760	0 5	1 4	3	1	7	1
Penguin	293,498	594,736	25,099	0 4	1 5	1	..	2	..
Table Cape	610,402	1,212,523	51,320	0 5	1 5	2	1	7	2
Total N.W. Division	4,461,245	9,201,530	414,874	..	..	31	2	72	6
North-Eastern Division—									
Beaconsfield	273,774	671,784	35,046	0 4	1 4	3	..	1	..
Fingal	350,043	596,824	30,698	0 3	1 4	2	..	22	2
Flinders	123,366	214,297	10,117	0 7	1 6	1	..	1	1
George Town	91,870	177,718	10,557	1 0	1 4	1	..	..	..
Lilydale	246,237	476,427	20,364	0 4	1 5	2	1	5	..
Portland	62,302	154,479	14,035	0 6	1 4	1	1	3	..
Ringarooma	306,616	660,393	45,300	0 4	1 4	3	..	10	..
Scottsdale	240,522	520,867	30,716	0 1	1 4	1	1	10	..
Total N.E. Division	1,694,730	3,472,789	196,833	..	..	14	3	52	3
North-Midland Division—									
Evandale	548,425	789,602	25,501	0 4	1 4	1	..	8	..
Longford	735,742	1,206,675	50,935	0 2	1 5	2	..	8	1
St. Leonards	348,850	594,659	23,608	0 3	1 6	3	..	5	..
Westbury	569,509	1,017,962	39,286	0 1	1 4	1	..	2	..
Total N. Mid. Division	2,202,526	3,608,898	139,330	..	..	7	..	23	1
Midland Division—									
Bothwell	576,998	828,959	34,460	0 1	1 4	2	..	13	..
Campbell Town	516,519	782,421	31,702	0 3	1 4	2	..	1	..
Hamilton	571,729	949,839	36,851	0 1	1 4	2	..	5	..
Oatlands	704,972	1,209,925	45,288	0 2	1 4	1	..	9	..
Ross	410,050	558,626	20,489	0 4	1 3	2	..	3	..
Total Midland Division	2,780,268	4,329,770	168,790	..	..	9	..	31	..
South-Eastern Division—									
Brighton	296,876	582,404	23,728	0 2½	1 4	1	..	..	..
Clarence	292,510	845,189	43,141	0 3	1 6	6	..	5	..
Glamorgan	149,662	257,807	10,916	0 3	1 4	1	..	..	..
Green Ponds	189,022	358,435	16,397	0 3	1 0	2	..	..	..
Richmond	237,873	481,574	21,704	0 3	1 4	2	..	3	..
Sorell	269,101	540,804	23,937	0 2	1 4	2	..	1	..
Spring Bay	129,521	238,710	10,301	0 4	1 4	3	..	6	..
Total S.E. Division	1,564,565	3,304,923	150,124	..	..	17	..	15	..
Southern Division—									
Bruny	33,836	94,343	4635	0 9	1 5	1	..	..	..
Esperance	124,045	479,334	23,975	0 4	1 4	2	..	2	..
Huon	240,221	1,046,660	38,950	0 1	1 4	1	1	9	..
Kingborough	276,516	881,484	35,257	0 4	1 4	1	1	1	..
New Norfolk	255,382	900,149	58,116	0 2	1 4	4	1	13	1
Port Cygnet	164,478	628,289	28,610	0 4	1 4	1	1	7	..
Tasman	45,494	144,952	7205	0 6	1 6	1	..	5	3
Total Southern Division	1,139,972	4,175,211	196,748	..	..	11	4	37	4
Western Division—									
Gormanston	3003	19,300	4433	2 6	1 6	1	..	3	1
Queenstown	27,679	246,693	26.172	0 5	1 7	2	1	16	..
Strahan	7315	28,397	6487	0 10	1 4	1	..	2	..
Waratah	72,294	149,120	11,834	1 0	1 0	1	..	3	..
Zeehan	30,893	190,333	19,656	0 1	1 6	2	..	3	1
Total Western Division	141,184	633,843	68,582	..	..	7	1	27	2
Grand Total	22,750,888	52,982,056	2,804,856	..	..	240	35	1120	33

(*a*) State Government Valuation, 1937. (*b*) Various other rates are also levied, often on sections of ratepayers only. (*c*) Included in General (*d*) Includes Tram employees—Hobart, M. 255, Launceston, M. 106, F. 1.

MUNICIPAL FINANCE.

GENERAL Summary of Receipts and Expenditure, Years 1928-29 *to* 1937-38.

RECEIPTS.

	1928-29.	1929-30.	1930-31.	1931-32.	1932-33.	1933-34.	1934-35.	1935-36.	1936-37.	1937-38.
Number of Municipalities	49	49	49	49	49	49	49	49	49	49
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
From Rates—General	171,928	174,960	175,806	159,741	156,838	154,066	148,328	148,373	157,189	153,160
Water	70,375	69,049	70,617	70,362	68,782	66,828	66,836	126,472	127,161	134,086
Light	10,822	10,928	10,439	11,424	12,237	11,103	12,488	9,971	12,556	12,399
Road	105,309	105,912	97,346	87,205	85,120	81,525	85,764	94,655	99,574	106,126
Health	30,655	26,882	26,542	28,667	26,165	26,575	25,634	27,250	28,166	33,090
Other	89,082	91,972	88,391	90,755	99,449	97,135	104,353	44,971	40,769	45,045
Total from Rates	478,171	479,703	469,141	448,154	448,591	437,232	443,403	451,692	465,415	483,906
From Licences	8,395	8,332	8,256	8,337	8,528	8,583	9,404	10,518	9,969	10,022
„ State Government	44,519	73,395	33,187	8,278	11,878	17,655	50,457	48,096	46,036	42,160
„ Services	345,975	367,341	351,221	326,541	325,901	329,406	327,055	60,386	71,915	73,496
„ Trading, &c.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	335,263	346,446	358,822
„ Other Sources	99,731	97,361	70,223	59,331	64,907	71,025	66,672	22,343	25,082	28,574
Total Receipts	976,791	1,026,132	932,028	850,641	859,805	863,901	896,991	928,298	964,863	996,980

EXPENDITURE.

	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Works, Services, &c.	657,417	710,096	597,606	511,438	507,872	514,853	569,466	326,951	332,408	373,118
Interest on Loans	216,830	217,092	229,323	233,757	230,883	225,923	230,250	228,373	229,365	226,838
Redemption Sinking Funds, &c.										
Administration	86,845	88,262	91,467	83,549	80,503	73,233	63,954	53,806	55,211	57,954
Trading, &c.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	287,432	301,479	311,711
Other	17,151	14,838	23,286	19,715	20,391	41,492	38,751	23,165	29,589	33,622
Total	978,243	1,030,288	941,682	848,459	839,649	855,501	902,421	919,727	948,052	1,003,243

MARINE BOARDS AND HARBOUR TRUSTS, 1937-38.

REVENUE ACCOUNT.

Name of Board or Trust.	Receipts.				Expenditure.					Balance.	
	Taxes, Dues, &c.	Government Grants, &c.	Other Sources.	Total.	Works and Services.	Interest on Loans, &c.	Administration.	Other.	Total.	From last Year.	To next Year.
Marine Board—	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Hobart	46,348	...	4232	50,580	40,643	8334	2350	1372	52,699	34,271	32,152
Launceston	53,724	...	6120	59,844	24,770	16,223	3268	15,582	59,844	...	...
Circular Head	4833	...	...	4833	4875	1980	434	...	7289	6352	3896
Burnie and Table Cape	31,252	...	5057	36,309	2035	15,972	2340	8458	28,805	10,644	18,148
Mersey	30,005	...	2231	32,236	10,772	6837	2143	417	20,169	23,510	35,577
Strahan	6200	...	...	6200	1934	995	411	...	3340	519	3379
King Island	1777	...	155	1932	337	...	389	...	726	—701	505
Harbour Trust—											
Smithton	1475	...	...	1475	1126	1	380	...	1507	530	498
Leven	2473	...	2576	5049	2059	2258	659	...	4976	1597	1670
North-Eastern	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Total	178,087	...	20,371	198,458	88,551	52,600	12,374	25,829	179,355	76,722	95,825

(a) Not available.

OTHER ACCOUNTS.

Name of Board or Trust.	Receipts.				Expenditure.				Balance.	
	Taxes, Dues, &c.	Government Grants, &c.	Other Sources.	Total.	Interest on Loans, &c.	Administration.	Other.	Total.	From last Year.	To next Year.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Hobart	...	...	2186	2186	...	...	2155	2155	30,701	30,732
Launceston	...	25,075	11,375	36,450	...	...	23,096	23,096	88,198	101,552
Mersey	125	...	27	152	...	...	106	106	—127	—81
Total	125	25,075	13,588	38,788	...	...	25,357	25,357	118,772	132,203

MARINE BOARDS AND HARBOUR TRUSTS.

Years 1920 *to* 1937-38.

	No. of Marine Boards.	Receipts.				Expenditure.
		Taxes, Rents, &c.	Government. (*a*)	Other Receipts.	Total.	
		£	£	£	£	£
1920	10	85,845	5154	83,412	174,411	207,378
1921	10	109,363	3867	4957	118,187	116,358
1922-23 (*b*)	10	143,200	19,023	21,743	183,966	172,485
1923-24	10	162,737	2910	12,844	178,491	179,224
1924-25	10	130,807	2284	11,560	144,651	134,508
1925-26	10	132,702	...	10,025	142,727	150,094
1926-27	10	144,777	...	11,928	156,705	180,659
1927-28	10	160,859	895	7587	169,341	159,111
1928-29	10	139,067	...	17,047	156,114	170,248
1929-30	10	145,584	...	14,078	159,662	150,243
1930-31	10	126,154	...	19,838	145,992	145,444
1931-32	10	105,824	...	29,378	135,202	137,497
1932-33	10	111,190	...	30,200	141,390	128,045
1933-34	10	119,441	...	28,647	148,088	141,606
1934-35	10	129,254	...	29,732	158,986	135,324
1935-36	10	120,980	...	53,325	174,305	179,616
1936-37	10	178,595	...	21,774	200,369	179,772
1937-38	10	178,087	...	20,371	198,458	179,355

(*a*) Including Loans. (*b*) 18 months.

WATERWORKS.

RETURN for the Year 1937-38.

Name and Situation of Reservoir.	Properties Assessed.	People Served with Water (Estimated).	Property Served.		Capacity of Reservoir.	Length of—		Cost of Construction at end of Year.	Loans Current.	Assessment (Rate in the £).
			Annual Value.	Area (Estimated).		Aqueduct and Main.	Reticulation.			
WATERWORKS—	No.	No.	£	Acres.	Galls.	Miles.	Miles.	£	£	s. d.
Bothwell ..... Clyde*	170	428	3102	142	140,625	2¼	3½	1800	936	0 4
Campbell Town... Kearney's Bogs	279	750	4664	50	120,000	1¼	10½	3400	2003	0 9
Cygnet †	240	1200	7842	2380	880,000	6¼	5	7221	5357	1 0
Deloraine	380	2000	10,540	200	200,000	2	11	5200	2833	2 0
Devonport..... Mersey†	1947	5500	61,448	1700	4,500,000	15	42	66,426	36,536	1 0
Burnie	1987	7300	38,301	1500	1,500,000	21	22	46,000	33,270	1 6
Glamorgan ..... Swansea	104	270	10,916	320	61,500	1	6	1250	710	1 4
Glenorchy..... Glenorchy ...	2864	8000	107,106	(*a*)	200,000,000	52		159,296	124,011	0 6
Hobart ..... City Reservoirs†	14,207	49,000	801,558	17,755	322,259,000	50	143	583,524	502,157	0 9½
Latrobe ..... Latrobe†	511	1649	9685	4000	850,000	4	12	9750	...	1 0
Launceston ..... Hill-street ...	10,223	32,100	484,424	9300	5,758,450	26½	104¼	276,818	182,132	0 8
High-street†										1 6
Leven.....	898	3000	22,297	760	182,000	7½	9¼	22,000	21,596	1 0
Longford ..... Longford	451	295	5955	650	162,000	2	14	9300	4972	2 0
Cressy.....	138	103	1588	280	120,000	½	4	2100	821	2 6
New Norfolk..... Lachlan*† ...	433	2400	13,350	(*a*)	600,000	11¾	4½	4412	1935	(*b*)
Ross ..... Macquarie River*† ...	90	172	1967	388	136,000	¾	3	1755	747	2 1
Sorell.....	121	265	2414	347	18,000,000	4¾	2½	5500	3997	1 9
Westbury Municipality ..... Rr. Liffey—										
Bracknell	34	150	677	300	40,000	2	1½	1200	792	2 6
Westbury-Hagley	300	1350	3570	1700	(*a*)	4	4	9100	6240	2 9
WATER TRUSTS—										
Campbell Town... Lake Leake*	396	1430	20,220	1500	6,040,000	4	...	12,500	...	0 2
Evandale ..... High-street...	210	750	2463	100	111,000	2	4½	3100	1884	3 6
Barclay-st....										
Macquarie (Ross) Toom's Lake*	90	170	17,240	153,000	5,223,221,447	...	50	4710	...	0 1
Perth	218	550	2241	197	125,000	2	6	3507	1907	2 4
TOTALS	36,291	118,832	1,633,568	...	...	685¼		1,239,869	934,836	...

(*a*) No record. (*b*) Various.

* Water taken almost direct from respective rivers or lakes.

† *Water Rates.*—Devonport, one-quarter rate where properties are more than 50 feet from main. Hobart, minimum amount, 13*s.*, 1*s.* 1*d.* on annual values not exceeding £40, over £40 = 1*s.* 1*d.* on £40 and 10*d.* on remainder. Latrobe, minimum 22*s.* 6*d.* Launceston, City, 8*d.*; St. Leonards, 1*s.* 6*d.*; Invermay and Trevallyn, 1*s.* 6*d.*; all other districts, 1*s.* 6*d.* New Norfolk, 20*s.* to 120*s.* per residence, per quarter. Ross, minimum 15*s.* Cygnet, minimum £2. Sorell, minimum £10. Glenorchy, minimum 7*s.* Perth, lots 8*d.*

WATER TRUSTS (*a*).

RETURN showing Receipts and Expenditure for the Year 1937.

Name of Trust.	Receipts.			Expenditure.				Balance.	
	Rates.	Other Sources.	Total.	Interest on Loans, &c.	Salaries and Office Expenses.	Other.	Total.	From Last Year.	To Next Year.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Campbell Town	191	11	202	...	96	10	106	—108	—12
Clyde (Bothwell)	...	...	...	...	16	10	26	44	18
Evandale (General Account)	374	57	431	133	40	307	480	114	65
Macquarie (Ross)	60	4	64	...	37	6	43	184	205
Perth	267	84	351	125	66	54	245	138	244
Total	892	156	1048	258	255	387	900	372	520
Mount Cameron Water-race (Government)	1076	16	1092	...	824	226	1050	(*b*)	(*b*)
Total (including Mount Cameron)	1968	172	2140	258	1079	613	1950	372	520

(*a*) Exclusive of a number of Water Trusts incorporated in the Municipalities.
(*b*) Balance paid to Consolidated Revenue Fund.

CEMETERY TRUSTS.

RETURN showing Receipts and Expenditure for the Year 1937.

	Receipts.			Expenditure.			Balance.	
	Fees.	Other Sources.	Total.	Salaries and Office Expenses.	Other.	Total.	From Last Year.	To Next Year.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Bridport	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	4
Carnarvon	4	...	4	...	6	6	13	11
Coppington	6	...	6	1	4	5	7	8
Fingal	3	1	4	6	...	6	5	3
Frankford	2	...	2	1	1	2	1	1
Glenora	8	...	8	...	3	3	3	8
Hobart	2775	88	2863	465	2781	3246	583	200
Moorina	2	...	2	4	...	4	11	9
New Norfolk	66	4	70	28	51	79	124	115
North-West Bay	2	...	2	1	...	1	14	15
Penguin	23	...	23	60	14	20	39	42
Premaydena	1	8	9	...	5	5	2	6
St. Marys	7	1	8	1	3	4	14	18
Surges Bay	..	...	...	...	...	...	3	3
Ulverstone	64	4	68	41	23	64	4	8
Winkleigh	...	1	1	1	...	1	39	39
Wynyard	88	5	93	23	93	116	148	125
Total	3051	112	3163	632	2984	3562	1014	615

LOCAL BODIES' LOANS.

MUNICIPAL LOANS.

Year 1937-38.

Municipality.	Loans Raised during 1937-38.			Debt at End of Year 1937-38.			Bank Overdraft.	Annual Liability. (*b*)		Total Sinking Fund, 30/6/38.	Debt Outside Australia.	Loans.	
	From State Government.	From Other Sources.	Total.	To State Government.	To Other Bondholders.	Total.		Interest.	Sinking Fund and Repayments.			Paid Off During Year. (*a*)	Renewals During Year.
URBAN DIVISION—	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Hobart	...	106,300	106,300	14,372	1,684,002	1,698,374	...	79,004	43,929	259,100	835,000	36,867	...
Glenorchy	...	1126	1126	129,101	15,111	144,212	...	5954	3440	...	...	3390	...
Launceston	...	49,098	49,098	702	917,074	917,776	36,674	39,091	30,439	334,208	350,000	18,223	187,581
Devonport	...	19,823	19,823	31,673	80,881	112,554	5854	4428	5664	721	...	2568	...
Total Urban Divs.	...	176,347	176,347	175,848	2,697,068	2,872,916	42,528	128,477	83,472	594,029	1,185,000	61,048	187,581
N.W. DIVISION—													
Burnie	...	5100	5100	59,348	24,397	83,745	1864	3779	2018	1385	...	1988	...
Circular Head	...	14,000	14,000	...	17,630	17,630	...	742	494	1470	...	243	1350
Deloraine	...	...	...	2833	...	2833	...	116	43	...	...	43	...
Kentish	...	...	...	5110	7210	12,320	...	433	497	436	...	497	...
King Island	...	...	...	1832	224	2056	...	93	68	...	...	68	...
Latrobe	...	...	...	...	168	168	...	2	29	...	...	29	...
Leven	...	2250	2250	23,976	17,565	41,541	...	1800	919	1679	...	814	895
Penguin	...	...	...	3658	1100	4758	...	199	127	219	...	127	...
Table Cape	...	...	...	6166	4256	10,422	944	495	262	2890	...	262	250
Total N.W. Div.	...	21,350	21,350	102,923	72,550	175,473	2808	7659	4457	8079	...	4071	2495
N.E. DIVISION—													
Beaconsfield	...	...	...	150	472	622	...	28	107	129	...	107	...
Fingal	...	...	...	2619	489	3108	...	121	88	...	...	88	...
Flinders Island	...	...	...	900	...	900	...	38	70	...	...	70	...
George Town	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	286	...
Lilydale	...	...	...	2968	...	2968	...	133	59	...	...	59	...
Portland	...	4500	4500	...	4449	4449	...	189	51	...	...	51	...
Ringarooma	...	...	...	4190	1650	5840	...	231	373	...	...	373	...
Scottsdale	...	3200	3200	12,194	4042	16,236	...	722	491	...	...	480	...
Total N.E. Div.	...	7700	7700	23,021	11,102	34,123	...	1462	1239	129	...	1514	...
N. MIDLAND DIV.—	...												
Evandale	...	...	...	...	193	193	...	12	182	...	...	182	...
Longford	...	350	350	3074	3393	6467	...	270	266	...	...	266	...
St. Leonards	...	...	...	1655	621	2276	...	101	26	...	...	26	...
Westbury	...	...	...	5341	4098	9439	...	333	339	...	...	294	...
Total N.M. Div.	...	350	350	10,070	8305	18,375	...	716	813	...	...	768	...
MIDLAND DIV.—													
Bothwell	...	...	...	1393	...	1393	...	60	23	...	...	23	...
Campbell Town	1000	...	1000	3218	...	3218	...	130	57	...	...	57	...
Hamilton	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Oatlands	...	...	...	971	...	971	...	28	44	...	...	44	...
Ross	...	...	...	747	3315	4062	...	196	116	133	...	116	..
Total Midland Div.	1000	...	1000	6329	3315	9644	...	414	240	133	...	240	...
S.E. DIVISION—													
Brighton	...	...	...	...	306	306	...	8	60	...	...	60	..
Clarence	...	...	.	690	2871	3561	...	171	245	...	...	232	.
Glamorgan	...	...	...	710	869	1579	...	78	88	...	...	88	...
Green Ponds	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Richmond	...	...	...	135	224	359	...	15	56	...	...	56	...
Sorell	...	...	...	4029	441	4470	...	187	116	...	...	116	...
Spring Bay	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total S.E. Division	...	...	...	5564	4711	10,275	...	459	565	...	...	552	...

LOCAL BODIES LOANS, 1937-38.—*continued.*

MUNICIPAL LOANS—*continued.*

Municipality.	Loan Raised during 1937-38.			Debt at end of Year 1937-38.			Bank Overdraft.	Annual Liability (*b*).		Total Sinking Fund 30/6/38.	Debt Outside Australia	Loans	
	From State Government.	From Other Sources.	Total.	To State Government.	To Other Bondholders.	Total.		Interest.	Sinking Fund and Repayments.			Paid Off During Year (*a*)	Re-newals During Year.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
SOUTHERN DIVISION—													
Bruny	...	...	...	278	...	278	...	13	7	...	...	7	...
Esperance	...	2500	2500	5130	15,595	20,725	...	847	553	...	...	553	...
Huon	...	5150	5150	4085	29,925	34,010	...	1453	1034	...	...	1034	...
Kingborough	...	...	...	...	1431	1431	...	19	115	109	...	115	...
New Norfolk	...	...	...	2589	2237	4826	...	156	402	...	...	402	...
Port Cygnet	...	2000	2000	5885	3426	9311	...	287	157	...	...	157	...
Tasman	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total S. Division	...	9650	9650	17,967	52,614	70,581	...	2775	2268	109	...	2268	...
WESTERN DIVISION—													
Gormanston	...	...	...	3009	...	3009	...	124	44	...	...	44	...
Queenstown	500	...	500	9544	2037	11,581	...	424	352	...	...	352	...
Strahan	...	...	...	616	...	616	...	25	9	...	...	9	...
Waratah	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Zeehan	...	...	...	7239	...	(*c*) 7239	...	284	38	...	...	38	...
Total W. Division	500	...	500	20,408	2037	22,445	...	857	443	...	...	443	...
GRAND TOTAL...	1500	215,397	216,897	362,130	2,851,702	3,213,832	45,336	142,819	93,497	602,479	1,185,000	70,904	190,076

(*a*) Including periodic payments in reduction of principal.
(*b*) Much of the debt of Local Government Bodies is in the form of Instalment Debentures, which means a fixed periodic payment on account of interest and principal. For each debt, therefore, the payment on account of interest decreases and the payments on account of principal increases from year to year. These figures indicate the liability as at 30/6/38.
(*c*) Charges in arrear, £213.

MARINE BOARD LOANS (1937-38).

Circular Head	...	...	...	36,367	1417	37,784	...	1577	290	...	...	290	...
Hobart	...	...	...	...	31,559	31,559	...	1357	2297	1591	...	(*a*) 7259	...
Launceston	...	...	...	239,633	...	239,633	(*b*) 24,296	10,817	3718	...	...	3718	...
Mersey	...	40,000	40,000	...	126,239	126,239	...	5730	1761	...	...	1761	..
Burnie and Table Cape.	...	...	...	...	318,176	318,176	...	12,340	3459	...	...	3459	...
Strahan	...	...	...	13,398	...	13,398	...	563	432	...	...	432	...
Leven Harbour Trust	...	...	...	23,661	7595	31,256	...	1334	696	137	...	696	...
King Island	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
North-Eastern	...	...	...	(*c*) 3750	...	3750	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Smithton Harbour Trust	...	1000	1000	...	1000	1000	...	43	...	...	...	...	...
Total	...	41,000	41,000	316,809	485,986	802,795	24,296	33,761	12,653	1728	...	17,615	...

(*a*) Includes £5000 repayment (optional). (*b*) Overdraft River Tamar Development.
(*c*) Charges in arrear, £3151.

WATER TRUSTS.

Evandale	...	...	...	1884	...	1884	...	78	45	...	...	45	...
Perth	...	...	...	1907	...	1907	...	86	38	...	...	38	...
Total	...	...	...	3791	...	3791	...	164	83	...	...	83	...

CEMETERY TRUSTS.

Nil.

MUNICIPALITIES.

Loan Receipts and Expenditure, 1937-38.

Loan Receipts.	£
Ordinary Services—	
From Government :—	
Commonwealth	...
State	...
From Banks :—	
Overdraft	22,412
Issue	4750
Public Issues	9016
Hire Purchase Agreements	...
Other Receipts :—	
Repayments	...
Other	...
Total for Ordinary Services	36,178
Business Undertakings—	
From Government :—	
Commonwealth	...
State	1500
From Banks :—	
Overdraft	...
Issue	155,000
Public Issues	24,219
Hire Purchase Agreements	...
Other Receipts :—	
Repayments	...
Other	...
Total Business Undertakings	180,719
Total Receipts	216,897

Loan Expenditure.	£
Ordinary Services —	
Works :—	
Roads	1250
Bridges	...
Footpaths	16,961
Drainage	2438
Properties	8812
Parks, Gardens, Recreation	2774
Street Lighting	...
Other	8389
Total Works	40,624
Non-Works	...
Total Ordinary Services	40,624
Business Undertakings—	
Works .—	
Water	137,227
Sewerage	38,599
Electricity	5897
Trams and Omnibuses	1003
Abattoirs	814
Other	...
Total Works	183,540
Non-Works	29
Total Business Undertakings	183,569
Total Expenditure	224,193

LOCAL GOVERNMENT LOANS.

Rates of Interest on Amounts Outstanding, 1937-38.

Per Cent.	Municipalities.			Marine Boards.	Water Trusts.	Total.
	Raised in Australia.	Raised in London.	Total.	Raised in Australia.	Raised in Australia.	
	£	£	£	£	£	£
Free	1871	...	1871	...	...	1871
1¼	20,148	...	20,148	16,083	...	36,231
2	23,280	...	23,280	...	...	23,280
2½	4223	...	4223	...	...	4223
3	3484	...	3484	...	...	3484
3⅛	214,659	...	214,659	...	...	214,659
3¾	121,995	...	121,995	259,096	...	381,091
3⅞	10,395	...	10,395	...	...	10,395
4	395,083	300,000	695,083	49,769	...	744,852
4·075	2155	...	2155	...	...	2155
4·112	2833	...	2833	...	...	2833
4·252	...	..	...	1000	1077	2077
4½	439,547	...	439,547	...	...	439,547
4/5/3	5336	...	5336	...	...	5336
4/7/6	575	...	575	...	...	575
4/7/9	108,788	...	108,788	...	...	108,788
4/9/2	63	...	63	239,633	...	239,696
4½	336,472	.	336,472	228,921	2714	568,107
4/13/0	394	...	394	...	...	394
5	286,926	800,000	1,086,926	8293	...	1,095,219
5/0/9	7500	...	7500	...	...	7500
5½	18,110	...	18,110	...	...	18,110
5/17/6	24,802	...	24,802	...	...	24,802
6	193	85,000	85,193	...	...	85,193
Total	2,028,832	1,185,000	3,213,832	802,795	3791	4,020,418

MUNICIPALITIES.

Purposes for which Existing Loans were Raised, 1937-38. (*a*).

MUNICIPALITY.	Electric Light Supply.	Harbours.	Drainage, Sewerage, Water.	Roads, Bridges, Streets, Footpaths.	Trams and Transport.	Buildings, Offices, Halls.	Parks and Reserves.	Other.	Total.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Hobart	..	..	834,663	292,488	389,294	93,810	54,713	33,406	1,698,374
Glenorchy	..	..	124,011	20,201	..	..	..	..	144,212
Launceston	189,214	..	410,302	(*c*) 122,780	194,778	(*b*)	(*b*)	37,376	954,450
Devonport	..	..	104,693	766	..	2862	4293	5794	118,408
Total Urban Division	189,214	..	1,473,669	436,235	584,072	96,672	59,006	76,576	2,915,444
North-Western Division—									
Burnie	16,452	..	42,769	1537	..	12,191	10,307	2353	85,609
Circular Head	..	..	13,680	..	..	300	2150	1500	17,630
Deloraine	..	..	2833	..	..	..	..	..	2833
Kentish	..	..	10,284	..		1536	500	..	12,320
King Island	..	..	..	..	..	1832	..	224	2056
Latrobe	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	168	168
Leven	..	..	25,824	1750	..	8742	4925	300	41,541
Penguin	..	..	3418	..	..	1090	250	..	4758
Table Cape	..	..	6166	600	..	206	2050	2344	11,366
Total N.W. Division	16,452	..	104,974	3887	..	25,897	20,182	6889	178,281
North-Eastern Division—									
Beaconsfield	..	..	150	..	..	..	..	472	622
Fingal	..	..	3108	..	..	..	..	..	3108
Flinders	..	..	..	..	..	173	..	727	900
George Town	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Lilydale	..	..	2968	..	..	..	..	..	2968
Portland	..	..	4449	..	..	..	..	..	4449
Ringarooma	..	..	4281	..	..	1534	25	..	5840
Scottsdale	7747	..	7510	..	..	..	700	279	16,236
Total N.E. Division	7747	..	22,466	..	..	1707	725	1478	34,123
North-Midland Division—									
Evandale	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	193	193
Longford	..	..	5793	..	..	324	..	350	6467
St. Leonards	..	..	2276	..	..	..	..	..	2276
Westbury	..	..	7031	..	..	2408	..	..	9439
Total N.-Mid. Division	..	..	15,100	..	..	2732	..	543	18,375
Midland Division—									
Bothwell	..	..	937	..	..	456	..	..	1393
Campbell Town	..	..	2003	..	..	984	..	231	3218
Hamilton	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Oatlands	..	..	303	..	..	668	..	..	971
Ross	1236	..	747	..	..	2079	..	..	4062
Total Midland Division	1236	..	3990	..	..	4187	..	231	9644
South-Eastern Division—									
Brighton	..	..	..	..	..	306	..	..	306
Clarence	..	..	423	..	..	3011	127	..	3561
Glamorgan	..	..	710	..	..	869	..	..	1579
Green Ponds	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Richmond	..	..	..	135	..	..	224	..	359
Sorell	..	..	4029	441	..	..	..	..	4470
Spring Bay	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total S.E. Division	..	..	5162	576	..	4186	351	..	10,275
Southern Division—									
Bruny	..	..	..	..	..	278	..	..	278
Esperance	..	..	13,124	..	..	6668	933	..	20,725
Huon	..	..	23,383	1292	..	8058	1051	226	34,010
Kingborough	..	..	..	..	..	1431	..	..	1431
New Norfolk	..	..	1935	..	..	2589	..	302	4826
Port Cygnet	..	..	6357	1000	..	1954	..	..	9311
Tasman	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total Southern Division	..	..	44,799	2292	..	20,978	1984	528	70,581
Western Division—									
Gormanston	..	..	2155	..	..	854	..	..	3009
Queenstown	320	..	8643	..	..	1198	550	870	11,581
Strahan	..	..	..	279	..	..	..	337	616
Waratah	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Zeehan	..	..	..	7239	..	..	..	..	7239
Total Western Division	320	..	10,798	7518	..	2052	550	1207	22,445
Grand Total	214,969	..	1,680,958	450,508	584,072	158,411	82,798	87,452	3,259,168
Percentage on Total	6·60	..	51·58	13.82	17·92	4·86	2·54	2·68	100·00

(*a*) This Table includes Bank Overdrafts. (*b*) Included in Roads, Bridges, &c. (*c*) Includes Buildings, Parks and Reserves, and other.

LOCAL GOVERNMENT DEBT, 1937-38.

	Municipalities.		Other Local Authorities.	
	Principal.	Interest Payable at end of Year.	Principal.	Interest Payable at end of Year.
	£	£	£	£
Due to State Government	362,120	142,819	320,600	33,925
Due to other Creditors—				
Australia	1,666,712		485,986	
London	1,185,000		...	
Total	3,213,832	142,819	806,586	33,925

DEBT OF LOCAL GOVERNMENT BODIES.

Years 1928-29 *to* 1937-38.

	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	1934-35	1935-36	1936-37	1937-38
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Municipalities	3,250,876	3,027,777	3,088,456	3,166,256	3,167,688	3,174,098	3,106,444	3,071,744	3,114,217	3,213,832
Marine Boards	840,148	753,320	784,532	775,196	786,024	773,994	783,458	760,068	781,486	802,795
Water Trusts	6,300	4,358	4,296	4,233	4,168	4,098	4,027	3,952	3,874	3,791
Cemetery Trusts	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	4,097,324	3,785,455	3,877,284	3,945,685	3,957,880	3,952,190	3,893,929	3,835,764	3,899,577	4,020,418

TAXATION.

Years 1931-32 *to* 1937-38.

Collected by—	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	1934-35	1935-36	1936-37	1937-38
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Commonwealth Government (a)	741,912	688,610	695,378	700,654	793,450	779,761	878,446
State Government	905,715	1,003,454	1,132,889	1,227,328	1,418,256	1,484,807	1,697,159
Local Government (b)	563,733	569,854	567,567	584,461	585,535	655,174	674,108
Total	2,211,360	2,261,918	2,395,834	2,512,443	2,797,241	2,919,742	3,249,713

PER HEAD.

	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Commonwealth Government (a)	3 5 7	3 0 6	3 0 8	3 1 2	3 8 11	3 7 3	3 14 9
State Government	4 0 2	4 8 1	4 18 11	5 7 1	6 3 2	6 8 1	7 4 5
Local Government (b)	2 9 11	2 10 0	2 9 7	2 11 0	2 10 10	2 16 6	2 17 4
Total	9 15 8	9 18 7	10 9 2	10 19 3	12 2 11	12 11 10	13 16 6

(a) Actual collections in Tasmania—Estimated total collections see page 7, Public Finance 1937-38.
(b) Including rates, licences, and dues (Municipalities, Marine Boards and Trusts).

BUILDING PERMITS—HOBART.

Year.	Private Dwellings.		Buildings for other Purposes.		Alterations and Additions.		Total Permits.	
	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.
		£		£		£		£
1932–33	56	52,079	42	19,923	117	28,520	215	100,522
1933–34	106	86,292	93	57,950	116	24,676	315	168,918
1934–35	138	125,698	82	22,856	151	54,261	371	202,815
1935–36	202	191,758	96	104,419	104	31,642	402	327,819
1936–37	175	166,387	62	219,303	219	65,751	456	451,441
1937–38	215	202,232	55	168,613	229	74,625	499	445,470

BUILDING PERMITS—LAUNCESTON.

Year.	Private Dwellings.		Total Permits, including Alterations.	
	No.	Value.	No.	Value.
		£		£
1932–33	87	57,962	227	88,898
1933–34	97	64,503	274	109,499
1934–35	129	76,169	403	144,442
1935–36	161	103,912	446	194,647
1936–37	154	106,221	427	216,427
1937–38	201	135,252	453	211,058

H. H. Pimblett, Government Printer, Tasmania.

Commonwealth Bureau of Census and Statistics

TASMANIA BRANCH

HOBART

Education, Hospitals, &c., 1937-38

ISSUED UNDER INSTRUCTIONS FROM

THE HONORABLE THE TREASURER

BY

ROLAND WILSON, B.Com., D.Phil., Ph.D.

COMMONWEALTH STATISTICIAN

COMPILED BY

H. J. EXLEY, M.A., F.S.S.

DEPUTY COMMONWEALTH STATISTICIAN FOR TASMANIA

By Authority: H. H. PIMBLETT, GOVERNMENT PRINTER, TASMANIA

96490

PART IX.—Section I.

EDUCATION, HOSPITALS, &c.

INDEX.

	Page
Education—	
Education, Science, Art, and Research Expenditure, 1937-38	5
Departmental Expenditure—Decennial Return	6
State Schools : Attendance and Number of Scholars	6
Teachers in State Schools—Decennial Return	7
State Education, Primary and Secondary—Decennial Return	7
University of Tasmania—General Return, 1937	8
Students Matriculated and Degrees Granted	8
Public Examinations, 1933 to 1937	8
Secondary Schools (other than State Schools)—Decennial Summary	9
Ages of School Children	9
Technical Colleges and Schools of Mines, 1937	10
Business Colleges, 1938	10
Technical Colleges and Schools of Mines, 1928 to 1937	11
Public Libraries, 1937	11
Tasmanian Museum and Botanical Gardens—Receipts and Expenditure, 1937-38	12
Royal Society of Tasmania—Receipts and Expenditure, 1937	12
Museums and Art Galleries, 1937-38	12
Hospitals, Hospitals for Insane, and Charitable Establishments—	
Accommodation and Numbers, 1937	13
Bush Nursing and Child Welfare	13
Receipts and Expenditure, 1937	14
Hospitals, &c.—Decennial Return	14
Social Services Department—Decennial Return	15
Boarding-out System—Decennial Return	15
Benevolent Societies—Decennial Return	15
Pensions and Maternity Allowances	16
Industrial Schools, &c., 1937	17
Institute for Blind, Deaf, and Dumb—Decennial Return	18
Public Hospitals and Charities, 1937	18
Superannuation Funds	19
Police Provident Funds	19
Law, Crime, &c.—	
Police Force, 1933–34 to 1937–38	20
Bankruptcy, 1933–34 to 1937–38	20
Divorces, 1933 to 1937	20
Drink Bill and Drunkenness, 1931 to 1938	20
Magistrates' Courts—Cases Tried, 1933 to 1937	21
Higher Courts, 1933 to 1937	22

EDUCATION, SCIENCE, ART, AND RESEARCH.

FUNCTIONAL EXPENDITURE on Education, Science, &c., for the Year 1937-38.

	£	£	Per cent. on Total.
Tasmania University and Engineering School	...	20,928	5·14
Education Department—			
Salaries of Staff for Administration, &c	5495		
Public Schools Generally (Salaries, &c.)	245,323		
Travelling Expenses, Director, Inspectors, &c.	2223		
Repairs to State Schools	14,156		
Rents, Transfer Allowances, School Furniture and Fittings, Requisites, &c.	5832		
School Cleaning and General Maintenance, including Cleansing Out-offices and Fuel	11,223		
Boards of Advice	709		
Stationery and Stores, Printing and Advertising, Postal Charges, Telegrams, &c.	3142		
Conveyance of Scholars and Fares	10,066		
Free Stock Books, Materials	1157		
Subsidies to Teachers of Subsidised Schools	2007		
Bursaries Board	1800		
Experimental Rural Area Schools	2880		
Correspondence School—Salaries, &c.	2994		
Visual Education	1000		
Kindergarten Schools	700		
Miscellaneous	597	311,304	76·51
Technical Education	...	26,599	6·54
Education and Keep of Deaf, Dumb, and Blind	...	1938	0·48
Agricultural Education—			
Bursaries and Farm, Scottsdale	587		
Classes of Instruction, &c.	967		
Experimental Research Fields	7377	8931	2·19
Science, Art, and Research—			
Public Libraries, Museums	3565		
Art, Literary, and Other	457	4022	0·99
Total	...	373,722	91·85
Proportion of Interest, Exchange, and Sinking Fund chargeable to Education Department	...	33,183	8·15
TOTAL	...	£406,905	100·00

Net Loan Expenditure during Year on School Buildings £54,453

DECENNIAL RETURN Showing Analysis of Expenditure in connection with the Education Department.

NOTE.—The following figures are from the reports of the Education Department, and relate to Calendar Years.

Year (31st December).	Ministerial Office.	Inspection.	Medical and Dental Inspection.	Training of Teachers.	State High Schools.	Primary Schools.	Other Schools, &c.(*a*)	Technical Education.	Loan Expenditure.	Total Expenditure.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1928	7667	9661	4949	19,350	19,699	207,140	10,824	24,135	31,140	334,565
1929	8131	7545	5036	17,323	21,913	203,679	11,787	24,973	26,611	326,998
1930	8248	7172	5106	16,614	24,001	206,685	13,523	24,490	13,961	319,800
1931	6917	5369	3285	12,242	19,162	177,550	13,416	19,900	686	258,527
1932	6186	5185	707	7559	16,902	163,748	11,131	17,085	574	229,077
1933	6708	4964	1012	6397	18,213	167,139	11,023	17,606	8337	241,399
1934	7371	5546	2663	7902	18,480	177,664	9639	19,584	16,813	265,662
1935	8129	5685	4582	9827	23,348	217,239	11,140	22,864	25,155	327,969
1936	7291	5881	5437	11,765	25,109	219,496	12,989	24,610	42,523	355,101
1937	8728	6067	6366	13,805	31,095	232,959	13,086	26,814	52,687	391,607

(*a*) Including Subsidised, Cookery, Woodwork and Ironwork, and Correspondence Schools, Veterinary Science Scholarship, and Education of Deaf Mutes and the Blind.

STATE SCHOOLS in operation, 1st January to 31st December, 1937.

District.	No. of Schools.	Aggregate Enrolment of Scholars during the year.			Average Daily Attendance.	District.	No. of Schools.	Aggregate Enrolment of Scholars during the year.			Average Daily Attendance.
		Males.	Females.	Total.				Males.	Females.	Total.	
High Schools—											
Hobart	1	265	313	578	503·6	King Island	7	139	121	260	181·3
Launceston	1	195	295	490	435·9	Latrobe	7	313	272	585	460·5
Devonport	1	153	151	304	266·6	Leven	13	557	532	1089	796·8
Burnie	1	90	84	174	153·5	Lilydale	12	192	181	373	257·4
Scottsdale	1	45	39	84	69·2	Longford	7	313	287	600	454·9
New Town	1	113	221	334	297·7	New Norfolk	18	629	585	1214	779·5
Primary—						Oatlands	11	227	232	459	336
Hobart	13	3087	2808	5895	4149·3	Penguin	8	271	253	524	394·3
Launceston	9	2294	2216	4510	3309·7	Port Cygnet	8	208	203	411	288·5
Beaconsfield	14	313	269	582	433·1	Portland	6	130	134	264	201·4
Bothwell	4	102	78	180	127	Queenstown	2	319	289	608	454
Brighton	9	195	187	382	278	Richmond	7	123	96	219	159·2
Bruny	4	50	44	94	75·1	Ringarooma	13	434	448	882	678
Burnie	13	649	612	1261	914·2	Ross	3	63	59	122	86·4
Campbell T'wn	5	137	134	271	199·4	Scottsdale	10	264	273	537	392·7
Clarence	8	335	319	654	507·4	St. Leonards	8	181	146	327	243·7
Circular Head	19	763	685	1448	1139·4	Sorell	9	184	185	369	271·8
Deloraine	21	523	414	937	686·2	Spring Bay	5	89	57	146	110
Devonport	7	606	652	1258	913·8	Strahan	1	77	91	168	135·5
Evandale	4	112	97	209	154·9	Table Cape	20	596	582	1178	872·5
Esperance	12	426	388	814	602·7	Tasman Peninsula	6	95	99	194	141·9
Fingal	11	323	354	677	452·7	Waratah	4	115	130	245	178·9
Flinders	5	58	56	114	76·6	Westbury	13	282	306	588	433·6
George Town	5	93	114	207	153·9	Zeehan	4	209	192	401	284
Glamorgan	4	67	69	136	103·8						
Glenorchy	6	921	873	1794	1307·6	Subsidised Schools	46	218	201	419	308·5
Gormanston	2	66	65	131	93·6						
Green Ponds	4	74	79	153	103	Totals High	6	861	1103	1964	1726·5
Hamilton	9	181	161	342	202	Totals Primary	434	18,683	17,609	36,292	26,398·7
Huon	12	425	399	824	596·6	Totals Subsidised	46	218	201	419	308·5
Kentish	17	434	425	859	662·8						
Kingborough	15	439	358	797	563·1	Grand Totals	486	19,762	18,913	38,675	28,433·7

TEACHERS IN STATE SCHOOLS.

DECENNIAL RETURN.

Year.	Head Teachers.				Assistant Teachers.				In Training.						Special.		Subsidised.		Temporary.				Total.	
	Certificated.		Uncertificated.		Certificated.		Uncertificated.		College.		Schools.								Adult.		Junior.			
											Students.		Monitors.											
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
1928..	169	44	12	161	50	247	...	66	48	72	66	156	...	79	14	27	5	24	8	51	...	67	372	994
1929...	170	50	13	161	43	261	1	66	40	65	68	172	1	89	14	28	6	29	14	36	2	73	372	1030
1930...	183	40	17	183	69	252	...	51	35	65	43	150	...	85	29	64	5	35	5	16	4	27	390	968
1931...	190	49	16	181	63	242	...	46	33	63	39	133	...	83	22	45	3	36	1	9	2	18	369	905
1932...	206	68	17	169	40	256	...	41	20	53	49	128	...	83	18	36	2	47	1	12	1	8	354	901
1933...	210	58	17	161	60	261	...	29	16	36	44	129	1	90	13	32	2	45	3	11	4	11	370	863
1934...	217	58	11	136	69	266	...	27	18	50	35	139	2	97	12	29	2	39	6	19	3	22	375	882
1935...	232	63	11	119	74	278	2	28	22	48	32	125	2	91	15	30	2	37	7	24	3	37	402	880
1936...	224	70	12	101	80	289	...	29	26	66	31	144	1	91	17	37	...	41	6	36	8	45	405	949
1937...	219	75	11	87	87	303	...	31	32	79	31	138	...	84	21	45	...	38	9	34	2	44	412	958

STATE EDUCATION, PRIMARY AND SECONDARY.

DECENNIAL RETURN.

Year.	Primary Education.							Secondary Education.						
	Schools.	Scholars.		Expenditure from Revenue.				Schools.	Scholars.		Expenditure from Revenue			
		Average Monthly Enrolment.	Average No. in Daily Attendance.	Total Amount.	Per Scholar.				Average Monthly Enrolment.	Average No. in Daily Attendance.	Total Amount.	Per Scholar.		
					Enrolled.		In Daily Attendance.					Enrolled.		In Daily Attendance.
	No.	No.	No.	£	£ s. d.		£ s. d.	No.	No.	No.	£	£ s. d.		£ s. d.
1928 ..	494	30,608	25,711	246,862	6 13 3		9 12 0	5	1369	1289	19,419	13 5 7		15 1 3
1929 ...	499	30,391	26,602	247,665	6 10 1		9 6 2	5	1499	1435	21,537	13 6 0		15 0 2
1930 ...	500	30,861	27,491	249,407	6 10 1		9 1 5	5	1564	1510	22,845	13 10 10		15 2 6
1931 ...	499	31,099	27,723	215,666	5 14 5		7 15 7	5	1522	1464	19,062	11 11 5		13 0 5
1932 ...	503	31,534	27,945	190,461	5 0 7		6 16 4	5	1274	1229	16,812	12 0 2		13 13 7
1933 ...	505	31,521	28,010	190,617	5 1 7		6 16 1	5	1206	1162	17,519	13 3 0		15 1 6
1934 ...	506	31,328	27,823	202,348	5 6 8		7 8 1	5	1277	1210	18,251	13 3 2		15 1 8
1935 ...	508	31,098	27,148	229,386	6 1 8		8 8 11	5	1499	1423	22,138	13 12 1		15 11 1
1936 ...	503	30,774	26,599	245,101	6 10 7		9 4 3	5	1610	1546	24,579	14 4 9		15 17 11
1937 ...	480	30,192	26,707	269,024	7 6 6		10 1 5	6	1802	1726	30,498	15 10 6		17 13 4

UNIVERSITY OF TASMANIA—GENERAL RETURN, 1937.

Number of Professors	8
Number of Lecturers and Demonstrators	25
Number of Miscellaneous Assistants	4

	M	F.	Total.
Number of Students attending Lectures—			
Matriculated	130	69	199
Non-matriculated	48	23	71
Number of Students exempt from Lectures—			
Matriculated	62	23	85
Non-matriculated	32	5	37
Total Students	272	120	392
Matriculated Students attending Lectures in Faculties of—			
Arts	39	51	90
Science	37	9	46
Law	16	...	16
Commerce	26	9	35
Engineering	12	...	12
Tutorial Classes—Effective Students ..... No.	...	...	276

RECEIPTS.	£
Government Aid—	
Statutory Endowment.	10,000
State Annual Grant ...	4740
Lecture and Examination Fees	4762
Private Foundations	1232
Commonwealth Research Grant	2400
Other	700
	£23,834

EXPENDITURE.	£
Salaries—	
Teaching	11,763
Administration	—
Other	3307
Scholarships and Bursaries, &c.	974
Research	89
Equipment	966
Buildings & Grounds	939
Commonwealth Research Grant	865
Examinations	2362
Other	784
	£22,048

NEW STUDENTS MATRICULATED AND DEGREES GRANTED BY EXAMINATION.

Period.	New Students Matriculated.	M.A.		B.A.		M.Sc.		B.Sc.		LL.M.		LL.B.		B.Com.		Other.		Total.			Yearly Average.
		M.	F.	M.	F.	M	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M. & F.	
1891-1895.....	41	...	...	6	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	7	1·4
1896-1900.....	89	4	2	8	9	...	1	6	1	...	...	11	...	...	...	...	...	29	13	42	8·4
1901-1905.....	130	3	6	7	14	1	...	5	...	2	...	15	...	...	...	...	...	33	20	53	10·6
1906-1910.....	135	5	4	6	7	5	...	8	3	1	...	17	...	...	...	2*a*	...	44	14	58	11·6
1911-1915.....	203	3	3	15	13	4	...	12	...	3	...	17	...	...	...	...	...	54	16	70	14·0
1916-1920.....	214	8	3	20	14	1	...	15	...	1	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	53	17	70	14·0
1921-1925.....	276	4	4	33	27	...	...	23	2	2	...	16	...	5	3	1*b*	...	84	36	120	24·0
1926-1930.....	327	1	2	25	34	2	...	26	1	1	...	20	...	12	4	19	...	106	41	147	29·4
1931-1935.....	296	6	2	47	46	3	...	30	1	1	...	14	2	14	4	26	...	141	55	196	39·2
1936-1937.....	130	2	1	14	17	...	...	10	2	...	...	3	...	2	1	9	...	40	21	61	30·5
Total.....	1841	36	27	181	181	16	1	135	10	11	...	122	2	33	12	57	...	591	233	824	18·2
1933.....	74	1	...	12	5	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	4	...	27	5	32	
1934.....	60	...	1	7	9	1	...	5	...	...	...	4	1	2	2	4	...	23	13	36	
1935.....	74	2	1	11	7	...	...	5	...	...	...	2	...	3	2	7	...	30	10	40	
1936.....	66	2	1	7	8	...	...	6	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	4	...	22	9	31	
1937.....	64	...	...	7	9	...	...	4	2	...	...	2	...	...	1	5	...	18	12	30	

(a) B.M.E. (afterwards discontinued). *(b)* D.Sc.

PUBLIC EXAMINATIONS, 1933 TO 1937.

	Intermediate.					Leaving.				
	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937
Total Examined.	600	517	647	777	708	281	225	297	286	240
For Whole Examination	529	467	513	622	637	169	141	143	141	163
For Separate Subjects	71	50	134	155	71	112	84	154	145	77
Passed Whole Examination.	290	283	342	372	400	86	75	90	76	80
ditto per cent.	55	61	67	60	63	51	53	63	54	49
Passed one or more Subjects	272	209	301	358	275	131	108	146	149	132
Passed in no Subject	38	16	42	47	33	64	39	73	61	28

SECONDARY SCHOOLS (OTHER THAN STATE SCHOOLS).

DECENNIAL SUMMARY.

YEAR.	No. of Schools.	Teachers.				Accommodation for Students.	Total Students—On Roll December Quarter.					Average Daily Attendance.		Bursaries and Scholarships.	
		Permanent.		Visiting			Under 7 years.	7 years and under 13.	13 years and upwards	TOTAL				No.	Amount.
		M	F.	M.	F.	No.	No.	No.	No.	M.	F.	M.	F.		£
1928.....	14	54	77	17	30	3480	247	1351	1266	1462	1402	1302·0	1251·0	62	1572
1929.....	14	52	81	16	48	3500	255	1323	1300	1462	1416	1299·0	1267·0	55	1416
1930.....	14	66	61	15	35	3580	201	1345	1332	1478	1400	1354·8	1277·6	57	1383
1931.....	14	49	67	18	27	3750	211	1272	1239	1368	1354	1249·2	1246·2	59	1416
1932.....	13	54	81	9	37	3560	249	1189	1194	1368	1264	1243·0	1153·0	60	1256
1933.....	14	61	71	10	28	3790	169	1214	1235	1318	1300	1189·6	1176·9	68	1520
1934.....	15	55	79	8	39	3795	201	1317	1177	1342	1353	1173·0	1211·0	68	1346
1935.....	16	56	78	12	43	3800	204	1314	1254	1359	1413	1232·0	1276·0	79	1811
1936.....	16	52	87	6	58	3865	197	1319	1239	1378	1377	1247·0	1199·0	71	1488
1937.....	17	52	89	9	47	3940	214	1433	1265	1419	1493	1207·0	1332·0	73	1329

AGES OF SCHOOL CHILDREN.

On Roll 31st December, 1937.

Establishments.	Ages.			
	Under 7 yrs.	7 yrs. and under 13 yrs.	13 yrs. and over.	Total.
State Schools—Primary	4032	22,137	3937	30,106
,, High	...	264	1621	1885
Private Schools	833	3515	1628	5976
Industrial Schools (*a*).....	17	131	58	206
Institute for Blind, Deaf and Dumb	1	15	7	23
Training School	...	13	42	55
TOTAL	4883	26,075	7293	38,251

(*a*) Excluding Kennerley Boys Home (shown in State Schools).

CHILDREN of Ages 7 to 13 Years—All Schools.

	1928.	1929.	1930.	1931.	1932.	1933.	1934.	1935.	1936.	1937.
Estim. Number of Children between the ages of 7 years and 13 years—In State	28,420	27,397	27,645	28,033	28,296	28,480	28,400	28,700	29,000	29,200
On Roll in Schools on 31st December	26,487	26,110	26,832	27,014	27,476	27,031	26,856	26,690	26,079	26,075
Percentage to number in State ...	93·2	95·4	97·1	96·4	97·1	94·9	94·6	93·0	89·9	89·3

TECHNICAL COLLEGES, SCHOOLS OF MINES, AND JUNIOR TECHNICAL SCHOOLS, 1937.

	Hobart.		Launceston.		Queenstown.		Zeehan.	Total.		
	Senior Technical College.	Junior Technical School.	Senior Technical College.	Junior Technical School.	School of Mines & Technical College.	Junior Technical School.	School of Mines & Technical College.	Senior Technical Colleges & Schls. of Mines.	Junior Technical Schools.	Total.
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Teachers (full time)—										
Male	4	12	5	7	...	4	...	9	23	32
Female	2	1	...	2	...	2	...	2	5	7
Total	6	13	5	9	...	6	...	11	28	39
Teachers (part time)—										
Male	33	...	20	4	13	...	2	68	4	72
Female	3	...	7	...	1	...	1	12	...	12
Total	36	...	27	4	14	...	3	80	4	84
Students, aggregate Enrolment—										
Male	435	275	320	203	80	46	17	852	524	1376
Female	138		202		13	30	48	401	30	431
Total	573	275	522	203	93	76	65	1253	554	1807
Students, average Attendance—										
Male	360	223	275	165	75	41	10	720	429	1149
Female	109		180		12	12	20	321	12	333
Total	469	223	455	165	87	53	30	1041	441	1482
Finance—Receipts—	£		£		£	£	£	£	£	£
Balance forward	431		531		...	...	98	1060	...	1060
Government Grant	8350		7650		...	2950	160	16,160	2950	19,110
Fees	1142		599		160	...	18	1919	...	1919
Other sources	448		18		...	347	...	466	347	813
Total Receipts	10,371		8798		160	3297	276	19,605	3297	22,902
Expenditure.										
Salaries	8600		7600		714	2060	135	17,049	2060	19,109
Equipment	1386		78		...	4	1	79	4	83
Maintenance, &c.			152		...	258	44	1582	258	1840
Buildings			34		...	32	2	36	32	68
Prizes and Scholarships	64		...		25	...	...	89	...	89
Other	...		174		...	135	1	175	135	310
Total Expenditure	10,050		8038		739	2489	183	19,010	2489	21,499

BUSINESS COLLEGES, 1938.

Number of Colleges.	Teachers.	Enrolment Last Term.		Average Attendance.		Total Fees Received.
		Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	£
4	24	134	316	115	294	5775

TECHNICAL COLLEGES, SCHOOLS OF MINES, AND JUNIOR TECHNICAL SCHOOLS.

	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937
Number of Schools	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7
Teachers (full time)	40	43	51	36	22	37	35	38	39	39
(part time)	59	62	56	55	68	56	64	76	74	84
Students—Aggregate Enrolment M.	1281	1234	1145	1034	942	902	1020	1127	1244	1366
F.	372	334	390	275	475	299	374	390	358	431
Students—Average Attendance... M.	934	1171	912	924	791	770	923	973	992	1149
F.	375		365	210	377	249	312	314	296	333
Finance—Receipts—	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Government Grant	17,082	17,709	18,544	14,674	12,325	13,320	13,302	15,800	17,112	19,110
Fees	1684	1609	1570	1455	1954	1455	1623	1666	1790	1919
Other	1215	1184	925	982	370	598	737	648	1001	813
Total	19,981	20,502	21,039	17,111	14,649	15,373	15,662	18,114	19,903	21,842
Expenditure—										
Salaries	17,535	18,258	18,438	15,109	12,785	12,877	13,986	15,995	17,356	19,109
Equipment	1571	1918	2032	1098	22	27	47	1130	45	83
Maintenance, &c.				333	1214	454	456	434	1737	1840
Buildings	18			179	3	916	934	33	122	68
Prizes, Scholarships	71	70	74	59	80	96	58	69	45	89
Other	1067	595	350	508	437	328	263	382	237	310
Total	20,262	20,841	20,894	17,286	14,541	14,698	15,744	18,043	19,542	21,499

PUBLIC LIBRARIES, 1937.

NAME OF LIBRARY.	Number of Books contained therein.	Value of Library Contents.	Cost of Buildings. (a)	Receipts.			Expenditure.		
				From Government.	From Other Sources.	Total Receipts.	Books.	Maintenance.	Total Expenditure.
	No.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Tasmanian Public Library (Hobart)	44,808	5300	7500	1000	1186	2186	328	1812	2140
Launceston	40,102	2650	10,000	200	1639	1839	408	1348	1756
Devonport	13,000	1700	...	25	460	485	159	318	477
Others (26)	70,329	7770	7935	235	1355	1590	567	935	1502
Total receiving Government Aid	168,239	17,420	25,435	1460	4640	6100	1462	4413	5875
Libraries not receiving Government Aid—									
Launceston (Working Men's Club)	2852	120	(b)	...	32	32	18	14	32
Total not receiving Government Aid	2852	120	(b)	...	32	32	18	14	32
Grand Total	171,091	17,540	25,435	1460	4672	6132	1480	4427	5907

(a) Excluding buildings rented or loaned and municipal buildings; (b) Buildings loaned.

TASMANIAN MUSEUM AND BOTANICAL GARDENS.

RECEIPTS and Expenditure for the Year 1937.

Receipts.	Museum and Art Gallery.	Botanical Gardens.	Expenditure.	Museum and Art Gallery.	Botanical Gardens.
	£	£		£	£
Balance from last year (Cr.)	49	60	Salaries	1146	1090
Government Grant	1400	1400	Office Expenses	46	27
Sale of Plants, &c.	...	...	Materials, &c.	204	268
Miscellaneous	133	...	Other	319	67
City Council Grant	200	...	Cr. Balance	67	8
Total	1782	1460	Total	1782	1460

ROYAL SOCIETY OF TASMANIA.

RECEIPTS and Expenditure for the Year 1937.

Receipts.			Expenditure.		
Items.	General Fund.	Memorial Funds.	Items.	General Fund.	Memorial Funds.
	£	£		£	£
			Balance from previous year	12	...
Balance from previous year	...	236	Salaries	87	...
Subscriptions—Current year	230	...	Papers and Proceedings	8	...
Donations	...	...	Expenses of Meetings	16	8
Government Grant in aid of printing	(*b*)	...	Library	24	21
Interest	...	24	Lantern and Operator	...	...
Miscellaneous	35	1	Postage and Bank Charges	23	...
			Miscellaneous	(*c*) 102	...
Dr. Balance	7	...	Cr. Balance	...	(*a*) 232
Total	272	261	Total	272	261

(*a*) Includes £200 (Clive Lord Memorial Fund) to be invested. (*b*) £207 paid direct by Treasury to Government Printer. (*c*) Including £50 transferred to Reserve Account.

MUSEUMS AND ART GALLERIES, 1937-38.

Institutions.	Total Number of Visitors.		Average Attendance (approximate.)		Cost of Construction of Buildings.	Receipts from Government during Year.	Total Expenditure.
	Week Days.	Sundays.	Week Days.	Sundays.			
	No.	No.	No.	No.	£	£	£
Hobart	62,000	7800	200	150	4500	1400	1715
Launceston	40,000	20,000	130	400	10,600	700	1850
Total	102,000	27,800	330	550	15,100	2100	3565

ART GALLERY.

CONTENTS.

Institutions.	Oil Paintings.	Water Colours.	Black and White.	Etchings and Engravings.	Statuary.	Micellaneous.	Value of Contents (estimated).
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	£
Hobart	156	200	30	212	5	2	10,900
Launceston	145	76	...	13	4	112	10,000
Total	301	276	30	225	9	114	20,900

HOSPITALS, HOSPITALS FOR INSANE, AND CHARITABLE ESTABLISHMENTS, 1937.

CLASSIFICATION.		General Hospitals.			(a) Hospital for Infectious Diseases.	Sanatorium.	Hospitals for Women.	Private Hospitals General Cases	TOTAL HOSPITALS.	Hospital for Insane.	Charitable Establishments	GRAND TOTAL.
		Public.	Homœopathic.	Cottage and District.								
Number of Hospitals		2	2	11	1	1	2	52	71	1	2	74
Nursing Staff	M.	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	79	21	104
	F.	229	37	107	13	20	29	143	578	66	17	661
Accommodation for Patients:—												
Dormitories	No.	86	37	92	16	22	22	243	518	454	31	1003
Capacity of Dormitories	cu.ft.	741,536	102000	377,294	53,490	75,000	72,500	440,375	1,862,195	896,680	627,627	3,386,502
Beds in Wards	No.	723	91	377	90	70	96	439	1886	693	383	2962
Beds in Verandahs, &c.	No.	100	8	22	3	40	8	15	204	...	4	208
Numbers of Patients:—												
In-Patients at beginning of Year	M.	254	15	91	12	27	...	33	432	318	215	965
	F.	230	39	101	20	33	32	86	541	329	131	1001
Admitted during Year	M.	5563	621	2491	84	63	...	1160	9982	60	265	10,307
	F.	5109	1203	2887	88	48	1030	3869	14,234	61	97	14,392
Total In-Patients	M.	5817	636	2582	96	90	...	1193	10,414	378	480	11,272
	F.	5339	1242	2988	108	81	1062	3955	14,775	390	228	15,393
Discharged:—												
Cured or Relieved	M.	5112	581	2329	59	32	...	1108	9221	43	...	9264
	F.	4801	1186	2797	88	27	1009	3769	13,677	39	...	13,716
Other Causes	M.	12	...	12	...	21	...	...	45	...	191	236
	F.	9	...	20	...	12	...	1	42	...	62	104
Died	M.	303	31	117	4	14	...	55	524	25	66	615
	F.	201	22	78	2	11	7	58	379	26	34	439
Remaining at end of Year	M.	390	24	124	33	23	...	30	624	310	223	1157
	F.	328	34	93	18	31	46	127	677	325	132	1134
Daily average during Year	M.	329	15	103	10	25	..	31	513	310	107	930
	F.	265	44	130	7	29	21	153	649	325	65	1039
Average No. Days in Residence—										Months.		
Discharges	M.	24	19	12	39	84	...	14	192	23	767	...
	F.	25	35	14	23	90	15	14	216	56	252	...
Deaths	M.	24	9	12	12	95	...	13	165	99	315	...
	F.	27	8	6	7	107	3	16	174	151	634	...
Expenditure	£	96,107	11,848	36,048	3078	7937	7519	37,402	199,939	65,097	23,326	288,362
Per In-Patient Treated	£	8·57	6·29	6·47	15·08	46·41	7·06	7·26	7·92	7·48	32·66	10·79
" " per Year	£	161·79	200·81	154·71	181·05	146·99	358·	203·27	172·06	102·51	135·61	146·45
Out-Patients	No.	117,524	22	6270	...	7	23	2902	126,748	...	...	126,748

(a) Details are for six months ended 31/12/1937. Taken over by Royal Hobart Hospital from 1st January, 1938, and particulars are included in Public Hospitals from that date.

BUSH NURSING (UNDER CONTROL OF PUBLIC HEALTH DEPARTMENT), 1937.

Hospitals, 9; Bush-nursing centres, 18; Nurses, 19; Hospital beds, 18; Visits to nurses, 8241; Visits to patients, 9045; Nursing days, 1370; Maternity cases, 166; Ante-natal visits, 906; Child welfare visits, 6497; School visits, 137; Miles travelled, 38,988; and amount of fees earned, £1310.

CHILD WELFARE, HOBART.

Centres, 8; Total attendances at centres, 19,930; Individual babies brought to centres, 2349; Visits paid by nurses, 8099; and Individual babies visited, 1065.

BABY HEALTH ASSOCIATION, LAUNCESTON.

EIGHT MONTHS ENDED 31ST AUGUST, 1937.

Centres, 4; Attendances at centres, 11,158; Individual babies brought to centres, 480; Visits paid by nurses, 1621; and Individual babies visited, 479.

CHILD WELFARE, DEVONPORT.

Attendances at centre, 1228; Individual babies brought to centre, 141; Visits paid by nurses, 417; and Individual babies visited, 72.

HOSPITALS, HOSPITALS FOR INSANE, AND CHARITABLE ESTABLISHMENTS.

RECEIPTS and Expenditure for the Year 1937.

Classes of Establishment	Receipts.					Expenditure.				
	Government Aid.	Fees.	Private Contributions.	Other Sources.	Total.	Salaries.	Building and Repairs.	Maintenance and Provisions, &c.	Miscellaneous.	Total.
General Hospitals—	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Public	53,000	35,139	95	7103	95,337	56,491	1087	31,462	7067	96,107
Homœopathic	200	12,234	435	731	13,600	4308	1184	2959	3397	11,848
Cottage and District	13,386	13,805	6535	1647	35,373	19,188	3372	6353	7135	36,048
Hospital for Infectious Diseases	...	...	(*a*) 1149	(*b*) 1929	3078	1651	116	1226	85	3078
Sanatorium	3000	809	2368	471	6648	2891	1123	2391	1532	7937
Hospitals for Women	613	5241	352	778	6984	2617	704	1669	2529	7519
Private Hospitals (General Cases)	359	38,038	594	1981	40,972	13,217	2097	12,560	9528	37,402
Total Hospitals	70,558	105,266	11,528	14,640	201,992	100,363	9683	58,620	31,273	199,939
Hospitals for Insane	56,900	7940	...	257	65,097	41,684	993	22,000	420	65,097
Charitable Establishments	16,582	5476	16	1252	23,326	12,134	556	5443	5193	23,326
Grand Total	144,040	118,682	11,544	16,149	290,415	154,181	11,232	86,063	36,886	288,362

(*a*) From outside municipalities. (*b*) Municipal Aid—Hobart City Council Grant of £1867, for half-year, July to December.
(*c*) Infectious diseases for half-year, January to June, 1938, included in Public Hospitals.

DECENNIAL Return of Hospitals, Hospitals for the Insane, and Charitable Establishments.

Year.	Nursing Staff		In-Patients Treated.			Discharged and Died.			Remaining at end of Year.			Daily Average.			Total Expenditure.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Average per Inmate per Year.	Per Case Treated (In-Patients).
															£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1928	81	512	8339	11,896	20,235	7563	11,026	18,589	776	870	1646	805	940	1745	131 6 8	11 4 5
1929	80	527	8943	12,395	21,338	8091	11,474	19,565	852	921	1773	847	948	1795	130 13 10	10 19 5
1930	80	535	8976	12,686	21,662	8082	11,800	19,882	888	876	1764	862	959	1821	130 9 5	11 18 8
1931	77	543	8284	11,824	20,108	7426	10,931	18,357	862	889	1751	875	929	1804	116 2 5	10 8 3
1932	71	556	8658	12,695	21,353	7727	11,776	19,503	931	919	1850	876	967	1843	108 0 10	9 6 8
1933	77	585	9398	13,754	23,152	8510	12,835	21,345	888	919	1807	904	1005	1909	107 17 3	8 17 10
1934	81	586	9797	13,992	23,789	8916	13,075	21,991	881	917	1798	916	962	1878	125 2 3	9 17 5
1935	88	614	10,960	14,818	25,778	10,022	13,881	23,903	938	937	1875	892	964	1856	131 16 5	9 9 10
1936	102	614	10,787	14,502	25,289	9824	13,480	23,304	963	1022	1985	941	1029	1970	138 19 8	10 16 5
1937	104	661	11,272	15,393	26,665	10,115	14,259	24,374	1157	1134	2291	930	1039	1969	146 9 0	10 15 7

SOCIAL SERVICES DEPARTMENT.

DECENNIAL Return of Expenditure.

Year.	Salaries and Allowances.	Relief to Destitute Persons.	Unemployment Relief.	Other	Total Net Expenditure.
	£	£	£	£	£
1928-29	3670	23,399	...	1483	28,552
1929-30	4050	26,561	...	1576	32,187
1930-31	5058	32,122	17,188	2066	56,434
1931-32	5196	33,607	43,801	1898	84,502
1932-33	5397	34,375	50,006	1692	91,470
1933-34	6035	38,454	84,711	2050	131,250
1934-35	6932	48,098	133,707	2532	191,269
1935-36	7157	52,828	125,504	2911	188,400
1936-37	8175	56,592	96,850	3007	164,624
1937-38	8137	59,553	90,321	2973	160,984

BOARDING-OUT SYSTEM.

DECENNIAL RETURN.

Year.	Number of Children at End of Year.			Daily Average	Gross Expenditure.	Fees Received.	Net Expenditure.	Net Expenditure per Head.
	Males.	Females.	TOTAL.					
					£	£	£	£ s. d.
1928-29	209	161	370	379·15	12,183	511	11,672	30 15 8
1929-30	200	166	366	371·87	11,981	467	11,514	30 19 3
1930-31	220	177	397	388·24	12,468	514	11,954	30 15 9
1931-32	226	174	410	404·18	12,163	536	11,627	28 15 4
1932-33	209	175	384	388·08	11,265	588	10,678	27 10 3
1933-34	208	178	386	385·71	11,291	529	10,762	27 18 6
1934-35	210	178	388	387·08	11,386	451	10,935	28 5 0
1935-36	201	165	366	379·75	11,020	449	10,571	27 16 9
1936-37	201	163	364	357·84	10,599	564	10,035	28 0 10
1937-38	196	176	372	363·82	10,452	478	9,974	27 8 4

BENEVOLENT SOCIETIES.

DECENNIAL RETURN.

Year.	Relief Granted to—				Receipts.	Expenditure.		Amount of Funds.
	Children.	Adults.		Total.		Salaries and Wages.	Total.	
	No.	M.	F.	No.	£	£	£	£
1928	6083	1158	2137	9378	2479	486	2778	25,449
1929	5933	1164	2117	9214	2003	485	2146	25,409
1930	8712	2208	3481	14,401	2067	461	2977	24,875
1931	9107	2437	4073	15,617	2711	495	2439	24,694
1932	6902	1821	3188	11,911	1867	486	1649	26,018
1933	5836	1429	2566	9831	1799	496	1858	26,214
1934	4425	998	1725	7148	1735	455	1726	26,197
1935	3890	992	1722	6604	1598	458	1629	27,148
1936	3923	1026	1735	6684	1932	457	1932	27,482
1937	3079	914	1253	5246	2686	500	2257	28,255

COMMONWEALTH PENSIONS, &c.

PENSIONS Granted in Tasmania.

Year ended 30th June.	Old-Age Pensions.				Invalid Pensions.				War Pensions.			
	Granted.		In Force.		Granted.		In Force.		Granted.		In Force.	
	Number.	Amount.	Number.	Amount.	Number.	Amount.	Number.	Amount.	Number.	Amount.	Number.	Amount.
		£		£		£		£		£		£
1910	3455	...	3245	79,363	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1911	932	...	3865	93,507	412	...	401	10,088	...	...	...	...
1912	541	...	4005	96,543	371	...	704	17,654	...	...	...	...
1913	602		4183	104,046	378		982	24,960	...		...	...
1914	590		4402	108,721	294		1145	29,016	...		...	...
1915	506		4528	111,609	337		1349	34,138	...		...	...
1916	421		4522	110,971	348		1528	38,584	346		335	10,660
1917	463		4566	140,634	292		1655	52,390	660		1914	72,072
1918	548		4730	145,551	322		1806	56,992	1840		4453	151,034
1919	462	Not available.	4823	148,260	253	Not available.	1862	58,526	3665	Not available.	7783	237,900
1920	544		4806	182,182	294		1947	72,710	2511		9551	261,910
1921	667	...	5085	186,730	297	...	2023	76,481	1216	...	9795	294,737
1922	635	...	5265	192,986	242	...	2005	75,580	841	...	9846	286,775
1923	547	...	5344	195,546	231	...	1990	74,646	791	...	10,086	294,638
1924	616	...	5482	236,210	232	...	2020	89,206	824	...	10,424	284,232
1925	830	...	5856	251,472	282	...	2036	90,194	766	...	10,779	295,034
1926	1019	...	6428	316,394	318	...	2130	107,926	733	...	10,989	297,622
1927	949	...	6903	339,456	317	...	2242	113,386	646	...	11,133	306,410
1928	945	...	7299	354,874	310	...	2339	118,326	647	...	11,453	319,020
1929	720	...	7347	359,762	310	...	2385	120,406	583	...	11,751	328,822
1930	871	...	7678	376,506	310	...	2456	123,942	820	...	12,321	347,272
1931	980	...	8161	399,412	338	...	2607	131,768	650	...	12,731	356,801
1932	914	...	8401	355,984	325	...	2688	118,109	128	...	12,603	339,738
1933	670	...	8030	324,454	298	...	2715	114,530	163	...	12,526	320,586
1934	880	...	8229	356,512	379	...	2883	127,608	200	...	12,455	335,304
1935	1020	...	8495	368,342	369	...	2975	131,612	396	...	12,523	361,967
1936	1016	...	8801	394,654	399	...	3070	139,854	352	...	12,456	371,568
1937	976	...	9053	428,818	390	...	3195	153,686	242	...	12,182	387,511
1938	1038	...	9346	465,764	443	...	3367	170,092	444	...	12,900	397,199

NOTE.—Annual rates of maximum old-age and invalid pension payable since date of operation:—

1st July, 1909, £26.
12th October, 1916, £32 10s.
1st January, 1920, £39.
13th September, 1923, £45 10s.
8th October, 1925, £52.
23rd July, 1931, £45 10s.
13th October, 1932, £45 10s. (*a*)
26th October, 1933, £45 10s.
4th July, 1935, £46 16s.
24th September, 1936, £49 8s.

(*a*) Maximum amount of pension payable.

MATERNITY ALLOWANCES.

CLAIMS Paid and Rejected—Tasmania and Australia.

Year ended 30th June.	Paid.		Rejected.	
	In Tasmania.	In Australia.	In Tasmania.	In Australia.
	No.	No.	No.	No.
1913 (*a*)	3611	82,475	29	619
1914	6033	134,998	33	709
1915	5972	138,855	17	640
1916	5670	131,949	14	504
1917	5666	132,406	13	459
1918	5384	126,886	10	404
1919	5214	124,016	7	510
1920	5498	125,173	15	621
1921	5915	140,152	18	622
1922	5843	138,140	18	520
1923	5836	137,687	12	421
1924	5495	134,035	10	432
1925	5506	137,641	11	455
1926	5171	136,171	14	517
1927	4917	132,056	13	1122
1928	4898	135,784	11	1261
1929	4777	132,304	3	901
1930	4959	128,598	7	821
1931	4778	126,149	8	770
1932 (*b*)	4169	92,410	141	5229
1933	3880	80,311	160	6631
1934	3788	75,781	181	7289
1935	3725	76,442	130	5866
1936	3689	76,953	115	5459
1937	4018	79,254	119	5843
1938	4029	79,000	155	5931
Total	128,441	3,035,626	1264	54,566

(*a*) Payments (£5 each) commenced as from 10th October, 1912. (*b*) Payments reduced to £4 from 23/7/1931, where income did not exceed £208. From 1st August, 1934, limit of income increased to £299 maximum by £13 for each previous living child under 14 years, and allowance increased by 5s. in respect of such child up to £5 maximum. On 21/9/38 income provision raised to £221, with allowance of £13 in respect of each surviving child under 14 years up to maximum income of £312.

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS; INSTITUTE FOR BLIND, DEAF, AND DUMB; AND TRAINING SCHOOL.

NUMBER of Children Maintained during 1937.

ESTABLISHMENTS.	Religious Denomination.	Sex.	Inmates.						
			At beginning of Year.	Admitted.	Discharged.	Died.	Remaining at end of Year.		Average Daily Number.
							Wards of State.	Other.	
			No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Industrial Schools—									
Hobart—Boys' Home	Protestant	M	31	3	6	...	28	...	32
St. Joseph's Orph'nge.	R. C.	F	72	9	19	...	21	41	65
Girls' Industrial Sch.	Undenominational	F	40	12	9	...	32	11	43
Launceston—Girls' ditto	Undenominational	F	38	9	11	...	29	7	37
Boys' Home	Undenominational	M	37	9	9	...	36	1	38
Total	...	...	218	42	54	...	146	60	215
Institute for Blind, Deaf, and Dumb :—									
Hobart—Institute for— Blind	Undenominational	M & F	14	2	1	...	...	15	22
Hobart—Institute for— Deaf & Dumb	Undenominational	M & F	9	...	1	...	...	8	
Ashley Boys' Home, Deloraine	...	M	56	55	56	...	55	...	53
Total	...	...	79	57	58	...	55	23	75
Grand Total	...	...	297	99	112	...	201	83	290

RECEIPTS and Expenditure, Year 1937.

	Receipts.				Expenditure.				Balance.	
	From Private Sources.	From Government.	From other Sources.	Total.	Salaries.	Maintenance.	Other.	Total.	To next Year.	From last Year.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Industrial Schools :—										
Hobart—Boys' Home	237	...	1457	1694	374	876	136	1386	308	214
St. Joseph's Orphanage	997	494	108	1599	22	1008	542	1572	27	30
Girls' Industrial S.	569	650	98	1317	328	797	117	1242	75	47
Launceston—Girls' ditto	506	695	112	1313	361	794	203	1358	— 45	— 24
Boys' Home	98	904	49	1051	403	484	164	1051	...	126
Total	2407	2743	1824	6974	1488	3959	1162	6609	365	393
Institute for Blind, Deaf, and Dumb, Hobart	66	378	...	444	642	407	388	1437	...	...
Ashley Boys' Home, Deloraine	30	(a) 5156	325	5511	3002	2379	130	5511	...	...
Total	96	5534	325	5955	3644	2786	518	6948	...	...

NOTE.—With the exception of the Ashley Boys' Home (situated at State Farm, Deloraine, the above institutions are privately managed.

(a) Net cost to State.

INSTITUTE FOR THE BLIND, DEAF, AND DUMB.

DECENNIAL Return of Inmates, Receipts, and Expenditure.

Year.	Total Number of Inmates.			Discharged or Died.			Remaining at end of Year.			Average Daily No. Resident.			Receipts.		Total Expenditure.	Total Funds.
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	From Government.	All Sources.		
													£	£	£	£
1928–29	24	12	36	6	3	9	18	9	27	19	15	34	1983	8688	7761	12,465
1929–30	22	11	33	3	...	3	21	5	26	19	11	30	1962	8630	7725	13,972
1930–31	21	12	33	4	4	8	18	7	25	19	11	30	1815	7774	7179	14,391
1931–32	22	13	35	4	3	7	18	10	28	18	10	28	1660	7371	7827	15,896
1932–33	20	13	33	3	1	4	17	12	29	18	10	28	1641	7756	8164	21,644
1933–34	19	12	31	3	2	5	16	10	26	15	10	25	1569	9420	8422	22,847
1934–35	21	15	36	3	3	6	18	12	30	16	10	26	1718	9527	8961	23,425
1935–36	19	12	31	3	3	6	16	9	25	16	9	25	1770	13,546	12,376	37,446
1936–37	20	10	30	4	1	5	16	9	25	16	9	25	1740	12,546	10,432	38,189
1937–38	16	9	25	2	1	3	14	9	23	14	9	23	1938	12,415	10,100	38,545

PUBLIC HOSPITALS AND CHARITIES.

RECEIPTS and Expenditure for the Year 1937.

Classification.	Receipts.						Expenditure.			
	Government Aid.	Municipal Aid.	Public Subscriptions, Legacies, &c.	Fees.	Other.	Total.	Buildings.	Maintenance, including Salaries.	Other.	Total.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
General Hospitals—Public(*d*)	53,000	...	95	35,139	7103	95,337	1087	87,953	7067	96,107
Homœopathic	200	...	435	12,234	731	13,600	1184	7267	3397	11,848
Cottage & District	13,386	...	6535	13,805	1647	35,373	3372	25,541	7135	36,048
Hospitals for Women	613	...	352	5241	778	6984	704	4286	2529	7519
Infectious Diseases Hospitals (*c*)	...	1867	...	1149	62	3078	116	2877	85	3078
Mental Diseases Hospitals (*a*)	56,900	...	...	7940	257	65,097	993	63,684	420	65,097
Sanatoria (Consumptives)	3000	...	2368	809	471	6648	1123	5282	1532	7937
Orphan Asylums and Industrial Schools	7899	...	2437	...	2149	12,485	...	10,828	1292	12,120
Neglected Children's Department (Boarding-out) (*a*)	9974	...	...	478	...	10,452	...	10,452	...	10,452
Institutes for Deaf, Dumb, and Blind	1938	...	2249	66	8162	12,415	...	7091	3009	10,100
Infirmaries & Charitable Institutions (*a*)	16,582	...	16	5476	1252	23,326	556	17,577	5193	23,326
Social Services Department (Outdoor Relief, &c.) (*a*)	160,984	...	...	714	133	161,831	...	(*b*) 159,502	2329	161,831
Benevolent Societies	...	...	854	...	1832	2686	50	1321	886	2257
Total	324,476	1867	15,341	83,051	24,577	449,312	9185	403,661	34,874	447,720

(*a*) Government institutions, for financial year 1937-38—The item Government Aid in these cases represents net cost of institution.

(*b*) Including net expenditure on relief of unemployment, £90,321, also relief to necessitous mothers, &c., £59,553.

(*c*) Receipts and Expenditure for six months July to December, 1937.

(*d*) Including Infectious Diseases Receipts and Expenditure for the six months January to June, 1938.

SUPERANNUATION FUNDS.

STATE TEACHERS' SUPERANNUATION FUND.

QUINQUENNIAL SUMMARY.

	1933.	1934.	1935.	1936.	1937.
Subscribers at end of year.....No.	738	719	751	740	758
Annual subscriptions in force, ditto.....£	12,415	12,300	12,946	12,932	13,360
Annual status payments, ditto .....£	283	277	310	351	385
Amount of subscriptions received during year...£	12,936	13,604	13,623	13,800	14,131
Interest received during year .....£	9524	7950	9353	9480	10,032
Interest accrued and subscriptions (unpaid).....£	1550	2401	2177	2186	2331
Annuities paid during year.....£	1902	1948	2058	2466	2356
Surrender value paid to retiring subscribers.....£	4269	6610	4816	9007	5442
Other expenditure.....£	120	100	206	327	528
Total Funds at end of year.....£	191,495	206,556	222,137	233,824	249,996

PUBLIC SERVICE SUPERANNUATION FUND.

QUINQUENNIAL SUMMARY.

	1933.	1934.	1935.	1936.	1937.
Subscribers at end of year .....No.	282	284	315	351	418
Subscriptions received during year .....£	3264	3274	3714	4003	4817
Interest received during year .....£	3832	3920	4394	4242	4352
Interest accrued (unpaid) & subscriptions (outstanding) .....£	...	...	...	...	...
Other Receipts (*a*) .....£	16	27	26	50	80
Annuities paid to subscribers during year .....£	1300	2003	1946	2101	2317
Annuities paid to widows during year .....£	704	704	758	772	809
Annuities paid to orphan children during year.....£	...	...	...	...	...
Surrender values paid to retiring subscribers during year.....£	1477	854	578	1316	1340
Other expenditure .....£	84	141	238	87	192
Total Funds at end of year.....£	88,358	93,241	97,706	101,866	106,540

(*a*) Excluding redemption of Mortgages, &c.

POLICE PROVIDENT FUNDS.

DECENNIAL SUMMARY.

YEAR.	RECEIPTS.					EXPENDITURE.				TOTAL. FUNDS.
	Government Grant.	Contributions	Interest.	Forfeitures and other Receipts.	TOTAL.	Retiring Allowances.	Rewards.	Other Expenses.	TOTAL.	
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1928...	500	3477	4047	1047	9071	523	88	50	661	82,773
1929...	500	3529	4707	1947	9683	7755	21	50	7826	84,630
1930...	500	3540	5197	779	10,016	5639	42	50	5731	88,915
1931...	500	3285	5234	579	9598	1321	31	50	1402	97,111
1932...	500	3040	4086	581	8207	7516	156	50	7722	97,596
1933...	500	3102	4115	585	8302	2042	21	50	2113	103,785
1934...	600	3242	4476	748	9066	4586	35	50	4671	108,180
1935...	700	3709	4745	776	9930	7769	103	50	7922	110,188
1936...	700	3881	4764	1404	10,749	5165	82	50	5297	115,016
1937...	700	4208	4969	1441	11,318	414	100	50	564	125,171

LAW, CRIME, &c.

POLICE FORCE, 1933-34 TO 1937-38.

	1933–34.	1934–35.	1935–36.	1936–37.	1937–38.
Strength	260	281	284	282	283
Inhabitants per Officer	881	815	811	822	821
Cost ..... £	85,161	99,393	106,801	114,219	132,010
Cost per Head of Population	7s. 5d.	8s. 8d.	9s. 3d.	9s. 10d.	11s. 3d.

BANKRUPTCY, 1933-34 TO 1937-38.

		1933–34.	1934–35.	1935–36.	1936–37.	1937–38.
Sequestration Orders and Orders of Administration of Deceased Debtors' Estates	Number	51	35	44	50	45
	Liabilities ... £	74,488	25,474	24,213	23,344	12,192
	Assets .....£	32,886	11,481	4358	7029	3963
Compositions, &c., after Bankruptcy	Number	1	1	...	3	1
	Liabilities ... £	1406	102	...	797	3062
	Assets .....£	650	68	...	404	406
Compositions, &c., without Bankruptcy	Number	6	1	2	2	3
	Liabilities ... £	9803	395	1563	2016	6537
	Assets .....£	9224	323	886	947	5124
Deeds of Assignment	Number	13	12	9	7	5
	Liabilities ... £	9665	43,178	7173	29,225	10,087
	Assets .....£	8406	41,911	5692	26,220	8461
TOTAL	Number	71	49	55	62	54
	Liabilities ... £	95,362	69,149	32,949	55,382	31,878
	Assets .....£	51,166	53,783	10,936	34,600	17,954

DIVORCES, 1933 TO 1937.

Year.	Number of Petitions.		Number of Degrees Made Absolute, Nullity of Marriage and Judicial Separation, Petitions Granted.	
	Husband Petitioner.	Wife Petitioner.	Husband Petitioner.	Wife Petitioner.
1933	30	40	17	25
1934	32	48	20	40
1935	36	64	30	57
1936	37	85	23	39
1937	57	74	20	10

DRINK BILL AND DRUNKENNESS.

Year ended 30th June.	Estimated Consumption.						Estimated Value.		Drunkenness Convictions. (a)	
	Beer.		Spirits.		Wine.					
	Gals.	Per Head.	Gals.	Per Head.	Gals.	Per Head.	Total.	Per Head.	Total.	Per 1000 Inhabitants
							£	£ s. d.		
1931	1,294,672	5·81	31,797	0·14	41,832	0·19	589,219	2 12 10	240	1·09
1932	1,188,898	5·26	28,938	0·13	42,324	0·19	543,683	2 8 1	243	1·08
1933	1,193,637	5·24	29,037	0·13	40,697	0·18	543,793	2 7 9	245	1·08
1934	1,256,635	5·49	30,348	0·13	42,451	0·18	571,181	2 9 10	222	0·97
1935	1,391,351	6·07	35,496	0·15	47,499	0·21	642,384	2 16 1	309	1·35
1936	1,666,738	7·24	37,211	0·16	54,147	0·24	740,223	3 4 3	411	1·79
1937	1,784,338	7·69	35,800	0·15	50,389	0·22	764,690	3 5 11	384	1·66
1938	2,080,784	8·85	43,399	0·18	50,448	0·21	891,678	3 15 10	365	1·56

(a) Year ended previous December.

MAGISTRATES' COURTS—CASES TRIED, 1933 TO 1937.

Offences.	Year 1933.			Year 1934.			Year 1935.			Year 1936.			Year 1937.		
	Cases Tried.	Convictions.	Committals to Supreme Court.	Cases Tried.	Convictions.	Committals to Supreme Court.	Cases Tried.	Convictions.	Committals to Supreme Court.	Cases Tried.	Convictions.	Committals to Supreme Court.	Cases Tried.	Convictions.	Committals to Supreme Court.
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No
I.—OFFENCES AGAINST THE PERSON.															
1. Infanticide	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
2. Concealment of Birth	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...
3. Murder	1	...	1	1	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
4. Attempted Murder	...	...	...	6	...	3	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
5. Manslaughter	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
6. Rape and Attempt at	5	...	4	3	...	1	2	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
7. Other Offences against Females	12	...	10	14	3	7	5	...	3	20	1	14	14	7	7
8. Abduction	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
9. Unnatural Offences	1	...	1	2	2	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	6	1	5
10. Abortion and Attempt to Procure	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
11. Bigamy	...	...	...	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	4
12. Suicide, Attempted	7	...	7	3	...	2	5	...	4	2	...	1	5	...	5
13. Assault, Aggravated	1	...	1	10	4	5	6	1	5	4	...	...	6	3	3
14. Assault, Common	113	102	...	115	95	...	135	104	1	144	101	1	123	87	1
15. Other Offences against the Person	3	1	2	18	7	8	17½	11	1	10	8	1	22	20	...
Total	145	103	28	175	111	30	177	119	19	182	111	18	182	118	27
II.—OFFENCES AGAINST PROPERTY.															
16. Burglary	6	4	...	45	33	3	8	3	5	1	...	1	4	...	4
17. Housebreaking	41	6	35	19	8	7	37	5	27	34	16	17	26	6	19
18. Robbery and Stealing from the Person	24	16	5	55	48	1	69	56	4	21	13	2	67	51	6
19. Horse-stealing	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	1	...
20. Cattle-stealing	2	...	2	2	1	...	...	...	...	2	1	1	1	...	1
21. Sheep-stealing	6	5	...	9	6	...	6	4	...	4	...	...	4	3	1
22. Embezzlement and Stealing by Servants	4	4	...	6	2	3	2	2	...	2	1	1	3	2	1
23. Larceny, Other	398	371	6	332	279	8	407	340	18	526	459	18	423	389	15
24. Unlawfully using Horses or Cattle	1	1	...	2	2	...	2	2	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
25. Unlawfully Branding	1	1	...	1	...	...	3	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
26. Receiving	22	20	2	32	21	1	28	19	2	38	34	1	39	31	6
27. Fraud and False Pretences, Imposing or Endeavouring to Impose	63	61	...	32	25	...	74	72	...	58	54	3	78	71	6
28. Arson	2	2	...	2	...	2	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
29. Wilful or Malicious Damage	42	35	5	40	33	...	58	51	...	55	49	...	55	49	...
30. Other Offences against Property	96	79	...	336	287	3	300	262	...	245	221	...	310	286	2
Total	709	605	55	913	745	28	996	817	58	990	849	45	1011	889	61
III.—FORGERY AND OFFENCES AGAINST THE CURRENCY.															
31. Forgery and Uttering Forged Instruments	2	...	2	3	...	2	...	...	...	4	3	1	...	...	...
32. Offences in relation to the Currency	5	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	7	5	2	3	...	2	...	...	..	4	3	1	...	...	...
IV.—OFFENCES AGAINST GOOD ORDER.															
33. Drunkenness	79	77	...	48	48	...	54	54	...	96	96	...	132	127	...
34. Drunkenness and Disorderly Conduct	149	145	...	263	260	...	346	338	...	285	283	...	245	236	...
35. Drunkenness, Habitual	...	...	...	1	1	...	19	19	..	5	5	...	2	2	..
36. Obscene, Threatening, or Abusive Language	157	152	...	187	178	...	211	196	...	215	205	...	165	153	...
37. Vagrancy	47	38	...	33	26	...	46	42	...	58	56	...	48	46	...
38. Begging	15	15	...	5	3	...	3	3	...	7	6	...	10	10	...
39. Indecent, Riotous, or Offensive Conduct	238	234	...	162	155	...	291	274	...	272	260	...	255	250	1
40. Other Offences against Good Order	219	211	2	271	254	1	333	316	2	304	283	3	214	206	1
Total	904	872	2	970	925	1	1303	1242	2	1242	1194	3	1071	1030	2
V.—OFFENCES NOT INCLUDED IN PRECEDING CLASSES.															
41. Conspiracy	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
42. Perjury and Subornation	2	...	2	2	2	...	3	2	...	...	...	...	2	1	1
43. Offences against Gambling Suppression Laws	8	6	...	21	17	..	12	9	...	31	11	...	55	50	...
44. Offences against Liquor Laws	1117	1071	...	710	629	..	760	706	...	786	738	...	688	672	...
45. Offences against Factory Laws	6	6	...	9	4	..	50	45	...	21	18	...	16	11	...
46. Offences against Masters and Servants Laws	8	8	...	3	3		5	2	...	7	5	...	7	7	...
47. Offences against Education Laws	129	116	...	137	129		127	121	...	168	155	...	142	132	...
48. Offences against Neglected Children Laws	7	7	...	6	6	..	9	8	...	6	6	...	20	19	...
49. Desertion of Wives or Children	104	97	...	134	95	...	352	296	...	174	157	...	182	164	...
50. Offences against Navigation and Shipping Laws	4	4	...	4	4	...	6	5	...	12	11	...	5	5	...
51. Offences against Revenue Laws	104	98	...	241	191	...	184	160	...	192	172	1	163	158	...
52. Other Offences	4017	3851	...	3868	3603	1	4361	4126	...	5133	4917	3	4844	4671	...
Total	5506	5264	2	5136	4683	1	5869	5480	...	6530	6190	4	6124	5890	1
Grand Total	7271	6849	89	7197	6464	62	8345	7658	79	8948	8347	71	8388	7927	91

HIGHER COURTS (JUDGES' COURTS), YEARS 1933 TO 1937.

Offences.	1933.		1934.		1935.		1936.		1937.	
	Cases.	Convictions.	Cases.	Convictions.	Cases.	Convictions.	Cases.	Convictions.	Cases.	Convictions.
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
I.—*Offences against the Person.*										
Infanticide	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Concealment of Birth	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...
Murder	2	1	1	1	1	...	1	...	1	1
Attempted Murder	...	...	4	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
Manslaughter	4	...	5	1	1	...	2	...	3	1
Rape	...	...	2	1	6	3	8	4	10	9
Other Offences against Females	18	8	8	2	...	...	9	3	3	1
Abduction	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Unnatural Offences	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
Abortion and Attempts to Procure	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Bigamy	...	...	4	4	...	...	...	...	4	4
Suicide, Attempted	8	4	2	1	5	5	1	1	6	6
Assault, Aggravated	3	...	8	6	5	2	2	1	1	...
Assault, Common	2	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	2	...
Other Offences against the Person	1	...	1	...	...	...	2	2	...	...
Total	38	13	35	16	23	12	26	12	30	22
II.—*Offences against Property.*										
Burglary	6	4	2	2	8	5	2	2	1	...
Housebreaking	30	21	15	13	24	23	22	16	5	4
Robbery and Stealing from the Person	2	2	...	...	4	4	1	1	1	1
Horse Stealing	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cattle Stealing	2	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Sheep Stealing	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1	2	2
Embezzlement and Stealing by Servants	...	...	1	1	...	...	1	1	...	...
Larceny, Other	7	5	9	7	3	2	3	3	10	7
Unlawfully Using Horses and Cattle	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Unlawfully Branding	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Receiving	1	1	3	3	6	5	3	2	3	3
Fraud and False Pretences	...	...	...	...	1	1	5	4	1	1
Arson	4	...	6	1	2	...	1	...	1	1
Malicious Damage	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Offences against Property	1	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
Total	56	35	37	27	49	41	40	30	24	19
III.—*Forgery and Offences against the Currency.*										
Forgery and Uttering Forged Instruments	2	1	3	2	1	1	1	1	...	...
Offences in Relation to the Currency	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	2	1	4	2	1	1	1	1	...	...
IV.—*Offences against Good Order*	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
V.—*Offences not included in Preceding Classes.*										
Conspiracy	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Offences against Revenue Laws	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Offences	14	10	12	10	1	...	5	4	1	1
Total	14	10	12	10	1	...	5	4	1	1
* Grand Total	111	59	88	55	74	54	72	47	55	42

* These numbers are exclusive of cases remanded to next Sitting.

H. H. Pimblett, Government Printer, Tasmania.

Commonwealth Bureau of Census and Statistics

TASMANIA BRANCH

HOBART

Friendly Societies, 1937

ISSUED UNDER INSTRUCTIONS FROM

THE HONORABLE THE TREASURER

BY

ROLAND WILSON, B.Com., D.Phil., Ph.D.
COMMONWEALTH STATISTICIAN

COMPILED BY

H. J. EXLEY, M.A., F.S.S.
DEPUTY COMMONWEALTH STATISTICIAN FOR TASMANIA

By Authority: H. H. PIMBLETT, GOVERNMENT PRINTER, TASMANIA

94665

PART IX.

INTELLECTUAL, MORAL, AND SOCIAL PROVISION.

SECTION II.—FRIENDLY SOCIETIES, &c.

CONTENTS.

FRIENDLY SOCIETIES—	PAGE
Report of the Statistician for the Year 1937	5–7
Friendly Societies, Years 1936 and 1937	8
Net Revenue and Net Expenditure	9
Sick Pay and Funeral Allowances	9
Quinquennial Summary (Sickness and Death, &c.)	10
Quinquennial Summary (Progress, &c.)	10
Statistical Summary	11
Membership, Number, Ages, and Conditions of "Adult" Male Members	12
Membership, Number, Ages, and Conditions of "Adult" Female Members	12
Membership, Number, Ages, and Conditions of Juveniles' Lodges	13
Sickness, Mortality, and Progress	13
Ages of Members—Decennial Summary	14
Ages of Members who Departed by Death and other Causes	15
Cases of Sickness under Age Groups	16–17
Sickness and Mortality—Decennial Summary	17
Duration of Sickness under Age Groups	18–19
Average Duration of Sickness per Case under Age Groups	19
Branches' Funds—Sick and Funeral Funds	20
Branches' Funds—Incidental and Management Fund	21
Other Funds	22
U.F.S. Dispensaries	22
Districts—	
Management Fund	23
Funeral Fund	23
Disposal of Funds	24
Accumulated Funds	25
General Summary, Friendly Societies in Australia, 1937	26
TRADES UNION	26

FRIENDLY SOCIETIES.

REPORT OF THE STATISTICIAN FOR THE YEAR 1937.

Hobart, 25th October, 1938.

SIR.

In accordance with Section 10 of the Friendly Societies Act, 1888, I have the honour to make the following report with respect to the year 1937.

(Note.—Figures in parentheses refer to the previous year—1936.)

Returns and Information.

District secretaries and secretaries of the larger lodges, together with all other persons who applied for them, were supplied with copies of the printed report and tables for 1936, showing the strength, progress, and financial position of the societies.

The returns relating to the year 1937 were examined as customary for compliance or otherwise with the Friendly Societies Act and the registered rules of each society. The result was pleasing, inasmuch as fewer irregularities were disclosed than formerly in the conduct of financial transactions.

Societies.

At the end of the year 1937 there were 19 (19) distinct friendly societies, exclusive of two dispensaries in Tasmania. The special societies, which consist of members of one firm or institution or of residents of one locality, and have no branches, numbered 6 (6), with a benefit membership of 12·6 (11·5) per cent. of all societies. There were 13 (13) ordinary societies with 155 (156) branches for males, 27 (28) for females, and 9 (9) for juveniles. During the year one branch of the I.O.O.F. M.U. Cornwall District, (males) was closed, while the Hobart branch of the A.N.A. for females was absorbed by the Hobart female branch of the U.A.O.D.

Membership.

The total membership at the end of the year 1937 was 25,441 (25,061), which comprised 23,129 (22,715) in adult male lodges, 1815 (1852) in adult female lodges, and 497 (494) juveniles, showing an increase of 380 benefit members, 311 being members of special societies.

The number of initiations in ordinary societies during 1937 showed a decrease of 118 for both sexes. These numbered 1101 (1121) in male lodges and 140 (238) in female lodges.

The average age of male members showed a slight improvement on the figure for the previous year.

The following table shows the increase of the average age of adult male members of ordinary societies from the year 1923 to 1937:—

Year.	Average Age.	Year.	Average Age.	Year.	Average Age.
1923	39·2	1928	40·2	1933	42·5
1924	39·3	1929	40·3	1934	42·7
1925	39·6	1930	40·5	1935	42·8
1926	39·8	1931	41·6	1936	43·1
1927	40·1	1932	42·4	1937	43·0

The following table relating to male members of ordinary societies, which form the most important section of the total membership, shows very clearly, in another manner, the drift into the older age-groups:—

Age Groups.	1920.		1930.		1937.		1937 Members Distributed on Basis of 1920.
	No.	Per Cent.	No.	Per Cent.	No.	Per Cent.	
16-19 years	1605	7·79	1463	6·60	880	4·36	1572
20-29 years	5445	26·42	5117	23·08	4147	20·55	5333
30-49 years	9859	47·85	9613	43·37	8114	40·21	9656
50 years and over.....	3696	17·94	5975	26·95	7040	34·88	3620
Total Members whose Ages were specified	20,605	100·00	22,168	100·00	20,181	100·00	20,181

Sickness and Mortality.

An improvement in sickness statistics was shown during 1937, the number of cases of sickness in adult male lodges being 4828 (4972), and the duration of sickness in days 315,839 (334,692), while the average length of sickness per case decreased to 65·4 (67·3). In female lodges the cases of sickness increased to 330 (329), and the days of sickness fell to 19,555 (19,715), the average length of sickness, per case, being 59·3 (59·9).

Details of sickness over the past six years are given in the following table:—

Year.	Cases of Sickness.	Total Duration.	Average Length of Sickness.	Sick Payments.	Sick Pay per Financial Member.
	No	Days.	Days.	£	£ s. d.
1932.....	5294	358,600	67·7	34,103	1 9 2
1933.....	5372	361,341	67·3	33,658	1 9 4
1934.....	6114	369,758	60·5	35,439	1 11 1
1935.....	5823	358,124	61·5	33,898	1 9 0
1936.....	5301	354,407	66·9	33,264	1 7 11
1937.....	5158	335,394	65·0	32,837	1 7 1

During 1937 there were 299 (296) adult male deaths in friendly societies, 9 (10) females, making a total of 308 (306). The number of deaths of registered wives was 137 (157), the funeral payments relating thereto being £1872 (£2139).

Funds.

Exclusive of dispensary stock, valued at £4196 (£4343), accumulated funds by the end of 1937 amounted to £475,080 (£463,396), and the capital per financial member was £19 11s. 1d. (£19 9s. 3d.), and the rate of interest earned by the funds was 4·5 per cent. (4·5 per cent.).

Receipts.

Net revenue for 1937 was £121,707, the chief items being members contributions and levies £90,396 (£88,496); interest, dividends, &c., £21,393 (£20,892); and miscellaneous items £9685 (£20,260).

Expenditure.

Of the net expenditure of £110,170 (£117,535), the greater part was distributed in payment of benefits for members, which totalled £85,628 (£84,662). These comprised £32,837 (£33,264) sick pay, £30,966 (£29,793) medical expenses, and £21,825 (£21,605) funeral donations. Of the remaining expenditure, £18,019 (£18,114) represented cost of administration, and £6523 (£14,759) miscellaneous payments.

Further details under the several headings enumerated may be found on pp. 8 to 26.

National Health and Pensions Insurance.

Since the issue of the last Report, the National Health and Pensions Insurance Act has been passed by the Commonwealth Parliament, and active steps are now in progress to bring the scheme into operation on 4th September, 1939.

The new scheme did not affect friendly societies in any way during the period covered by this Report, but at present some societies are enrolling members in the approved societies being formed under the provisions of the above Act.

A few minor amendments of the Friendly Societies Act have been passed in order to enable societies to deal with certain contingencies which will arise during the early stages of the inauguration of National Insurance.

Conclusion.

In my Report for 1935, reference was made to the results revealed by the actuarial valuation made as at the end of 1934 and to the urgency for carrying out the Actuary's suggestions. It is pleasing to note that some societies have already taken steps to this end. I should like to impress on those who have taken no action the need to take immediate steps to place their finances upon a proper basis.

Previous reports have also stressed the necessity for fresh legislation to bring the Act up to date, and each year that passes adds to the difficulty of maintaining the friendly societies on a satisfactory financial basis.

H. J. EXLEY,
Government Statistician and Deputy
Commonwealth Statistician.

The Hon. the Attorney-General,
Hobart.

FRIENDLY SOCIETIES.

Friendly Societies, Years 1937 *and* 1936.

Heading.	Particulars.			
	Year 1937.	Year 1936.	Increase.	Decrease.
Number of Registered Friendly Societies at end of Year ... (General)	13	13	...	...
" " " " " ... (Special)	6	6	...	...
Number of Branches, Males (over 16 years)	155	156	...	1
" " Females (over 16 years)	27	28	...	1
" " Male Juveniles	9	9	...	...
Total Number of Branches	191	193	...	2
Number of Benefit Members, Males (over 16 years)	23,129	22,715	414	...
" " " Females (over 16 years)	1815	1852	...	37
" " " Juveniles	497	494	3	...
Total Number of Benefit Members (*a*)	25,441	25,061	380	...
Number of Financial Members	24,295	23,803	492	...
Number of Honorary Members (*b*)	1314	1231	83	...
Number of Registered Wives at end of Year	13,980	13,874	106	...
Number of Members who received Sick Pay during Year:—				
Males (over 16 years)	4828	4972	...	144
Females (over 16 years)	330	329	1	...
Juveniles	...	...	...	...
Total Number of Members who received Sick Pay	5158	5301	...	143
Number of Weeks for which Sick Pay was allowed, Males (over 16 years)	52,640	55,782	...	3142
" " " " Females (over 16 years)	3259	3286	...	27
" " " " Juveniles	...	...	...	...
Total Number of Weeks for which Sick Pay was allowed	55,899	59,068	...	3169
Averages per Benefit Member ..... weeks	2·197	2·357	...	0·160
Number of Deaths of Benefit Members, Males (over 16 years)	299	296	3	...
" " " " Females (over 16 years)	9	10	...	1
" " " " Juveniles	...	...	...	...
Total Number of Deaths	308	306	2	...
Number of Deaths of Registered Wives	137	157	...	20

(*a*) Including unfinancial members (1258 in 1936 and 1146 in 1937).
(*b*) Including honorary members in juvenile lodges (23 in 1936 and 23 in 1937).

Friendly Societies, Year, 1937.

Heading.	Particulars.		
	Amount.	Per Financial Member.	Per Case.
Revenue for Year—	£	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Members' Contributions / Levies	90,396	3 14 5	...
Entrance Fees (Initiation and Clearance Fees, &c.) / Fees for Registration of Wives	223	0 0 2	...
Interest, Dividends, &c.	21,393	0 17 7	...
All other Income	9685	0 8 0	...
Total ..... £	121,707	5 0 2	...
Expenditure for Year—			
Medical Attendance and Medicine	30,966	1 5 6	...
Sick Pay (Cases—M., 4828, £31,780; F., 330, £1057)	32,837	1 7 1	6 7 4
Sums payable at death (Funeral donations)— £			
Members: Special Societies M+F (11) ... 162			14 14 7
Members: General Societies M (288) ... 19,676			68 6 5
Members: General Societies F (9) ... 115	21,825	0 18 0	12 15 7
Members: General Societies Juv. (...)			...
Registered Wives and Widows (137) ... 1872			13 13 3
Administration	18,019	0 14 10	...
Other (Benefits, &c.)	6523	0 5 4	...
Total ..... £	110,170	4 10 9	...
Funds at end of Year—			
Invested	462,347	19 0 7	...
Uninvested	12,733	0 10 6	...
Total ..... (*a*) £	475,080	19 11 1	...

(*a*) Excluding Dispensary Stock valued at £4196.

FRIENDLY SOCIETIES.

Net Revenue and Net Expenditure.

Per Financial Member per Year.

	Five Years, 1906-1910.	Five Years, 1911-1915.	Five Years, 1916-1920.	Five Years, 1921-1925.	Five Years, 1926-1930.	Five Years, 1931-1935.	Year 1936.	Year 1937.
Average No. of Financial Members	17,964	21,166	21,338	22,847	24,463	23,334	23,803	24,295
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Net revenue	3 10 4	3 15 2	4 8 5	4 13 0	4 18 5	5 2 6	5 9 2	5 0 2
Net expenditure—								
Medical expenses	0 18 6	0 17 10	0 17 11	1 2 7	1 2 10	1 4 3	1 5 0	1 5 6
Sick pay	0 18 10	0 18 11	1 0 10	1 2 5	1 5 7	1 9 5	1 7 11	1 7 1
Funeral benefits	0 7 8	0 11 1	0 19 5	0 14 2	0 14 7	0 18 4	0 18 2	0 18 0
Management	0 9 2	0 10 11	0 11 8	0 14 3	0 15 4	0 15 9	0 15 3	0 14 10
Other expenditure (benefits, &c.)	0 5 10	0 6 9	0 10 11	0 8 5	0 7 0	0 8 4	0 12 5	0 5 4
Total net expenditure	3 0 0	3 5 6	4 0 9	4 1 10	4 5 4	4 16 1	4 18 9	4 10 9
Balance (surplus)	0 10 4	0 9 8	0 7 8	0 11 2	0 13 1	0 6 5	0 10 5	0 9 5

Per Cent. to Total Net Expenditure.

	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.
Net revenue	117·32	114·77	109·50	113·66	115·29	106·69	110·53	110·47
Net expenditure—								
Medical expenses	30·91	27·12	22·17	27·60	26·72	25·26	25·35	28·11
Sick pay	31·41	28·90	25·75	27·40	29·76	30·63	28·30	29·80
Funeral benefits	12·73	16·92	24·07	17·31	17·24	19·03	18·38	19·81
Management	15·25	16·71	14·44	17·40	18·06	16·40	15·41	16·36
Other expenditure (benefits, &c.)	9·70	10·35	13·57	10·29	8·22	8·68	12·56	5·92
Total net expenditure	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00
Balance (surplus)	17·32	14·77	9·50	13·66	15·29	6·69	10·53	10·47

Sick Pay and Funeral Allowances.

Average per Financial Member per Year.

During Period—	Pay for Sickness.			Funeral Allowances.			
	No. of		Amount.	No. of Cases.		Amount paid for—	
	Cases.	Days.		Males.	Females, Wives, & Juveniles.	Males.	Females, Wives, & Juveniles.
			£ s. d.	(Per 1000.)		£ s. d.	
4 Years, 1892–1895 (inclusive)	0·182	8·47	0 18 5	9·34		0 6 10	
5 „ 1896–1900	0·191	8·11	0 17 11	9·13		0 6 1	
5 „ 1901–1905	0·198	7·80	0 17 11	8·30		0 6 6	
5 „ 1906–1910	0·216	8·34	0 18 10	7·67		0 7 8	
5 „ 1911–1915	0·196	8·03	0 18 11	8·69		0 11 1	
5 „ 1916–1920	0·193	8·57	1 0 10	17·60		0 19 5	
5 „ 1921–1925	0·195	9·70	1 2 5	13·99		0 14 2	
5 „ 1926–1930	0·196	11·42	1 5 7	14·24		0 14 7	
5 „ 1931–1935	0·242	15·38	1 9 5	17·87		0 18 4	
1 „ 1936	0·223	14·88	1 7 11	19·45		0 18 2	
1 „ 1937	0·212	13·81	1 7 1	18·32		0 18 0	

Average per Case per Year.

			£ s. d.		£ s. d.
4 Years, 1892–1895 (inclusive)	1	46·39	5 0 10	1	36 13 4
5 „ 1896–1900	1	42·51	4 13 10	1	33 8 10
5 „ 1901–1905	1	39·34	4 10 6	1	39 4 10
5 „ 1906–1910	1	38·60	4 7 1	1	49 12 11*
5 „ 1911–1915	1	40·94	4 16 7	1	63 15 7
5 „ 1916–1920	1	44·36	5 7 8	1	55 4 4†
5 „ 1921–1925	1	49·69	5 15 1	1	50 13 9
5 „ 1926–1930	1	58·37	6 10 9	1	51 4 0
5 „ 1931–1935	1	63·66	6 1 10	1	51 3 4
1 „ 1936	1	66·86	6 5 6	1	46 13 3
1 „ 1937	1	65·02	6 7 4	1	49 0 11

* Increases from this date are largely from special levies by some of the Societies.

† From 1916 onward registered wives are taken into account in average of funeral allowances.

Quinquennial Summary (Sickness and Death, &c.).

			1933.	1934.	1935.	1936.	1937.
*"Adult" Males...	Financial Members at end of year	Special Societies ...	2024	2085	2265	2587	2898
		General Societies ..	18,822	18,623	18,845	19,006	19,162
		Total ...	20,846	20,708	21,110	21,593	22,060
	Cases of Sickness during year ...	No.	5041	5662	5511	4972	4828
	Cases per 1000 Financial Members (Males) ...	"	242	273	261	230	219
	Total Sickness ...	Days	338,979	348,097	340,631	334,692	315,839
	Days of Sickness per Financial Member	"	16·3	16·8	16·1	15·5	14·3
	Amount of Sick Pay ...	£	32,395	34,160	32,970	32,230	31,780
	Amount per 1000 Financial Members...	£	1554	1650	1562	1493	1441
	Deaths during year ...	No.	265	286	308	296	299
	Deaths per 1000 Financial Members ...	"	12·71	13·81	14·59	13·71	13·55
	Funeral Allowances ...	£	19,677	17,416	21,107	19,336	19,838
	Amount per Case ...	£	74·3	60·9	68·5	65·3	66·3
	Amount per 1000 Financial Members...	£	944	841	1000	895	899
*"Adult" Females	Financial Members at end of year ...	No.	1566	1598	1782	1723	1738
	Cases of Sickness during year ...	"	331	452	312	329	330
	Cases per 1000 Financial Members (Females) ...	"	211	283	175	191	190
	Total Sickness ...	Days	22,362	21,661	17,493	19,715	19,555
	Days of Sickness per Financial Member	"	14·3	13·6	9·8	11·4	11·3
	Amount of Sick Pay ...	£	1263	1279	928	1034	1057
	Amount per 1000 Financial Members...	£	807	800	521	600	608
	Deaths during year...	No.	10	10	6	10	9
	Deaths per 1000 Financial Members ...	"	6·40	6·26	3·37	5·80	5·18
	Amount of Funeral Allowances ...	£	104	114	69	130	115
	Amount per Case...	£	10·4	11·4	11·5	13·0	12·8
Juveniles ...	Financial Members at end of year ...	No.	508	463	490	494	497
	Deaths during year...	"	...	1	1	...	...
	Funeral Allowances ...	£	...	5	5	...	...
Registered Wives ...	Number at end of year ...	No.	13,799	13,761	13,652	13,874	13,980
	Died during year...	"	132	132	158	157	137
	Funeral Allowances...	£	1872	1839	2247	2139	1872
	Amount per Case...	£	14·2	13·9	14·2	13·6	13.7

* Persons over 16 years of age are eligible for membership in adults' lodges.

Quinquennial Summary (Progress, &c.).

			1933.	1934.	1935.	1936.	1937.
"Adult" Males...	Admissions—						
	Initiations in General Societies ...	No.	825	802	1055	1121	1101
	Initiations per 1000 Financial Members..	"	43·8	43·1	56·0	59·0	57·5
	Initiations in Special Societies ...	"	103	196	328	678	546
	Clearances... ...	"	175	64	105	108	94
	Departures by—						
	Arrears from General Societies ...	"	1140	966	845	710	759
	Arrears per 1000 Financial Members ...	"	60·6	51·9	44·8	37·4	39·6
	Arrears from Special Societies ...	"	244	116	125	340	224
	Clearances ...	"	113	65	65	84	100
	Deaths from General Societies ...	"	250	267	290	284	288
	Deaths per 1000 Financial Members ...	"	13·28	14·3	15·4	14·9	15·0
	Deaths from Special Societies ...	"	15	19	18	12	11
"Adult" Females...	Admissions—						
	Initiations ...	"	199	175	368	238	140
	Initiations per 1000 Financial Members ..	"	127·1	109·5	206·5	138·1	80·6
	Clearances	"	4	11	4	7	7
	Departures by—						
	Arrears ...	"	211	151	175	226	173
	Arrears per 1000 Financial Members ...	"	134·7	94·5	98·2	131·2	99·5
	Clearances	"	14	8	10	12	3
	Deaths ...	"	10	10	6	10	9

FRIENDLY SOCIETIES.

STATISTICAL SUMMARY of Tasmanian Friendly Societies.

Year.	Number of Societies.		Number of Branches.	Number of Benefit Members.				Receipts.* (Net).			Expenditure.* (Net).					Capital at 31st December						
				Adults' Lodges.		Juveniles.	Total.	From—			In—				All—	To Credit of—			How Invested.			
	General.	Special.		Males	Fem.		Financial.	Financial and Unfinancial.	Contributions and Levies.	Interest and Rent.	All Sources.	Sick Pay.	Funeral Benefits.	Medical Attendance & Medicine.	Management.	Expenditure.	Sick and Funeral Funds.	Management Funds.	Other Funds.	Amount. Bearing Interest.	Amount. Not Bearing Interest.	Amount. Total.	Rate of Interest Earned.
	No.	No	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	%
1892	...	...	109	...	...	...	9686	10,358	...	...	32,833	9053	3485	...	4261	28,513	60,887	4388	8634	64,732	9157	73,889	...
1895	...	...	118	...	...	...	9368	10,087	...	...	31,901	8463	3066	...	3622	27,963	68,837	3320	13,256	81,074	4339	85,413	...
1900	...	...	136	...	...	...	12,636	13,548	...	...	42,327	10,020	4156	...	5225	4,872	86,745	5910	16,329	100,180	8804	108,984	...
1905	...	...	164†	...	...	...	15,812	15,976	...	...	54,893	14,941	5943	...	7017	45,328	116,499	8424	18,654	135,542	8035	143,577	...
1911	11	4	187†	...	...	...	20,213	21,708	53,994	6788	73,503	18,210	9950	18,210	10,739	64,556	161,135	12,220	33,935	195,465	11,825	207,290	3·57
1912	11	4	198†	...	...	...	20,963	22,480	59,158	7414	75,833	18,362	11,728	18,362	11,328	65,189	177,536	12,932	25,866	202,662	13,672	216,334	3·72
1913	11	4	202†	...	...	...	21,440	22,930	63,523	9048	80,878	20,647	12,805	19,753	12,282	70,229	188,421	12,058	26,853	215,659	11,673	227,332‖	4·33
1914	12	4	196†				21,778	23,399	63,749	8692	84,953	18,787	10,850	19,732	11,880	69,950	197,393	13,044	30,950	228,395	12,992	241,387§‖	3·91
1915	14	4	207	21,529	1352	293	21,436	23,174	64,401	9526	82,724	21,200	13,344	17,979	11,688	76,788	201,520	13,471	32,429	232,874	14,546	247,420‖	4·13
1916	14	4	207	21,069	1395	274	21,314	22,738	64,523	10,854	85,773	19,620	16,522	17,525	11,447	84,510	206,646	14,045	27,739	233,526	14,904	248,430‖	4·66
1917	14	5	198	20,758	1380	253	21,105	22,391	65,573	10,484	90,734	19,126	23,100	18,008	11,739	88,097	201,506	15,040	29,120	231,524	14,142	245,666‖	4·51
1918	14	5	197	20,604	1392	287	20,997	22,283	67,075	10,937	103,345	19,953	27,121	18,602	12,174	85,527	212,521	15,067	34,451	244,217	17,822	262,039‖	4·60
1919	14	5	190	20,840	1417	273	21,372	22,530	69,036	12,240	98,968	28,139	21,248	19,689	13,029	89,562	221,391	14,521	34,865	257,580	13,197	270,777‖	4·88
1920	14	5	192	21,440	1417	357	21,904	23,214	70,457	13,661	92,555	24,049	15,648	21,609	13,749	82,828	244,851‡	14,453	21,011	265,592	14,723	280,315‖	5·22
1921	14	5	187	21,520	1368	378	22,040	23,266	71,152	13,978	95,521	23,610	15,439	23,504	14,483	84,817	264,976	14,946	10,599	276,772	13,749	290,521‖	5·15
1922	14	5	192	22,010	1420	334	22,462	23,764	74,297	15,601	100,758	25,018	14,314	24,539	15,684	88,348	276,358	14,889	12,256	288,018	15,485	303,503‖	5·52
1923	14	6	190	22,866	1501	293	23,471	24,660	77,679	16,520	108,020	27,403	15,124	26,791	16,510	95,880	287,381	14,735	13,251	297,648	17,719	315,367‖	5·64
1924	14	6	184	22,817	1453	140	23,126	24,410	79,406	17,608	112,136	26,922	18,772	27,347	16,999	100,724	297,621	15,418	13,476	311,428	15,087	326,515‖	5·78
1925	14	6	184	22,841	1474	172	23,135	24,487	81,104	18,572	115,111	25,331	17,328	26,721	17,692	98,036	314,870	14,810	13,880	328,941	14,619	343,560‖	5·41
1926	14	6	183	22,969	1468	177	23,272	24,614	83,440	18,676	114,073	28,189	16,387	26,829	17,544	97,683	330,298	15,529	13,929	341,939	17,817	359,756‖	5·19
1927	14	6	191	23,218	1600	258	23,858	25,076	83,034	19,566	116,081	28,619	17,134	27,164	18,474	98,486	346,796	15,577	14,885	355,563	21,695	377,258‖	5·19
1928	14	6	186	23,037	1670	251	23,838	24,958	85,598	21,554	120,859	32,560	19,700	26,472	18,752	108,901	357,392	15,285	16,095	374,820	13,952	388,772‖	5·54
1929	13	7	194	25,128	1756	276	25,828	27,160	88,048	20,645	123,964	33,192	17,738	29,238	19,083	106,915	372,248	15,307	17,508	387,820	17,243	405,063‖	5·08
1930	13	7	193	25,022	1740	393	25,521	27,155	90,602	22,070	126,745	34,243	18,601	29,674	19,672	109,588	387,534	14,952	19,389	405,657	16,218	421,875‖	5·23
1931	13	7	196	23,846	1737	559	24,228	26,142	87,807	22,121	123,262	34,596	20,058	29,752	19,353	114,158	392,073	17,674	21,406	408,905	22,248	431 153‖	5·13
1932	13	6	191	23,121	1697	534	23,370	25,352	84,750	18,393	116,391	34,103	22,168	28,316	18,477	111,497	396,912	17,947	21,359	426,582	9636	436,218‖	4·34
1933	13	6	190	22,462	1665	534	22,920	24,661	85,969	18,511	118,117	33,658	21,653	27,582	17,986	110,890	403,590	18,276	21,415	428,522	14,759	443,281‖	4·18
1934	13	6	186	22,086	1682	463	22,769	24,231	84,633	18,459	116,299	35,439	19,374	27,950	18,079	112,413	407,622	18,388	21,318	431,290	16,038	447,328‖	4·13
1935	13	6	192	22,231	1863	490	23,382	24,584	87,359	20,496	124,076	33,898	23,428	28,031	18,057	111,663	412,866	19,458	23,039	447,111	8252	455,363‖	4·50
1936	13	6	193	22,715	1852	494	23,803	25,061	88,496	20,892	129,908	33,264	21,605	29,793	18,114	117,535	421,459	17,610	24,327	452,810	10,586	463,396‖	4·51
1937	13	6	191	23,129	1815	497	24,295	25,441	90,396	21,393	121,707	32,837	21,825	30,966	18,019	110,170	431,694	17,334	26,052	462,347	12,733	475,080‖	4·50

NOTE.—In years 1915 and 1916 the receipts include moneys which were found to be Trust Funds which should have appeared as transfers. The capital shows these funds (some £6000 in 1915 and £3725 in 1916) in duplicate, in addition to details shown in these two years respectively.

* Deducting cross entries, £1190 in 1905, £388 in 1906, £505 in 1907, £706 in 1908, £391 in 1909, £430 in 1910, £1334 in 1911, £706 in 1912, £1899 in 1913, and £1192 in 1914. In 1915 and onward for cross entries, see annual detail.

† Juvenile Lodges not included.

§ Capital of Lodges closed during year 1914, £45.

‖ Excluding value of Dispensary Stock on hand in 1913, £685; in 1914, £1588; in 1915, £1491; in 1916, £1744; in 1917, £1981; in 1918, £2403; in 1919, £2871; in 1920, £3060; in 1921, £3558; in 1922, £2986; in 1923, £3262; in 1924, £3526; in 1925, £3556; in 1926, £3750; in 1927, £3843; in 1928, £4287; in 1929, £4184; in 1930, £4529; in 1931, £4355; in 1932, £4184; in 1933, £4348; in 1934, £4181; in 1935, £4329; in 1936, £4343, and in 1937, £4196.

‡ In 1920 and onward "Consolidated Sick Funds" and "Juvenile Funeral Funds," &c., which appear in earlier years in "Other Funds," are included in this column.

FRIENDLY SOCIETIES.

(ADULT) MALE LODGES (OR BRANCHES).

*MEMBERSHIP, Number, Ages, and Conditions of *"Adult" Male Members, 1937.*

Society.		Benefit Members.			Ages of Benefit Members.													Special Members.	
Name.	Branches.	Financial.	Unfinancial	Total.	16–19.	20–24.	25–29.	30–34.	35–39.	40–44.	45–49.	50–54.	55–59.	60–64.	65–69.	70 & over	Unspecified	Average Age of Specified.	Registered Wives.	Honorary Members.
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	Yrs.	No.	No.
I.O.O.F. (Manchester Unity)—																				
Buckingham District	8	1684	154	1838	38	110	163	162	151	185	175	195	197	132	114	216	..	47·7	1331	..
Cornwall District	21	2684	23	2707	58	150	209	197	219	245	288	268	286	255	221	310	1	48·9	2006	25
I.O.O.F.—																				
Grand Lodge District	26	2811	205	3016	178	354	428	352	293	288	267	239	203	140	121	153	..	40·3	2301	226
I.O. Rechabites—																				
Southern Cross District	5	327	48	375	29	41	45	36	40	26	20	14	20	25	20	59	..	43·9	87	114
Tasmania District	13	1084	70	1154	61	140	119	119	90	90	92	85	70	75	77	136	..	44·2	742	95
A.O. Foresters—																				
Tasmania District	4	610	20	630	14	18	32	82	40	68	62	81	81	56	52	44	..	48·4	507	2
Launceston District	1	908	..	908	68	179	115	96	82	78	89	100	32	15	23	31	..	37·0	806	..
Longford District	1	248	13	261	7	23	20	25	21	22	26	21	19	24	16	21	16	45·7	150	..
U.A.O. Druids	43	5775	176	5951	255	577	596	673	628	624	698	615	535	377	202	161	10	41·8	3984	199
G.U.O.F. Gardeners	1	122	12	134	3	8	9	10	10	6	13	7	14	22	14	18	..	51·0	92	4
Protestant Alliance F.S.	8	1165	110	1275	82	130	156	133	115	124	114	106	81	69	70	95	..	42·2	584	105
Australian Natives' Association	12	1252	179	1431	73	180	221	232	204	141	123	91	71	51	34	7	3	36·9	937	67
Hibernian A.C.B.S.	6	492	44	536	14	56	68	72	69	55	44	45	28	26	30	24	5	41·3	393	10
Total	149	19,162	1054	20,216	880	1966	2181	2189	1962	1952	2011	1867	1637	1267	994	1275	35	43·0	13,920	847
Percentage under age groups	..	..	..	100·00	4·35	9·72	10·79	10·83	9·70	9·65	9·95	9·24	8·10	6·27	4·92	6·31	0·17	..	..	..
Various Societies—																				
Portland Accident	1	20	..	20	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	20	49·1	.	..
St. John's F.S. (*a*)	1	88	..	88	..	..	2	2	1	4	5	8	9	12	9	31	5		60	..
Tas. Railway Provident	1	327	15	342	3	4	9	27	53	60	51	59	38	38	..	..	..		..	..
Medical Union, Williamsford	1	640	..	640	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	640		..	..
Electro.Zinc Employees M.U.	1	893	..	893	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	893		..	..
Paton's & Baldwin's M.B.S.	1	930	..	930	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	930		..	..
Total	6	2898	15	2913	3	4	11	29	54	64	56	67	47	50	9	31	2488		60	..
Grand Total (Males)	155	22,060	1069	23,129	883	1970	2192	2218	2016	2016	2067	1934	1684	1317	1003	1306	2523	43·1	13,980	847

* Throughout these returns the word *Adult* refers to persons over 16 years of age. (*a*) Both sexes.

(ADULT) FEMALE LODGES.

MEMBERSHIP, Number, Ages, and Conditions of Members of Adult Female Members, 1937.

Society.		Benefit Members.			Ages of Benefit Members.												Special Members.	
Name.	Branches.	Financial.	Unfinancial.	Total.	16–19.	20–24.	25–29.	30–34.	35–39.	40–44.	45–49.	50–54.	55–59.	60–64.	65–69.	70 and over.	Unspecified.	Average Age (of specified).	Honorary Members.
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	Years.	No.
I.O.O.F. (Manchester Unity)—																			
Buckingham District	1	161	8	169	38	46	41	9	14	5	11	4	1	..	..	..	..	27·1	3
Cornwall District	3	103	..	103	6	24	10	11	9	8	16	12	3	4	..	..	..	36·1	..
I.O.O.F.—Grand Lodge District	6	400	24	424	55	115	84	58	42	33	15	8	7	5	2	..	..	29·5	267
I.O. Rechabites—																			
Southern Cross District	1	58	..	58	1	4	6	5	5	8	8	7	2	2	2	8	..	45·9	4
Tasmania District	1	70	1	71	1	7	7	3	3	3	9	3	4	5	13	13	..	51·5	..
A.O. Foresters—																			
Tasmania District	1	159	..	159	17	16	18	18	20	11	11	8	16	8	6	10	..	40·3	1
Launceston District	1	95	..	95	24	10	6	14	20	9	4	2	3	3	..	..	..	31·8	..
Longford District	1	54	1	55	5	19	13	9	6	7	3	1	1	..	..	..	..	31·1	..
U.A.O. Druids	7	290	13	303	79	128	51	15	17	3	4	1	.	2	..	..	3	23·9	112
Protestant Alliance F.S.	3	218	24	242	63	48	30	23	19	16	17	13	3	8	2	..	..	30·4	30
Hibernian A.C.B.S.	2	130	6	136	4	27	33	27	12	12	6	8	2	2	2	1	..	33·2	27
Total	27	1738	77	1815	293	435	299	192	167	115	104	67	42	39	27	32	3	31·6	444

FRIENDLY SOCIETIES.

JUVENILES' LODGES.

MEMBERSHIP, Number, Ages, and Con ditions of Members of Juveniles' Lodges, 1937.

Society.	Benefit Members.			Ages.	Progress.			
Name.	Branches.	Financial.	Unfinancial.	Total.	Under 16.	Admissions.	Departures. Deaths.	Departures. Total.	Increase of Membership.
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
I.O. Rechabites—									
Southern Cross District	2	73	..	73	73	37	..	42	—5
Tasmania District	7	424	..	424	424	46	..	38	8
Total	9	497	..	497	497	83	..	80	3

(ADULT) MALE LODGES.—*SICKNESS, Mortality, and Progress,* 1937.

Society.	Sickness.		Progress during Year.					Per 1000 Financial Adult Male Members.						Special Members.		
			Admissions.		Departures.			Sickness.		Progress during Year.				Progress.		
Name.	Cases.	Duration.	Initiations.	Total.	Deaths.	Total.	Increase of Benefit Members.	Cases.	Duration.	Total Admissions.	Deaths.	Total Departures.	Increase of Benefit Members.	Registered Wives. No. Died	Registered Wives. Increase.	Honorary Members Increase.
	No.	Days.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	Days.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No
I.O.O.F. (Manchester Unity)—																
Buckingham District	414	29,428	64	67	24	95	—28	246	17,475	40	14	56	—17	15	2	..
Cornwall District	763	68,554	53	79	58	146	—67	284	25,542	29	22	54	—25	28	—92	11
I.O.O.F.—Grand Lodge District	783	30,690	192	211	44	211	..	279	10,918	75	16	75	..	18	12	—18
I.O. Rechabites—																
Southern Cross District	87	10,716	28	28	5	24	4	266	32,771	86	15	73	12	1	—3	6
Tasmania District	291	28,824	51	58	12	47	11	268	26,590	54	11	43	10	10	15	10
A.O. Foresters—																
Tasmania District	152	13,566	19	19	14	27	—8	249	22,239	31	23	44	—13	10	—12	1
Launceston District	213	14,461	30	30	23	43	—13	235	15,926	33	25	47	—14	7	—17	..
Longford District	46	2534	6	6	3	10	—4	185	10,218	24	12	40	—16	3	—1	..
U.A.O. Druids	1259	71,089	411	483	69	360	123	218	12,310	84	12	62	21	25	27	21
G.U.O.F. Gardeners	35	2972	3	3	3	14	—11	287	24,361	25	25	115	—90	2	—5	..
Protestant Alliance F.S.	294	22,176	66	69	15	66	3	252	19.035	59	13	57	3	12	3	8
Australian Natives Association	289	12,930	151	166	5	44	122	231	10,327	133	4	35	97	2	71	1
Hibernian A.C.B.S.	119	5496	27	31	13	59	—28	242	11,171	63	26	120	—57	2	108	—2
Total	4745	313,436	1101	1250	288	1146	104	248	16,357	65	15	60	5	135	108	38
Various—																
Portland Accident	..	..	4	4	..	26	—22							..	..	..
St. John's F.S.	..	..	1	1	8	10	—9							2	—2	..
Tasmanian Railway Provident	83	2403	14	14	2	22	—8							..	..	..
Medical Union, Williamsford	..	.	273	273	..	83	190	29	829	188	4	81	107	..	..	..
Electrolytic Zinc Employees' M.U.	..	..	175	175	1	95	80							..	..	..
Paton's & Baldwin's M.B.S.	..	..	79	79	..	..	79							..	..	..
Grand Total	4828	315,839	1647	1796	299	1382	414	219	14,317	81	14	63	18	137	106	38

(ADULT) FEMALE LODGES.—*SICKNESS, Mortality, and Progress,* 1937.

Society.	Sickness.		Progress during Year.					Per 1000 Financial (Adult) Female Members.					
			Admissions.		Departures			Sickness		Progress.			
Name.	Cases.	Duration.	Initiation.	Total.	Deaths.	Total	Increase in Membership.	Cases.	Duration.	Total Admissions	Deaths.	Total Departures.	Increase in Membership during Year.
	No.	Days.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	Days.	No.	No.	No.	No.
I.O.O.F. (Manchester Unity)—													
Buckingham District	27	1409	17	17	..	19	—2	168	8752	106	..	118	—12
Cornwall District	24	2315	3	4	1	8	—4	233	22,476	39	10	78	—39
I.O.O.F.—Grand Lodge District	89	3860	32	34	2	63	—29	223	9650	85	5	158	—73
I.O. Rechabites—													
Southern Cross District	13	1438	1	1	1	1	..	224	24,793	17	17	17	..
Tasmania District	20	2498	..	1	1	3	—2	286	35,686	14	14	43	—29
A.O. Foresters—													
Tasmania District	26	1351	5	6	2	14	—8	164	8497	38	13	88	—50
Launceston District	21	1509	2	2	..	..	2	221	15,884	21	..	..	21
Longford District	12	994	1	1	..	..	1	222	18,407	19	..	..	19
U.A.O. Druids	39	934	45	45	1	32	13	134	3221	155	3	110	45
Protestant Alliance F.S.	29	1985	23	25	1	30	—5	133	9106	115	5	138	—23
Hibernian A.C.B.S.	30	1262	11	12	..	15	—3	231	9708	92	..	115	—23
Total	330	19,555	140	148	9	185	—37	190	11,251	85	5	106	—21

NOTE.—Throughout these tables the minus sign (—) denotes a decrease.

FRIENDLY SOCIETIES.

AGES OF MEMBERS OF (ADULT) MALE LODGES.

Decennial Summary.

Year.	Benefit Members.		Age Groups.												
	Total.	Members whose ages are specified.	16-19.	20-24.	25-29.	30-34.	35-39.	40-44.	45-49.	50-54.	55-59.	60-64.	65-69.	70 & over.	Average Age.
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	Years.
1928	23,037	21,817	1391	2360	2559	2476	2668	2522	2158	1832	1439	1049	748	615	40·3
1929	25,128	22,713	1503	2455	2764	2482	2601	2700	2254	1873	1482	1070	806	723	40·4
1930	25,022	22,727	1469	2668	2717	2538	2510	2567	2282	1942	1500	1082	856	796	40·7
1931	23,846	21,997	1043	2284	2481	2456	2492	2547	2235	1980	1549	1138	889	903	41·8
1932	23,121	21,387	867	2133	2313	2340	2386	2452	2253	1986	1569	1185	927	976	42·5
1933	22,462	20,892	756	1944	2275	2235	2207	2380	2252	2000	1596	1235	959	1053	42·6
1934	22,086	20,436	756	1836	2190	2221	2133	2276	2175	1986	1614	1228	931	1090	42·8
1935	22,231	20,389	818	1785	2228	2144	2118	2132	2197	1937	1655	1323	934	1118	43·0
1936	22,719	20,541	851	1887	2189	2195	1981	2112	2102	1963	1703	1334	966	1258	43·2
937	23,129	20,606	883	1970	2192	2218	2016	2016	2067	1934	1684	1317	1003	1306	43·1

PERCENTAGE under Age Groups and Comparison with General Male Population.

		Total °/o												
1928	..	100	6·4	10·8	11·8	11·3	12·7	11·6	9·9	8·4	6·6	4·8	3·4	2·8	..
1929	..	100	6·6	10·8	12·2	10·9	12·2	11·9	9·9	8·2	6·5	4·7	3·6	3·2	..
1930	..	100	6·5	10·8	11·9	11·2	11·5	11·3	10·0	8·6	6·6	4·8	3·8	3·5	..
1931	..	100	4·7	10·4	11·3	11·2	11·0	11·6	10·2	9·0	7·0	5·2	4·0	4·1	..
1932	..	100	4·1	10·0	10·8	10·9	11·3	11·5	10·5	9·3	7·3	5·5	4·3	4·6	..
1933	..	100	3·6	9·3	10·9	10·7	11·2	11·4	10·8	9·6	7·6	5·9	4·6	5·0	..
1934	..	100	3·7	9·0	10·7	10·9	10·5	11·1	10·6	9·7	7·9	6·0	4·6	5·3	..
1935	..	100	4·0	8·7	10·9	10·5	10·4	10·5	10·8	9·5	8·1	6·5	4·6	5·5	..
1936	..	100	4·1	9·2	10·7	10·7	9·6	10·3	10·2	9·6	8·3	6·5	4·7	6·1	..
1937	..	100	4·3	9·5	10·6	10·8	9·8	9·8	10·0	9·4	8·2	6·4	4·9	6·3	..
Census Population over 15.															
1933	..	100	11·8	13·3	11·7	9·8	8·6	8·6	8·1	6·9	5·7	5·1	4·2	6·2	..

AGES OF MEMBERS OF (ADULT) FEMALE LODGES.

Decennial Summary.

Year.	Benefit Members.		Age Groups.												
	Total.	Members whose ages are specified.	16-19	20-24.	25-29.	30-34.	35-39.	40-44.	45-49	50-54.	55-59.	60-64.	65-69.	70 & over.	Average Age.
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	Years.
1928	1670	1667	354	425	263	169	150	100	57	51	38	22	24	14	30·1
1929	1756	1754	397	435	278	196	136	101	65	48	32	24	28	14	29·8
1930	1740	1739	347	466	273	185	145	105	60	59	33	22	23	21	30·2
1931	1737	1737	273	478	292	187	159	121	75	49	44	17	23	19	30·9
1932	1697	1690	245	427	291	205	154	120	78	52	37	38	17	26	31·7
1933	1665	1635	225	391	313	178	144	124	83	47	40	35	19	36	31·8
1934	1682	1669	207	386	321	182	153	133	91	57	50	32	29	28	32 3
1935	1863	1850	301	448	350	185	154	111	98	57	55	40	22	29	31·2
1936	1855	1846	317	428	307	215	156	119	97	64	53	31	24	35	31·4
1937	1815	1812	293	435	299	192	167	115	104	67	42	39	27	32	31·6

PERCENTAGE under Age Groups and Comparison with General Female Population.

		Total °/o												
1928	..	100	21·2	25·5	15·8	10·1	9·0	6·0	3·5	3·1	2·3	1·3	1·4	·8	..
1929	..	100	22·6	24·8	15·9	11·2	7·7	5·8	3·7	2·7	1·8	1·4	1·6	·8	..
1930	..	100	20·0	26·8	15·7	10·6	8·3	6·0	3·5	3·4	1·9	1·3	1·3	1·2	..
1931	..	100	15·7	27·5	16·8	10·8	9·2	7·0	4·3	2·8	2·5	1·0	1·3	1·1	..
1932	..	100	14·5	25·3	17·2	12·1	9·1	7·1	4·6	3·1	2·2	2·3	1·0	1·5	..
1933	..	100	13·8	23·9	19·1	10·9	8·8	7·6	5·1	2·9	2·5	2·1	1·1	2·2	..
1934	..	100	12·4	23·1	19·2	10·9	9·2	8·0	5·5	3·4	3·0	1·9	1·7	1·7	..
1935	..	100	16·3	24·2	18·9	10·0	8·3	6·0	5·3	3·1	3·0	2·1	1·2	1·6	..
1936	..	100	17·2	23·2	16·6	11·6	8·5	6·4	5·2	3·5	2·9	1·7	1·3	1·9	..
1937	..	100	16·2	24·0	16·5	10·6	9·2	6·3	5·7	3·7	2·3	2·2	1·5	1·8	..
Census Population over 15.															
1933	..	100	11·7	13·1	11·0	9·8	9·6	9·2	8·2	6·9	5·4	4·8	4·0	6·3	..

FRIENDLY SOCIETIES.

AGES OF MEMBERS WHO DEPARTED BY DEATH AND OTHER CAUSES (INCLUDING CLEARANCES).

(ADULT) Male Members who Departed by Death, 1937.

Society.	Total Departures.	Number whose Ages were—											
		16–19.	20–24.	25–29.	30–34.	35–39.	40–44.	45–49.	50–54.	55–59.	60–64.	65–69.	70 and upwards.	Unspecified.
I.O.O.F. (Manchester Unity)—														
Buckingham District	24	..	..	1	..	..	..	2	1	3	1	1	15	..
Cornwall District	58	..	1	..	..	..	1	1	3	2	7	16	27	..
I.O.O.F. Grand Lodge District	44	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	3	7	5	8	12	..
I.O. Rechabites—														
Southern Cross District	5	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	2	1	..
Tasmania District	12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.	4	3	5	..
A.O.F.—														
Tasmania District	14	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	3	1	1	7	..
Launceston District	23	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	3	6	3	10	..
Longford District	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.	1	..	2	..
U.A.O.D., Tasmania District	69	2	..	2	1	2	1	4	12	14	14	6	11	..
G.U.O.F. Gardeners	3	..	..	.	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	.
Protestant Alliance F.S.	15	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	1	5	1	5	..
Australian Natives' Association	5	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	1	..	..	1	..	..
Hibernian A.C. Benefit Society	13	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	2	2	3	1	4	..
Various Societies	11	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	3
Total	299	3	2	5	4	6	7	10	24	37	48	44	106	3

(ADULT) Female Members who Departed by Death.

I.O.O.F. (Manchester Unity)—														
Buckingham District	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Cornwall District	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
I.O.O.F., Grand Lodge District	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
I.O. Rechabites—														
Southern Cross District	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Tasmania District	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
A.O.F.—														
Tasmania District	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..
Launceston District	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Longford District	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
U.A.O.D., Tasmania District	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Protestant Alliance F.S.	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Hibernian A.C. Benefit Society	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	9	..	..	..	1	1	2	..	.	..	2	..	3	.

(ADULT) Male Members who Departed through Other Causes.

I.O.O.F. (Manchester Unity)—														
Buckingham District	71	2	13	16	11	9	10	..	5	1	1	3	..	..
Cornwall District	88	5	18	15	10	8	10	6	5	4	5	1	1	..
I.O.O.F., Grand Lodge District	167	8	46	37	39	11	9	5	5	3	1	2	1	..
I.O. Rechabites—														
Southern Cross District	19	4	6	2	1	3	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..
Tasmania District	35	6	10	10	2	5	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
A.O.F.—														
Tasmania District	13	..	3	3	2	..	2	3	..		..	..	..	..
Launceston District	20	1	2	8	2	4	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Longford District	7	1	..	..	3	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
U.A.O.D., Tasmania District	291	22	55	58	42	42	22	16	17	8	7	2	..	..
G.U.O.F. Gardeners	11	1	2	2	4	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Protestant Alliance F.S.	51	5	19	7	5	6	1	1	4	1	1	1	..	..
Australian Natives' Association	39	1	5	9	9	9	2	..	3	..	1	..	..	..
Hibernian A.C. Benefit Society	46	1	15	12	6	5	2	1	2	..	2	..	..	..
Various Societies	225	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	223
Total	1083	57	194	180	136	104	63	33	43	19	19	9	3	223

(ADULT) Female Members who Departed through Other Causes.

I.O.O.F. (Manchester Unity)—														
Buckingham District	19	3	9	4	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Cornwall District	7	2	3	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
I.O.O.F. Grand Lodge District	61	7	17	18	12	5	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..
I.O. Rechabites—														
Southern Cross District	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tasmania District	2	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
A.O.F.—														
Tasmania Branch	12	1	5	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.	..
Launceston District	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Longford District	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
U.A.O.D., Tasmania Branch	31	4	20	4	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Protestant Alliance F.S.	29	5	14	4	2	1	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
Hibernian A.C. Benefit Society	15	..	8	4	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	176	22	76	43	22	7	2	3	..	1	..	..	..	..

Juveniles (not included above) who departed through other causes than death, were :—I.O.R, Southern Cross District 42 ; I.O.R., Tasmania District, 38 ; Total 80.

FRIENDLY SOCIETIES.

CASES OF SICKNESS UNDER AGE GROUPS.

(ADULT) Male Lodges, 1937.

Society.	Period.	Number of Members who received Sick Pay whose Ages were—													Total.	
		16–19	20–24.	25–29.	30–34.	35–39.	40–44.	45–49.	50–54.	55–59.	60–64.	65–69.	70 and upwards.	Unspecified.		
		No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	
I.O.O.F. (Manchester Unity)—																
Buckingham District	First	4	14	22	23	14	25	25	27	36	21	23	49	..	283	414
	Second	..	1	2	..	2	4	6	3	6	7	4	24	..	59	
	Third	..	..	1	..	1	4	2	5	1	9	6	42	1	72	
Cornwall District	First	8	28	33	39	37	28	45	52	52	67	64	73	1	527	763
	Second	..	2	3	..	2	3	4	7	9	9	13	22	1	75	
	Third	..	..	2	1	3	6	3	6	19	18	27	76	..	161	
I.O.O.F.—																
Grand Lodge District	First	12	52	85	70	62	48	43	48	53	48	27	28	..	576	783
	Second	..	2	6	2	2	2	5	5	7	12	11	11	..	65	
	Third	..	1	7	1	4	6	4	18	10	27	25	39	..	142	
I.O. Rechabites—																
Southern Cross District	First	2	5	5	4	6	1	1	1	4	4	7	14	..	54	87
	Second	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	5	
	Third	..	..	1	1	2	..	1	..	..	2	4	17	..	28	
Tasmania District	First	12	28	20	11	19	11	13	7	8	19	18	26	..	192	291
	Second	..	1	1	1	..	4	3	3	3	3	1	11	..	31	
	Third	..	..	..	2	2	2	4	1	5	9	7	36	..	68	
A.O. Foresters—																
Tasmania District	First	1	6	4	12	4	15	11	12	11	10	16	5	..	107	152
	Second	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	2	1	1	6	2	..	13	
	Third	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	4	8	17	..	32	
Launceston District	First	1	5	18	9	9	14	15	20	8	18	9	16	..	142	213
	Second	..	..	1	..	..	..	3	5	3	4	3	3	..	22	
	Third	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	3	8	8	8	21	..	49	
Longford District	First	2	4	2	4	2	3	1	2	5	5	3	3	..	36	46
	Second	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	2	..	5	
	Third	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	2	..	5	
U.A.O. Druids—																
Tasmania District	First	30	85	95	112	84	98	102	109	109	82	42	33	1	982	1259
	Second	3	9	8	7	6	12	7	9	18	24	11	7	..	121	
	Third	..	4	2	2	7	9	11	20	26	31	9	34	1	156	
G.U.O.F. Gardeners—																
Tasmania District	First	..	1	2	1	1	1	5	1	3	4	3	2	..	24	35
	Second	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	1	..	3	
	Third	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	2	2	3	..	8	
Protestant Alliance F.S.—																
Tasmania District	First	10	25	23	18	23	17	16	13	18	16	7	17	7	210	294
	Second	1	2	..	..	2	2	..	1	3	9	1	9	..	30	
	Third	..	1	..	..	2	4	3	..	7	5	4	28	..	54	
Australian Natives' Association—																
Tasmania District	First	16	36	49	33	44	22	16	15	9	7	5	4	..	256	289
	Second	..	1	1	2	1	3	..	..	1	1	2	..	..	12	
	Third	..	1	1	1	2	4	4	..	3	2	3	..	..	21	
Hibernian A.C.B.S.—																
Tasmania District	First	..	5	16	14	15	9	4	4	4	4	4	16	..	95	119
	Second	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	5	..	13	
	Third	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	2	3	4	..	11	
Various	First	..	1	1	11	12	11	12	13	11	11	..	..	..	83	83
	Second	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
	Third	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
TOTAL—																
First Period	..	98	295	375	361	332	303	309	324	331	316	228	286	9	3567	4828
Second Period	..	4	18	24	17	16	30	31	36	52	72	53	100	1	454	
Third Period	..	..	7	14	10	23	35	35	55	81	120	106	319	2	807	
GRAND TOTAL	..	102	320	413	388	371	368	375	415	464	508	387	705	12	4828	

NOTE.—Members of juvenile lodges do not receive sick pay. Persons over 16 years of age are eligible for membership of adult lodges.

FRIENDLY SOCIETIES.
CASES OF SICKNESS UNDER AGE GROUPS.
(ADULT) Female Lodges, 1937.

Society.	Period.	Number of Members who received Sick Pay whose Ages were—												Total.	
		16-19.	20-24.	25-29.	30-34.	35-39.	40-44.	45-49.	50-54.	55-59.	60-64.	65-69.	70 and upwards.	Unspecified.	
		No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	
I.O.O.F. (Manchester Unity)—															
Buckingham District	First	6	6	1	5	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	21	
	Second	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	27
	Third	..	..	3	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	
Cornwall District	First	1	7	3	..	1	2	4	1	..	..	..	..	..	19	
	Second	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	4	24
	Third	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	
I.O.O.F.—																
Grand Lodge District	First	16	23	12	7	4	5	1	..	3	1	..	..	..	72	
	Second	..	1	3	1	..	1	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	9	89
	Third	..	1	1	1	..	2	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	8	
I.O. Rechabites—																
Southern Cross District	First	..	2	2	..	..	..	2	..	..	1	..	1	..	8	
	Second	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13
	Third	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	3	..	5	
Tasmania District	First	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	3	4	..	11	
	Second	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	3	..	5	20
	Third	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	..	4	
A.O. Foresters—																
Tasmania District	First	2	2	3	..	..	2	..	2	..	..	3	2	..	16	
	Second	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	1	..	..	1	1	..	5	26
	Third	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	2	2	..	5	
Launceston District	First	..	2	1	1	..	2	5	..	1	..	..	..	..	12	
	Second	..	1	..	..	..	1	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	5	21
	Third	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	4	
Longford District	First	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	9	
	Second	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	2	12
	Third	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	
U.A.O. Druids—																
Tasmania District	First	8	17	8	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	36	
	Second	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	39
	Third	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	
Protestant Alliance F.S.—																
Tasmania District	First	6	5	2	2	1	2	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	21	
	Second	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	4	29
	Third	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	4	
Hibernian A.C.B.S.—																
Tasmania District	First	1	8	5	3	2	1	1	3	..	..	..	..	..	24	
	Second	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	4	30
	Third	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	2	
TOTAL	First	41	75	39	20	13	15	15	10	6	2	6	7	..	249	
	Second	..	6	3	4	3	4	3	5	4	2	3	4	..	41	330
	Third	..	2	5	3	2	6	5	3	2	..	5	7	..	40	
GRAND TOTAL	—	41	83	47	27	18	25	23	18	12	4	14	18	..	330	

SICKNESS AND MORTALITY—*DECENNIAL SUMMARY.*

Year.	SICKNESS.						DEATHS.							
	Males.			Females.			Males.		Registered Wives.		Females.		Juveniles.	
	Cases	Duration	Sick Pay	Cases	Duration	Sick Pay	Cases	Funeral Donations	Cases	Funeral Donations	Cases	Funeral Donations	Cases	Funeral Donations
	No.	Days.	£	No.	Days.	£	No.	£	No.	£	No.	£	No.	£
1928..	4688	262,538	31,746	243	14,406	814	254	18,124	103	1450	9	126	..	..
1929..	4930	284,983	32,178	276	16,185	1014	209	15,875	122	1703	11	155	1	5
1930..	4502	293,849	33,209	267	16,450	1034	221	16,290	114	1621	7	80	2	10
1931..	5241	327,730	33,478	348	19,137	1118	256	18,357	126	1621	7	80	..	..
1932..	4994	339,610	33,098	300	18,990	1005	269	20,480	120	1623	6	65	..	..
1933..	5041	338,979	32,395	331	22,362	1263	265	19,677	132	1872	10	104	..	..
1934..	5662	348,097	34,160	452	21,661	1279	286	17,416	132	1839	10	114	1	5
1935..	5511	340,631	32,970	312	17,493	928	308	21,107	158	2247	6	69	1	5
1936..	4972	334,692	32,230	329	19,715	1034	296	19,336	157	2139	10	130	..	..
1937..	4828	315,839	31,780	330	19,555	1057	299	19,838	137	1872	9	115	..	..

FRIENDLY SOCIETIES.

DURATION OF SICKNESS UNDER AGE GROUPS OF CASES.

(ADULT) Male Lodges, 1937.

Society.	Period.	Duration of Sickness of Members who received Sick Pay whose Ages were—													Total.	
		16-19.	20-24.	25-29.	30-34.	35-39.	40-44.	45-49.	50-54.	55-59.	60-64.	65-69.	70 and upwards	Unspecified.		
		Dys.	Days.	Days.	Days.	Days.	Days.	Days.	Days	Days.	Days.	Days.	Days.	Days.	Days.	
I.O.O.F. (Manchester Unity)—																
Buckingham District...	First ...	32	277	523	580	388	639	643	712	1379	1270	885	2578	..	9906	
	Second .	..	12	33	..	118	146	170	126	517	489	277	1429	..	3317	29,428
	Third ..	..	..	258	..	210	744	384	1008	12	1958	1728	9591	312	16,205	
Cornwall District	First ...	103	593	928	1028	825	893	1371	2107	2036	2918	4293	4002	78	21,175	
	Second .	..	53	241	..	159	133	327	509	721	293	1259	1576	8	5279	68,554
	Third ..	..	..	318	312	548	835	261	1204	5286	4917	7115	21,304	..	42,100	
I.O.O.F.—																
Grand Lodge District..	First ...	262	982	1610	1271	1242	1110	1018	1038	1504	1796	1225	1793	..	14,851	
	Second .	..	225	356	141	262	29	665	278	510	1159	689	811	..	5125	30,690
	Third ..	..	97	491	138	212	543	365	1342	708	2247	1840	2731	..	10,714	
I.O. Rechabites—																
Southern Cross District	First ...	25	48	226	202	170	86	36	74	204	156	455	747	..	2429	
	Second .	..	..	92	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	462	..	560	10,716
	Third ..	..	..	312	312	564	..	300	..	..	630	1248	4361	..	7727	
Tasmania District.....	First ...	141	599	420	230	525	348	553	294	479	688	733	1890	..	6900	
	Second .	..	36	73	30	..	348	220	108	322	474	84	1236	..	2931	28,824
	Third ..	..	..	..	324	624	42	721	234	1012	2331	1962	11,443	..	18,993	
A.O. Foresters—																
Tasmania District	First ...	35	147	373	242	39	430	262	605	453	547	895	152	..	4180	
	Second .	..	..	42	..	..	..	..	114	6	156	522	162	..	1002	13,566
	Third ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	486	282	1080	2280	4256	..	8384	
Launceston District. ..	First ...	11	163	295	203	397	304	518	675	455	791	339	883	..	5034	
	Second .	..	..	36	..	..	..	249	433	90	560	129	299	..	1796	14,461
	Third ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	122	522	1569	1025	1135	3258	..	7631	
Longford District	First ...	16	96	55	99	25	77	18	136	78	320	315	165	..	1400	
	Second .	..	..	..	..	..	..	36	..	156	..	36	270	..	498	2534
	Third ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	144	..	144	102	..	246	..	636	
U.A.O. Druids—																
Tasmania District)....	First ...	532	1993	1981	3121	2477	3094	3243	3533	4723	3734	2287	2135	9	32,862	
	Second .	22	499	421	280	273	861	517	520	1779	2021	889	641	..	8633	71,089
	Third ..	..	375	288	335	1165	1527	1830	4193	4603	5381	2106	7752	39	29,594	
G.U.O.F. Gardeners—																
Tasmania District....	First ...	..	7	23	4	33	89	362	100	115	159	83	126	..	1101	
	Second .	..	..	..	..	..	..	177	..	..	..	..	128	..	305	2972
	Third ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	19	..	..	358	555	634	..	1566	
Protestant Alliance F.S.																
Tasmania District	First ...	395	320	533	327	434	508	390	357	878	1132	181	1180	312	6947	
	Second	70	216	..	..	220	261	..	74	250	834	100	980	..	3005	22,176
	Third ..	..	23	..	..	174	858	936	..	924	753	901	7655	..	12,224	
Australian Natives' Ass.—																
Tasmania District	First ...	200	524	768	615	848	990	393	465	362	239	387	115	..	5896	
	Second .	..	156	86	270	156	306	..	..	108	16	144	..	..	1242	12,930
	Third ..	..	93	156	204	612	1122	1248	..	791	624	942	..	..	5792	
Hibernian A.C.B.S.—																
Tasmania District	First ...	..	52	286	424	333	92	162	177	129	137	141	947	..	2880	
	Second .	..	..	..	337	..	..	..	58	..	156	..	390	..	941	5496
	Third ..	..	..	..	90	..	..	..	..	..	240	936	409	..	1675	
Various	First ...	..	6	45	210	256	290	475	289	374	458	..	..	..	2403	
	Second .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2403
	Third ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Total	First ...	1752	5807	8066	8556	7992	8950	9444	10,562	13,159	14,345	12,219	16,713	399	117,964	
	Second .	92	1107	1380	1058	1194	2084	2361	2220	4459	6158	4129	8384	8	34,634	315,839
	Third ..	..	588	1823	2015	4109	5671	6330	8989	15,331	21,646	22,748	73,640	351	163,241	
GRAND TOTAL	..	1844	7502	11,269	11,629	13,295	16,705	18,135	21,771	32,949	42,149	39,096	98,737	758	315,839	
Length of Sickness per Case in each Age-group	..	18·1	23·4	27·3	30·0	35·8	45·4	48·4	52·5	71·0	83·0	101·0	140·1	63·2	65·4	

NOTE.—Persons of 16 years and over are eligible to become members of adult lodges.

FRIENDLY SOCIETIES.

DURATION OF SICKNESS UNDER AGE GROUPS OF CASES.

(ADULT) Female Lodges, 1937.

Society.	Period.	Duration of Sickness of Members who received Sick Pay and whose Ages were—													Total.	
		16-19.	20-24.	25-29.	30-34.	35-39.	40-44.	45-49.	50-54.	55-59.	60-64.	65-69.	70 and upwards.	Unspecified.		
I.O.O.F. (Manchester Unity)—		Dys.	Dys.	Days.	Days.	Days.	Days.	Days	Days.	Days.	Days.	Days.	Days.	Days.	Days.	
Buckingham District ..	First ...	71	171	71	206	6	..	..	48	..	..	..	..	..	573	
	Second .	..	..	..	64	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	64	1409
	Third ..	..	..	596	68	108	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	772	
Cornwall District	First ...	35	278	110	..	6	117	164	15	..	..	..	..	..	725	
	Second .	..	..	..	324	330	..	..	..	..	624	..	..	..	1278	2315
	Third ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	312	.	..	..	..	..	..	312	
I.O.O.F.—																
Grand Lodge District ..	First ...	322	595	315	178	136	112	11	..	180	52	..	..	..	1901	
	Second .	..	78	85	78	..	26	78	..	88	..	..	..	..	433	3860
	Third ..	..	120	312	129	..	360	425	..	180	..	..	..	..	1526	
I.O. Rechabites—																
Southern Cross District	First ...	..	10	31	..	..	..	43	..	..	33	..	43	..	160	
	Second .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1438
	Third ..	..	..	..	312	..	..	..	312	..	..	..	654	..	1278	
Tasmania District . ..	First ...	..	96	41	..	..	..	..	..	105	..	369	378	..	989	
	Second .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	48	213	..	261	2498
	Third ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	624	624	..	1248	
A.O. Foresters—																
Tasmania District	First ...	24	19	52	..	..	124	..	70	..	..	155	52	..	496	
	Second .	..	..	..	..	..	68	..	74	..	..	78	43	..	263	1351
	Third ..	..	..	..	..	..	48	..	..	..	..	130	414	..	592	
Launceston District ...	First ..	..	87	27	36	..	62	169	..	78	..	..	..	..	459	
	Second .	..	9	..	..	..	9	114	..	78	..	..	..	..	210	1509
	Third ..	..	..	..	..	..	624	156	..	60	..	..	..	..	840	
Longford District . ..	First ...	6	6	17	41	27	73	54	156	156	..	..	..	..	536	
	Second .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	120	26	..	..	..	..	146	994
	Third ..	..	..	312	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	312	
U.A.O. Druids—																
Tasmania District	First...	65	314	196	24	86	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	685	
	Second .	..	31	..	..	14	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	45	934
	Third ..	..	204	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	204	
Protestant Alliance F.S.—																
Tasmania District	First ...	84	283	51	172	108	36	60	174	..	..	..	..	..	968	
	Second .	..	117	..	36	24	..	..	156	..	..	..	..	..	333	1985
	Third ..	..	..	..	..	36	312	312	24	..	..	..	..	..	684	
Hibernian A.C.B.S.—																
Tasmania District	First ...	7	197	101	43	24	12	52	193	..	..	..	..	..	629	
	Second .	..	36	..	..	..	..	..	123	..	..	..	..	..	159	1262
	Third ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	84	..	..	390	..	..	474	
Total.	First ...	614	2056	1012	700	393	536	553	656	519	85	524	473	..	8121	
	Second .	..	271	85	502	368	103	192	473	192	624	126	256	..	3192	19,555
	Third ..	..	324	1220	509	144	1344	1205	420	240	..	1144	1692	..	8242	
GRAND TOTAL	..	614	2651	2317	1711	905	1983	1950	1549	951	709	1794	2421	..	19,555	
Length of Sickness per Case in each Age-group	..	15·0	31·9	49·3	63·4	50·3	79·3	84·8	86·1	79·3	177·3	128·1	134·5	..	59·3	

NOTE.—Persons of 16 years and over are eligible for membership in adult lodges.

AVERAGE DURATION OF SICKNESS PER CASE UNDER EACH AGE GROUP.

	Year.	Age.													
		16-19.	20-24.	25-29.	30-34.	35-39.	40-44.	45-49.	50-54.	55-59.	60-64.	65-69.	70 and upwards.	Unspecified.	Total.
		Days.	Days.	Days.	Days.	Days	Days.	Days.	Days.	Days.	Days.	Days	Days.	Days.	Days.
Adult Males—	1933...	23·1	24·9	29·7	31·6	37·6	44·5	59·8	72·9	70·6	91·0	109·7	140·7	38·7	67·2
	1934...	16·9	20·3	24·9	28·4	36·9	46·0	51·1	60·9	69·1	79·6	118·1	137·3	79·0	61·5
	1935...	17·1	21·1	23·1	27·3	37·2	45·4	47·4	56·7	71·2	86·5	107·5	135·0	109·9	61·8
	1936...	16·8	20·1	28·9	29·0	42·0	43·4	47·6	57·3	78·8	88·6	98·2	140·7	26·1	67·3
	1937...	18·1	23·4	27·3	30·0	35·8	45·4	48·4	52·5	71·0	83·0	101·0	140·1	63·2	65·4
Adult Females—	1933...	43·0	43·1	53·8	80·0	73·8	72·1	66·1	135·8	117·1	122·7	185·5	159·2	..	67·6
	1934...	23·9	24·5	36·2	42·1	54·5	70·8	52·6	65·2	119·5	39·3	114·2	139·1	..	47·9
	1935...	21·8	31·3	50·3	36·4	53·8	69·3	68·9	88·3	132·8	136·7	104·4	118·1	7·5	56·1
	1936...	28·3	30·1	46·5	57·6	47·5	68·2	76·0	76·8	95·4	103·5	264·5	167·4	..	59·9
	1937...	15·0	31·9	49·3	63·4	50·3	79·3	84·8	86·1	79·3	177·3	128·1	134·5	..	59·3

FRIENDLY SOCIETIES.

BRANCHES' FUNDS.

SICK and Funeral Funds.—Receipts and Expenditure during the Year 1937.

SOCIETY.		RECEIPTS.							EXPENDITURE.									TOTAL RECEIPTS.	TOTAL EXPENDITURE.	BALANCE AT—	
		Contributions and Levies.	Initiation and Clearance Fees.	Interest.	For Funeral Donations.		Refunds and Transfers.	Other.	Sick Pay.		Levies to District.	Funeral Donations.	Management.		Reciprocal Advances.	Transferred	Other.			Beginning of Year.	End of Year.
					From District.	Rec'ved by Lodge.			Lodge.	District.			Medical Attendance and Medicines.	Other Expenditure under this head.							
		£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
I.O.O.F (M.U.)—																					
Buckingham District	M	4701	15	1078	..	..	170	..	2545	..	2888	..	..	..	143	503	..	5964	6079	24,607	24,492
	F	128	1	30	..	..	..	..	70	..	43	..	..	..	..	..	..	159	113	904	950
Cornwall District	M	5674	22	988	538	..	1111	..	4834	918	2188	538	..	..	78	76	..	8333	8632	24,247	23,948
	F	93	1	58	..	..	10	..	116	10	55	..	..	..	..	..	..	162	181	1513	1494
I.O.O.F.—Grand Lodge District	M	5564	..	..	1816	..	459	..	2995	459	2578	1836	..	..	..	..	..	7839	7868	833	804
	F	275	..	..	20	..	30	..	178	30	107	30	..	..	..	..	..	335	345	57	47
I.O.R.—Southern Cross District	M	564	..	94	..	..	173	..	567	157	203	..	..	..	16	..	5	831	948	2748	2631
	F	61	..	..	..	..	..	..	40	..	17	..	..	..	..	..	..	61	57	9	13
Tasmania District	M	1769	..	309	..	..	1214	..	1493	1192	489	..	..	..	17	..	..	3292	3191	7386	7487
	F	65	..	25	..	..	..	..	119	..	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	90	127	612	575
A. O. F.—Tasmania District	M	1113	..	242	564	..	25	..	1167	..	247	604	..	..	..	..	..	1944	2018	6912	6838
	F	113	..	182	..	..	..	..	66	..	..	30	..	..	..	..	..	295	96	4629	4828
Launceston District	M	1124	..	387	..	..	23	..	1306	..	..	835	..	..	..	..	..	1534	2141	9063	8456
	F	51	..	3	..	..	..	..	65	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	54	65	270	259
Longford District	M	375	5	152	..	..	60	..	529	..	..	120	..	..	..	..	..	592	649	4960	4903
	F	38	..	7	..	..	..	..	57	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	40	57	253	236
U.A.O.D.—Tasmania District	M	14,161	21	1631	7360	..	1009	54	8180	269	7403	7090	..	..	20	..	..	24,236	22,962	41,130	42,404
	F	165	..	4	10	..	162	..	77	..	54	10	..	..	..	..	..	341	141	288	488
G.U.O.F. Gardeners	M	352	1	522	..	..	..	..	274	..	103	170	..	..	..	..	..	875	547	11,208	11,531
Protestant Alliance F.S.	M	2415	4	528	1074	..	411	..	1656	411	1250	1015	..	..	..	..	35	4432	4367	11,721	11,786
	F	169	..	61	13	..	20	..	102	20	62	13	..	..	..	..	..	263	197	1334	1400
Australian Natives' Association	M	2978	13	10	120	..	118	..	1213	118	1690	220	..	..	..	..	..	3239	3241	1073	1071
Hibernian A.C.B.S.	M	871	1	250	386	..	30	..	647	..	280	386	..	..	..	..	..	1538	1313	6705	6930
	F	100	..	75	..	..	..	..	62	..	14	..	..	..	..	..	..	175	76	1962	2061
Various—																					
Portland Accident	M	29	..	10	..	..	..	..	9	..	..	..	3	12	..	..	..	39	24	346	361
St. John's	M*	229	..	114	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	112	119	51	..	..	12	343	294	2092	2141
Tasmanian Railway	M	866	2	9	..	..	..	..	501	..	..	50	..	71	..	..	..	877	622	259	514
Medical Union, Williamsford	M	3412	..	..	..	..	..	131	..	..	..	..	2605	477	..	..	398	3543	3480	281	344
Electro. Zinc Employees M.U.	M	2037	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2019	2	..	..	15	2038	2036	—1	1
Paton's and Baldwin's M.B.S.	M & F	1893	..	8	..	..	..	267	..	..	..	..	1774	73	..	..	229	2168	2076	374	466
Total	Gen... M	41,661	82	6191	11,858	..	4803	54	27,406	3524	19,319	12,814	..	..	274	579	40	64,649	63,956	152,588	153,281
	Special M	8466	2	142	..	..	..	398	510	..	..	162	6520	686	..	..	654	9008	8532	3351	3827
	F	1253	2	445	53	..	222	..	952	60	360	83	..	..	..	..	..	1975	1455	11,831	12,351
GRAND TOTAL		51,380	86	6778	11,911	..	5025	452	28,868	3584	19,679	13,059	6520	686	274	579	694	75,632	73,943	167,770	169,459

Note.—M stands for males, F. for females, Juv. for juveniles. * Includes a few females.

FRIENDLY SOCIETIES.

BRANCHES' FUNDS.

INCIDENTAL and Management Fund.—Receipts and Expenditure during the Year 1937.

SOCIETY.		RECEIPTS.					EXPENDITURE.						TOTAL RECEIPTS.	TOTAL EXPENDITURE.	BALANCE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR.	BALANCE AT END OF YEAR.
		Contributions and Levies.	Initiations and Proposals.	Interest.	Refunds and Transfers.	Other.	Medical Attendance and Medicines.	Levies to District.	Expenses of Management.	Reciprocal Advances.	Transferred.	Other				
		£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
I.O.O.F. (M.U.)—																
Buckingham District	M.	3119	..	267	288	315	2466	258	988	80	5	201	3989	3998	2687	2678
	F.	224	1	..	..	16	161	10	35	..	..	3	235	209	20	46
Cornwall District	M.	4508	..	10	1117	96	2599	436	1202	1071	123	139	5731	5570	3016	3177
	F.	122	..	..	..	..	71	2	43	2	..	1	122	119	48	51
I.O.O.F.—Grand Lodge District	M.	5804	53	83	56	103	3683	612	1100	68	207	244	6099	5914	4236	4421
	F	689	8	22	..	19	443	14	168	..	31	5	738	661	752	829
I.O.R.—Southern Cross District	M.	736	2	1	..	..	449	72	161	..	..	12	739	694	—163	—118
	F.	88	..	..	..	..	61	6	22	..	..	1	88	90	..	—2
	Juv.	9	1	..	..	..	..	1	6	..	..	..	10	7	15	18
Tasmania District	M.	1866	..	15	347	55	1300	334	369	155	..	36	2283	2194	634	723
	F.	85	..	3	..	..	54	3	25	..	..	2	88	84	73	77
	Juv.	6	..	1	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	3	7	5	45	47
A.O.F.—Tasmania District	M.	1147	5	28	4	..	867	65	196	..	..	188	1184	1316	581	449
	F.	227	1	..	..	1	165	..	52	..	..	3	229	220	9	18
Launceston District	M.	1584	..	..	..	1	1056	..	509	..	..	8	1585	1573	58	70
	F	116	..	..	..	..	71	..	44	..	..	..	116	115	12	13
Longford District	M.	313	2	9	..	..	258	..	84	..	..	15	324	357	434	401
	F.	49	..	..	..	..	38	..	8	..	..	..	49	46	18	21
U.A.O.D.—Tasmania District	M.	10,979	35	29	198	117	6253	1404	2565	166	723	641	11,358	11,752	3299	2905
	F.	386	..	2	..	32	240	26	62	..	158	65	420	551	252	121
G.U.O. Free Gardeners	M.	232	1	2	..	71	134	..	121	..	..	41	306	296	25	35
Protestant Alliance F. Society	M.	2462	7	45	18	25	1595	367	497	17	..	31	2557	2507	1100	1150
	F.	372	3	24	2	5	237	18	126	3	..	27	406	411	434	429
Australian Natives' Association	M.	2248	25	8	50	73	1460	123	569	33	..	119	2404	2304	228	328
Hibernian A.C.B Society	M.	938	3	3	..	59	629	67	276	..	20	58	1003	1050	47	..
	F.	217	..	1	..	2	156	4	42	..	..	6	220	208	20	32
Various—Portland Accident	M.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
St. John's F.S.	M.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tasmanian Railway	M.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Medical Union, Williamsford	M.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Electro. Zinc Employees, M.U.	M.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Paton's & Baldwin's M.B.S.	M.&F.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total— General	M.	35,936	133	500	2078	915	22,749	3738	8637	1590	1078	1733	39,562	39,525	16,182	16,219
Special	M	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	F.	2575	13	52	2	69	1697	83	627	5	189	113	2711	2714	1638	1635
	Juv.	15	1	1	..	..	..	1	8	..	..	3	17	12	60	65
GRAND TOTAL		38,526	147	553	2080	984	24,446	3822	9272	1595	1267	1849	42,290	42,251	17,880	17,919

FRIENDLY SOCIETIES.

OTHER FUNDS.

RETURN showing Receipts and Expenditure of "Other Funds" of Lodges and Districts in 1937.

Society.		Receipts.				Expenditure.					Total Receipts.	Total Expenditure.	Balance at—	
		Contributions.	Interest.	Refunds and Transfers.	Other Receipts.	Sick Pay or Donations.	Funeral Donations.	Management.	Transferred.	Miscellaneous.			Beginning of Year.	End of Year.
Lodges.		£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
I.O.O.F., M.U.—														
Buckingham District	M.	...	2	5	...	5	...	...	...	...	7	5	195	197
Cornwall District	M.	73	42	...	254	37	5	...	...	239	369	281	1400	1488
	F.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	11
I.O.O.F.—Grand Lodge District	M.	62	97	209	210	73	120	...	20	282	578	495	3695	3778
	F.	7	4	31	48	24	...	...	...	75	90	99	87	78
I.O.R.—Southern Cross District	M.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	9
Tasmania District	M.	60	...	...	...	38	...	...	...	19	60	57	4	7
A.O.F.—Tasmania District	M.	9	...	...	...	1	...	...	25	...	9	26	106	89
Launceston District	M.	62	46	...	...	124	...	8	...	...	108	132	2243	2219
	F.	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	23	22
Longford District	M.	...	73	...	2	2	...	...	60	5	75	67	47	55
	F.	2	...	...	2	...	..	...	...	...	4	...	17	21
P.A.F.S.—Tasmania District	M.	100	2	...	...	31	...	...	...	14	102	45	364	421
	F.	10	...	...	...	17	...	...	...	...	10	17	24	17
A.N.A.—Tasmania District	M.	75	3	...	1	8	...	3	16	32	79	59	166	186
H.A.C.B.S.—Tasmania District	M.	26	54	...	28	21	...	...	30	5	108	56	1430	1482
	F.	4	1	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	5	3	31	33
Total	M.	467	319	214	495	340	125	11	151	596	1495	1223	9659	9931
	F.	23	5	31	50	45	...	...	...	75	109	120	193	182
Grand Total (Lodges)		490	324	245	545	385	125	11	151	671	1604	1343	9852	10,113
District.														
I.O.O.F., M.U.—														
Buckingham District		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3
Cornwall District		1749	355	26	77	1039	...	...	...	...	2207	1039	6803	7971
I.O.O.F.—Grand Lodge District		956	196	...	...	471	25	...	...	...	1152	496	5968	6624
I.O.R.—Southern Cross District		29	345	...	...	167	...	...	...	5	374	172	8257	8459
Tasmania District		1388	475	147	533	2065	200	...	147	75	2543	2487	12,779	12,835
U.A.O. Druids District		...	...	1242	...	...	...	...	1029	...	1242	1029	25,689	25,902
Protestant Alliance F.S. District		332	652	225	...	420	...	...	552	...	1209	972	12,275	12,512
Australian Natives' Association District		1444	1145	...	...	...	320	...	569	5	2589	894	25,666	27,361
H.A.C.B.S. District		231	14	26	...	...	356	...	...	8	271	364	338	245
Total (Districts)		6129	3182	1666	610	4162	901	...	2297	93	11,587	7453	97,778	101,912

U.F.S. DISPENSARIES.

OTHER FUNDS, 1937.

Name of Fund.	Receipts.				Expenditure.				Total Receipts.	Total Expenditure.	Balance at beginning of Year.	Balance at end of Year.	
	Contributions from Lodges.	Interest.	Transfers.	Other Receipts.	Management.	Drugs and Medicines.	Transfers.	Other Expenditure.				Goods.	Cash, &c.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Hobart U.F.S. (Building Fund)	...	64	...	53	...	...	...	53	117	53	4357	...	4421
Ditto (Trade Fund)	3162	34	...	2669	2325	3116	...	213	5865	5654	2003	1356	858
Launceston U.F.S. (Building Fund)	2631	188	...	4360	2158	4619	...	94	7179	6871	5047	...	5047
Ditto (Trade Fund)											4259	2840	1727
Total	5793	286	...	7082	4483	7735	...	360	13,161	12,578	15,666	4196	12,053

FRIENDLY SOCIETIES.

DISTRICT MANAGEMENT FUND, 1937.

DISTRICT.	RECEIPTS.				EXPENDITURE.			Total Receipts.	Total Expenditure.	BALANCE AT—	
	Contributions from Lodges.	Interest +	Refunds and Transfers	Other.	Management.	Transferred.	Other.			Beginning of Year.	End of Year.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
I.O.O.F. (M.U.)—											
Buckingham District	263	..	..	21	275	..	37	284	312	—38	—66
Cornwall District	421	12	85	4	422	85	93	522	600	427	349
I.O.O.F.—											
Grand Lodge of Tasmania	626	..	..	250	558	36	268	876	862	10	24
I.O. Rechabites—											
Southern Cross District	86	..	..	24	77	..	18	110	95	10	25
Tasmania District	188	10	156	10	345	..	90	364	435	310	239
A.O. Foresters—											
Tasmania District	102	..	..	12	85	..	27	114	112	1	3
U.A.O. Druids—											
Grand Lodge of Tasmania	1404	..	339	232	1110	..	962	1975	2072	—1369	—1466
Protestant Alliance Friendly Society	373	14	..	46	395	..	147	433	542	273	164
A.N.A.	328	4	31	23	250	..	80	386	330	99	155
H.A.C.B.S.	59	..	..	9	50	26	11	68	87	7	—12
TOTAL	3850	40	611	631	3567	147	1733	5132	5447	—270	—585

† Includes rent.

DISTRICT FUNERAL FUND, 1937.

DISTRICT.	RECEIPTS.				EXPENDITURE.			Total Receipts.	Total Expenditure.	BALANCE AT—	
	Contributions from Lodges.	Interest.	Refunds and Transfers	Other.	Funeral Donations.	Refunds & Transfers.	Other Expenditure.			Beginning of Year.	End of Year.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
I.O.O.F. (M.U.)—											
Buckingham District	2959	339	..	..	2674	..	..	3298	2674	8919	9543
Cornwall District	1857	2057	..	..	4349	..	..	3914	4349	49,066	48,631
I.O.O.F.—											
Grand Lodge of Tasmania	1736	1199	..	..	1900	..	..	2935	1900	30,647	31,682
I.O. Rechabites—											
Southern Cross District	191	68	..	..	307	..	..	259	307	2194	2146
Tasmania District	506	1404	..	..	713	..	550	1910	1263	26,272	26,919
A.O. Foresters—											
Tasmania District	325	164	..	..	560	..	..	489	560	4527	4456
U.A.O. Druids—											
Grand Lodge of Tasmania	7255	3945	..	..	7365	1026	..	11,200	8391	53,106	55,915
Protestant Alliance F.S.	956	468	..	..	986	..	76	1424	1062	12,932	13,294
A.N.A.	532	464	..	..	100	..	94	996	194	10,246	11,048
H.A.C.B.S.	476	122	..	..	558	..	..	598	558	3487	3527
TOTAL	16,793	10230	..	..	19,512	1026	720	27,023	21,258	201,396	207,161

FRIENDLY SOCIETIES.

DISPOSAL OF FUNDS, 1937.

SOCIETY	TOTAL FUNDS. Controlled by	Amount.	INVESTMENTS AT INTEREST. Savings Banks.	Mortgages, Halls, &c.	Other Investments: Government Securities, &c.	BANK ACCOUNTS. At Interest.	Current Account.	Other.	Rate of Interest earned by Funds.
		£	£	£	£	£	£	£	%
I.O.O.F. (M.U.)—									
Buckingham District	District	9480	61	..	8364	..	1054	1	4·53
	Lodges M.	27,367	1435	4424	18,812	1946	696	54	
	Lodges F.	996	500	..	..	496	..	..	
Cornwall District	District	56,951	1896	11,585	43,470	..	..	..	4·04
	Lodges M.	28,613	928	5340	21,300	..	1045	..	
	Lodges F.	1556	111	175	1270	..	..	..	
I.O.O.F.—									
Grand Lodge District	District	38,330	555	984	33,913	2000	878	..	3·38
	Lodges M.	9003	2953	2046	2735	392	824	53	
	Lodges F.	954	281	..	650	..	15	8	
I.O. Rechabites—									
Southern Cross District	District	10,630	353	8848	846	120	463	..	3·25
	Lodges M.	2522	177	1612	550	150	..	33	
	Lodges F.	29	29	..	..	..	..	..	
Tasmania District	District	39,993	..	16,888	22,230	500	44	331	4·95
	Lodges M.	8217	137	..	6917	699	464	..	
	Lodges F.	699	99	..	600	..	..	..	
A.O. Foresters—									
Tasmania District	District	4459	139	500	3820	..	..	..	3·69
	Lodges M.	7376	375	..	6740	192	69	..	
	Lodges F.	4846	131	..	4710	..	..	5	
Launceston District	Lodges M.	10,745	295	8365	1700	..	385	..	3·95
	Lodges F.	294	94	100	100	..	..	..	
Longford District	Lodges M.	5359	..	1875	2000	1690	—206	..	4·28
	Lodges F.	278	..	..	..	250	28	..	
U.A.O Druids—									
Tasmania District	District	80,351	..	78,546	100	..	1705	..	5·58
	Lodges M.	45,309	1385	3008	39,580	162	1076	98	
	Lodges F.	609	98	..	400	..	111	..	
G.U.O.F. Gardeners—									
Tasmania District	Lodges M.	11,566	577	8891	1986	..	112	..	4·53
Protestant Alliance F.S.—									
Tasmania District	District	25,970	3817	16,145	3390	2000	618	..	6·01
	Lodges M.	13,357	889	3455	7989	78	469	477	
	Lodges F.	1846	145	1400	250	..	49	2	
Australian Natives' Assn.—									
Tasmania District	District	38,564	4120	31,327	2735	..	..	382	4·20
	Lodges M.	1585	1269	..	..	166	148	2	
Hibernian A.C.B.S.—									
Tasmania District	District	3760	..	..	3610	..	150	..	3·64
	Lodges M.	8412	602	650	6330	723	105	2	
	Lodges F.	2126	..	325	1300	501	..	..	
Various (Special)	Lodges M.	3827	1465	..	1773	569	20	..	3·71
Total Districts	..	308,488	10,941	164,823	122,478	4620	4912	714	..
Lodges	M.	183,258	12,487	39,666	118,412	6767	5207	719	..
	F.	14,168	1423	2000	9280	1247	263	15	..
	JUV.	65	65	..	..	..	..	..	..
Grand Total (Districts & Branches)	..	505,979	24,916	206,489	250,170	12,634	10,322	1448	4·56
Dispensaries	..	12,053	650	4470	5970	..	963	..	2·37
GRAND TOTAL*	..	518,032	25,566	210,959	256.140	12,634	11,285	1448	4·50

NOTE.—In the I.O.R., Southern Cross District, funds under F include for Juveniles £18, and in Tasmania District £47.

* Includes duplicated Funds—

	£	£
Trust—I.O.O.F., Grand Lodge	985	
I.O.R., Tasmania	3300	
U.A.O.D.	25,775	
P.A.F.S.	11,306	
A.N.A.	1255	
		42,621
Owing by Lodges—		
I.O.R., Tasmania	331	
		331
Total		£42,952

FRIENDLY SOCIETIES.

TABLE showing Accumulated Capital of Friendly Societies (Branches and Districts) under Specified Funds and for each Society Furnishing Returns in 1937.

Society	Branches' Funds.				Districts' Funds.				Grand Total Funds.	Trust Funds &c. Duplicated
	Sick and Funeral.	Management and Incidental.	Other.	Total.	Funeral, &c.	Management	Other. (a)	Total.	Gross.	
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
I.O.O.F. (M.U.)—										
Buckingham District	25,442	2724	197	28,363	9543	—66	3	9480	37,843	...
Cornwall District	25,442	3228	1499	30,169	48,631	349	7971	56,951	87,120	...
Total	50,884	5952	1696	58,532	58,174	283	7974	66,431	124,963	...
I.O.O.F.—										
Grand Lodge District	851	5250	3856	9957	31,682	24	6624	38,330	48,287	985
I.O. Rechabites—										
Southern Cross District	2644	—102	9	2551	2146	25	8459	10,630	13,181	...
Tasmania District	8062	847	7	8916	26,919	239	12,835	39,993	48,909	3631
Total	10,706	745	16	11,467	29,065	264	21,294	50,623	62,090	3631
A.O. Foresters—										
Tasmania District { M	6838	449	89	7376	4456	3	...	4459	16,681	...
Tasmania District { F	4828	18	...	4846						
Launceston District { M	8456	70	2219	10,745	...	...	...	...	10,745	...
Launceston District { F	259	13	22	294	...	...	...	...	294	...
Longford District { M	4903	401	55	5359	...	...	...	...	5359	...
Longford District { F	236	21	21	278	...	...	...	...	278	...
Total	25,520	972	2406	28,898	4456	3	...	4459	33,357	...
U.A.O. Druids—										
Tasmania District	42,892	3026	...	45,918	55,915	—1466	25,902	80,351	126,269	25,775
G.U.O. Free Gardeners—										
Tasmania District	11,531	35	...	11,566	...	...	...	...	11,566	...
Protestant Alliance Friendly Society—										
Tasmania District	13,186	1579	438	15,203	13,294	164	12,512	25,970	41,173	11,306
Australian Natives' Association	1071	328	186	1585	11,048	155	27,361	38,564	40,149	1255
Hibernian A.C.B. Society	8991	32	1515	10.538	3527	—12	245	3760	14,298	...
Various Societies—										
Gould's C'ntry—Portland Accident	361	...	...	361	...	...	...	...	361	...
L'ton—St. John's Friendly Society	2141	...	...	2141	...	...	...	...	2141	...
Ditto—Tas. Government Railway	514	...	...	514	...	...	...	...	514	...
Medical Union, Williamsford	344	...	...	344	...	...	...	...	344	...
Electrolytic Zinc Employees (M.U.)	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...
Paton's and Baldwin's M.B.S.	466	...	...	466	...	...	...	...	466	...
Hobart U.F.S. Dispensary	...	...	5279	5279	...	...	...	...	5279	...
Launceston ditto	...	...	6774	6774	...	...	...	..	6774	...
TOTAL	169,459	17,919	22,166	209,544	207,161	—585	101,912	308,488	518,032	42,952
									£475,080 Total Funds.	

(a) Includes—

		£	£
Consolidated Sick Funds	I.O.O.F.(M.U.) Cornwall	4671	
" " "	I.O.O.F. Grand Lodge	5029	
" " "	I.O.R. Southern Cross	7450	
" " "	I.O.R. Tasmania	8786	
" " "	U.A.O.D.	127	
"	A.N.A.	23,846	
			49,909
Juvenile Funeral Funds	I.O.R.	798	
" " "	P.A.F.S.	154	
			952
Widows and Orphans Funds	I.O.O.F. Grand Lodge	..	345
Reserve Funeral Fund, I.O.R.		..	389
Funeral Levy Fund, A.N.A.		...	3285
Supplementary Funeral Fund, H.A.C.B.S.		...	194

NOTE.—The total amount of Funds in 1936 = £463,396, excluding Dispensary Stock (Hobart, £1330 : Launceston, £3013)
" " 1937 = £475,080, " " (" £1356 : " £2840)

GENERAL SUMMARY, FRIENDLY SOCIETIES IN AUSTRALIA, 1937.

Particulars.	New South Wales.	Victoria.	Queensland.	South Australia.	Western Australia.	Tasmania.	Australia.
Number of Registered Societies	51	67	62	18	14	19	231
Number of Lodges	2429	1459	595	874	352	191	5900
Number of Benefit Members at end of Year	208,979	180,462	70,726	73,131	25,443	25,441	584,182
Number of Benefit Members per 1000 of Population	77·6	97·2	71·3	124·2	56·0	106·5	85·7
Number of Members who received Sick Pay	44,764	40,451	13,045	16,952	5730	5158	126,100
Number of Weeks of Sick Pay granted	483,298	471,676	135,022	207,603	54,696	55,899	1,408,194
Average Number of Weeks per Member Sick	10·80	11·66	10·35	12·25	9·55	10·84	11·17
Number of Deaths	2506	1929	724	928	221	308	6616
Death Rate per 1000 Members	11·99	10·69	10·24	12·69	8·69	12·11	11·33
Revenue—	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Fees, Contributions, and Levies	(a)	652,980	246,558	237,646	97,547	90,629	(a)
Interest, Dividends, and Rents	(a)	251,095	86,070	127,055	27,941	21,393	(a)
Other	(a)	44,610	...	20,319	16,081	9685	(a)
Total Revenue	1,029,761	(b)948,685	332,628	385,020	141,569	121,707	2,959,370
Expenditure—							
Sick Pay	(a)	267,532	87,808	103,449	32,186	32,837	(a)
Medical Attendance and Medicine	(a)	270,747	101,036	94,319	36,741	30,966	(a)
Death Benefits	(a)	46,816	37,332	40,676	10,928	21,825	(a)
Administration	(a)	130,353	57,578	46,471	23,285	18,019	(a)
Other	(a)	101,925	...	26,392	16,434	6523	(a)
Total Expenditure	877,899	817,373	283,754	311,307	119,524	110,170	2,520,027
Funds at end of Year	4,733,247	5,979,548	1,925,613	2,742,028	645,375	475,080	16,500,891
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Funds per Member	22 13 0	33 2 8	27 4 6	37 9 11	25 7 4	18 13 6	28 4 11
Cost of Management per Member	(a)	0 14 9	0 16 3	0 12 9	0 18 3	0 14 2	(a)

Particulars for Tasmania relate to the year ended 31st December, 1937; for all other States to the year ended 30th June, 1937

(a) Not available. (b) Excluding inter-fund transfers amounting to £79,697.

TRADES UNION.

RETURN of Receipts and Expenditure of the Amalgamated Society of Engineers for Year ending 30th September, 1937.

Name of Branch	Receipts.			Expenditure.				Total Receipts.	Total Expenditure.	Balance at beginning of year.	Balance at end of year.
	Contributions.	Levies.	Other Receipts.	Benefits.	To District.	Management.	Other Expenditure.				
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Hobart	383	175	81	77	8	94	44	639	223	971	1387
Launceston	435	227	22	224	12	209	404	684	849	816	651
Queenstown	209	129	18	13	3	87	19	356	122	640	874
Rosebery	115	...	5	...	..	11	1	120	12	...	108
Total	1142	531	126	314	23	401	468	1799	1206	2427	3020

District Lodge Members; Hobart, 303; Launceston, 266; Queenstown, 175. Rosebery, 62. Total, 806.

SIT 1980

H. H. Pimblett, Government Printer, Tasmania.